

HEARST THAT BROWNING WANTED TO BE A FEDERAL JUDGE.

BROWNING, ON REDIRECT EXAMINATION, QUESTIONED DOCTOR FORT REGARDING THE PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AT HERRICK HOSPITAL APPROXIMATELY 20 YEARS PREVIOUS. SO DOING, HE OPENED THE DOOR FOR RE CROSS EXAMINATION BY BAILEY ON THE CRITICISMS OF DOCTOR FORT'S RESIDENCY WHICH WERE CONTAINED IN THE HERRICK HOSPITAL PERSONNEL FILE AND WHICH HAD BEEN SUPPRESSED SUCCESSFULLY BY THE GOVERNMENT OUTSIDE THE HEARING OF THE JURY YESTERDAY, MARCH 9, 1976.

AFTER THE LUNCHEON RECESS, BAILEY BEGAN RE CROSS EXAMINATION AND IN SOME DETAIL EXPLORED THE CRITICISMS OF DOCTOR FORT WHICH WERE MADE BY MEDICAL PERSONNEL AT THE HERRICK HOSPITAL DURING HIS RESIDENCY. SUCH CRITICISMS INCLUDED INDICATIONS THAT DOCTOR FORT LET "PERSONAL PROBLEMS INTERFERE INTERFER WITH HIS WORK", HAD "LITTLE ACTUAL EMPATHY OR UNDERSTANDING OF PATIENTS...PAID LIP SERVICE ONLY TO PSYCHOANALYSIS", WAS "INSENSITIVE TO THE NEEDS OF HIS PATIENTS... DIDN'T UNDERSTAND PEOPLE", WAS "BELOW AVERAGE PSYCHOTHERAPY" IN PSYCHOTHERAPY. ATTEMPTED TO MANIPULATE MEMBERS OF THE

STAFF AND TENDED TO TAILOR RESPONSES TO QUESTIONS ACCORDING TO WHAT HE FELT THE QUESTIONER WANTED TO HEAR.

DOCTOR FORT, IN HIS RESPONSES, ATTEMPTED TO INDICATE THAT HE HAD NEVER BEEN CONFRONTED WITH THESE SPECIFIC ALLEGATIONS, AND HAD NOT SEEN THE FILE FROM WHICH BAILEY READ UNTIL THAT MOMENT. HE ACKNOWLEDGED THAT AS PART OF RESIDENCY IN A HOSPITAL STAFF MEMBERS PROVIDED WHAT THEY CONSIDERED TO BE CONSTRUCTIVE CRITICISM OF THE RESIDENTS.

AT THE CLOSE OF RE CROSS EXAMINATION OF DOCTOR FORT, DOCTOR HARRY KOZOL WAS CALLED TO TESTIFY BY THE GOVERNMENT. HE LISTED HIS EXTENSIVE QUALIFICATIONS AND EXPERIENCE AND LISTED THE MATERIALS WHICH HE HAD EXAMINED IN AN EFFORT TO PROVIDE BACKGROUND REGARDING THIS CASE.

AT APPROXIMATELY 4 P.M., COURT WAS RECESSED UNTIL 10 P.M., MARCH 11, 1976.

END.

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Comp. Syst.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

NR02 SC PLAIN

9:25 A.M. URGENT 3/5/76 MGT

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (91-56075) (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (91-14357) (7-855)

FROM SACRAMENTO (91-7670) (7-203) (P)

ATTN: GID AND LFS

STEVEN FREDERICK SOLIAH, AKA; ET AL; CROCKER BANK, 5746

MARCONI AVENUE, CARMICHAEL, CALIFORNIA, APRIL 21, 1975,

BR, OO: SACRAMENTO.

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE SACRAMENTO TEL CALL TO BUREAU, MARCH 5, 1976.

INVESTIGATION IN SACRAMENTO DIVISION HAS DETERMINED TWO
ADDITIONAL RESIDENCES USED BY SLA FUGITIVES AND ASSOCIATES
WHILE IN SACRAMENTO FROM SEPTEMBER 1974 TO MAY 1975.

CONSENT TO SEARCH OBTAINED FROM CURRENT TENANTS, AND
EFFORTS TO BE MADE TO FINGERPRINT RESIDENCES.

BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO FURNISH SACRAMENTO ON MARCH 8
OR MARCH 9, 1976, WITH FINGERPRINT EXPERT TO ASSIST IN
ATTEMPTING TO OBTAIN LATENTS FROM ABOVE RESIDENCES. IT
SHOULD BE NOTED TRIAL IN CAPTIONED CROCKER BR SCHEDULED
TO COMMENCE IN SACRAMENTO MARCH 8, 1976.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

END.

ETG-FBI-HQ

61 MAR 26 1976

MAR 16 1976

NOT RECORDED

MAR 19 1976

SIX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

DATE: March 1, 1976

Re: HEARNAP

TO: SAC, New York
(7-1976)

Invoice of Contents

Twelve sections of New York Times newspapers

- ☐ Crypt.-Trans.
☐ Document
☐ P & C
☐ Radio Engineering
☒ LFPS

MAILED 15

MAR 11 1976

FBI

717080

FBI File No. 7-15200

Special Instructions:

Mail Room: Show shipment date and registry number.
 Shipping Room: Show shipment date; bill of lading number;
 initial invoice; return to Section checked in block; after
 initialing in block, invoice to be placed in administrative file.

56 MAR 17 1976
 REGISTERED

3-1-76

LC A-84715

PACKAGED BY

[Signature]
[Signature]

Routing Slip
FTE-1 (Rev. 12-22-69)

Date 3/5/76

To: XX Director

Att: _____ FILE Bufile: 7-15200
OTT 7-43

Title _____
HEARNAP

- ☐ SAC _____
☐ ASAC _____
☐ Supv. _____
☐ Agent _____
☐ SE _____
☐ IC _____
☐ CC _____
☐ Steno _____
☐ Clerk _____

"PAUL KENNETH HOCH" IS-CANADA
Bufile: 100-446492
ROTT File: 105-5438

☐ Rotor # _____

ACTION DESIRED

- ☐ Acknowledge
☐ Assign _____ Reassign _____
☐ Bring file
☐ Call me
☐ Correct
☐ Deadline _____
☐ Deadline passed
☐ Delinquent
☐ Discontinue
☐ Expedite
☐ File
☐ For information
☐ Handle
☐ Initial & return
☐ Leads need attention
☐ Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

- ☐ Open Case
☐ Prepare lead cards
☐ Prepare tickler
☐ Return assignment card
☐ Return file
☐ Search and return
☐ See me
☐ Serial # _____
☐ Past ☐ Recharge ☐ Return
☐ Send to _____
☐ Submit new charge out
☐ Submit report by _____
☐ Type _____

Attached is Newspaper Clipping regarding PAUL KENNETH HOCH.

NOT RECORDED
5 MAR 19 1976

LEGAT

XSX JOSEPH A. MARION, JR.

Office OTTAWA

See reverse side

GPO : 1970 O - 371-917

XEROX

MAR 22 1976

84 MAR 26 1976

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

No probe call yet for Dawson man named by Hearst

Paul Hoch, a Dawson College teacher linked to the Patricia Hearst case, said yesterday he has had no word from a Pennsylvania grand jury probe into the harboring of Symbionese Liberation Army members in 1974.

Earlier this month Hoch was named by Harrisburg, Penn. U.S. Attorney John Cottone as a possible witness in the probe, aimed at Jack Scott who allegedly rented a farmhouse for SLA members in South Canaan.

Hoch, declines to discuss the Hearst case or himself, "but there may be a time when I'll have something to say . . . you understand my position."

He was linked to the Hearst case Feb. 9 when the heiress named Hoch and former U.S. Olympic broad-jumper Phil Shinnick in her testimony.

Hoch was described as a friend of Scott. A teacher of courses in sexism, racism and sport philosophy, Hoch met Scott at Oberlin College Ohio, where the latter was the athletic director.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

"The Gazette",
"Montreal, Quebec
Canada

Date: 2/27/76

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title: HEARNAP

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office

☐ Being Investigated

XEROX

MAR 22 1976

7-73000

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 15 1976

TELETYPE

LA 722

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. A.D. Adm. _____
Dep. A.D. Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Systems _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

NR 012 LA PLAIN

610PM NITEL 3-15-76 GLD

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (P)

ATTN: GID, INTD & OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS

RE LOS ANGELES TEL CALL TO SAN FRANCISCO MARCH 15, 1976.

IN CONNECTION WITH THE DEFENSE PRE-TRIAL MOTION REGARDING
DISMISSAL BECAUSE OF PREJUDICIAL PRE-TRIAL PUBLICITY, LOS
ANGELES SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE MARK BRANDLER HAD DENIED THIS
PORTION OF THE MOTION. THE SECOND PART OF THE MOTION REQUESTS THAT
IF THE COURT DECIDES NOT TO DISMISS THE CHARGES THAT THE
TRIAL BE POSTPONED FOR ONE YEAR. JUDGE BRANDLER IS TAKING
THE LATTER PART OF THIS MOTION UNDER SUBMISSION AND WILL HEAR
ARGUMENTS ON MARCH 29, 1976.

SAMUEL MAYERSON, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR IN CHARGE OF CENTRAL
OPERATIONS, LOS ANGELES COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE,
PLANS TO ARGUE AT HEARING ON MARCH 29, 1976 THAT THE MAJORITY
OF PRE-TRIAL PUBLICITY WAS GENERATED BY THE DEFENDANTS.

EX-101 REC-35

7-15200-7668

MAR 23 3 32 PM 1976

RECEIVED

LEGAL COUNSEL

84 MAR 29 1976

PAGE TWO (LA 7-1627)

PLANS TO INTRODUCE COPIES OF ALL SLA TAPES. IN ORDER TO INTRODUCE THE TAPES MAYERSON NEEDS PROPER FOUNDATION AND HAS REQUESTED THAT A BRIEF HISTORY OF EACH TAPE BE FURNISHED TO HIM IN WRITING, I.E., CIRCUMSTANCES REGARDING DELIVERY, IDENTITY OF AGENTS INVOLVED, CURRENT LOCATION OF TAPE, ETC.

SAN FRANCISCO IS REQUESTED TO FURNISH THE ABOVE INFORMATION TO LOS ANGELES BY LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM SO THAT IT CAN BE FURNISHED TO MAYERSON BY MARCH 25, 1976.

MAYERSON ADDITIONALLY ADVISED THAT IF JUDGE BRANDLER GRANTS THE CONTINUANCE, A BOND REDUCTION HEARING WILL UNDOUBTEDLY FOLLOW SHORTLY THEREAFTER. AT THIS TIME, MAYERSON WILL ASK THE COURT FOR AN INCREASE IN THE BOND. AS A BASIS, HE NEEDS A LIST OF THREATS, BOTH ORAL AND WRITTEN, WHICH HAVE BEEN MADE BY VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS AND GROUPS IN BEHALF OF THE SLA.

SAN FRANCISCO IS REQUESTED TO FURNISH THIS INFORMATION TO LOS ANGELES BY AIRTEL, WHO WILL IN TURN FURNISH IT TO MAYERSON BY LETTER, ALONG WITH THREATS KNOWN TO THIS OFFICE.

END

3/17/76
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
HEARNAP

This concerns the ongoing trial of Patricia Campbell Hearst in San Francisco on March 18, 1976.

Attached San Francisco teletype contains arguments and rebuttal arguments presented to the jury by U. S. Attorney James L. Browning, Jr. and Defense Attorney F. Lee Bailey. At conclusion of arguments, Judge Oliver Carter indicated jury would receive instructions March 19, 1976, and could expect to begin deliberation on the afternoon of that day. Court to be recessed until 9:30 a.m., March 19, 1976.

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Leavitt
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Moore

TFM/brb

TFM

APPROVED: _____

Assoc. Dir. _____

Dep. Asst. Dir. _____

Dep. Asst. Dir. _____

Dep. Asst. Dir. _____

Dep. Asst. Dir. _____

Comp. Syst. _____

Ext. Affairs _____

Gen. Inv. _____

Ident. _____

Intell. _____

Lab. _____

Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____

Plan. & Eval. _____

Rec. Mgmt. _____

Spec. Inv. _____

Training _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 19 1976

NR 01 SF CODE

1240 AM URGENT 3/19/76 RLG

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
LOS ANGELES

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-355) (P)

ATTN: SID - INTD

HEARNAP

RE TRIAL OF PATRICIA HEARST, MARCH 18, 1976.

ARGUMENTS TO THE JURY WERE PRESENTED BY JAMES L. BROWNING, JR., UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, AND F. LEE BAILEY, DEFENSE ATTORNEY, THIS DATE.

BROWNING OPENED HIS ARGUMENT BY SUGGESTING TO THE JURY THAT THEY TAKE INTO THE JURY ROOM FOR EXAMINATION WHATEVER EVIDENCE THEY FEEL IS SIGNIFICANT. HE MENTIONED TO THEM THAT THEY CAN SEE ANY FILM OR HEAR ANY TAPE WHICH THEY FEEL COULD ENLIGHTEN THEM IN REACHING THE VERDICT.

HE REVIEWED THE ARGUMENTS OF THE OFFENSIVE ARMED BANK ROBBERY AND POINTED OUT THAT THE DEFENSE DID NOT CONTEST THAT: 1) MONEY HAD BEEN TAKEN FROM A FEDERALLY INSURED BANK BY A GROUP OF PEOPLE INCLUDING THE DEFENDANT, 2) FORCE, VIOLENCE, AND INTIMIDATION HAD BEEN USED TO OBTAIN THE MONEY, 3) A DANGEROUS WEAPON HAD BEEN USED.

REC-85

7-15200-7669

EX-100

MAR 24 1976

Assoc.
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Crim. Inv.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

34 MAR 30 1976

MAR 9 1970

TELETYPE

PAGE TWO

SF 7-355

BROWNING POINTED OUT THAT THE ENTIRE CASE REVOLVED AROUND ARGUMENT NUMBER 4), WHETHER THE ACTS WERE DONE WILLFULLY.

BROWNING REVIEWED WITH THE JURY EVIDENCE OF APPARENT VOLITION. HE MENTIONED FIRST THE BANK ROBBERY SURVEILLANCE MOVIES, POINTING OUT TO THE JURY THAT THE MORE OFTEN THE MOVIES WERE SEEN, THE MORE IS SEEN IN THE MOVIES AND SUGGESTED THAT THE JURY VIEW THE MOVIES REPEATEDLY TO OBSERVE DEFENDANT'S ACTIONS AND INTERACTIONS WITH THE OTHER ROBBERS. BROWNING POINTED OUT TO THE JURY THAT THE DEFENDANT SWUNG HER WEAPON TOWARDS THE DOOR WHEN THE SHOOTING VICTIMS MARKOFF AND BRENNAN ENTERED THE BANK, SHE LOOKED AT HER WATCH DURING THE ROBBERY, SHE MOVED QUICKLY AND SPONTANEOUSLY THROUGHOUT THE ROBBERY WITHOUT LOOKING TO DE FREEZE, HALL, OR OTHER ROBBERS FOR DIRECTION. HE MENTIONED THE MANUSCRIPT FOUND AT 256 PRECITA WHEREIN IT WAS INDICATED THAT THE BANK HAD BEEN ROBBED BECAUSE 1) THE SLA NEEDED THE MONEY AND 2) THEY WANTED TO DEMONSTRATE TO THE WORLD THEIR CONVERSION OF PATRICIA HEARST INTO TANIA, THE URBAN GUERRILLA.

PAGE THREE

SF 7-899

BROWNING ASKED THE JURY TO REVIEW THE TAPE RECEIVED FROM THE SLA SHORTLY AFTER THE BANK ROBBERY, WHEREIN SHE ANNOUNCES MEDIA SPECULATION OF HER BRAINWASHING AS "RIDICULOUS". BROWNING STATED THAT "RARELY HAS SO MUCH EVIDENCE OF INTENT BEEN AVAILABLE" FROM THE DEFENDANT HERSELF.

BROWNING RECONSTRUCTED WHAT HE CONTENDED THE EVIDENCE SHOWED REGARDING THE PROGRESS OF THE BANK ROBBERY.

ZIGARD BERGINS ENTERED THE BANK SHORTLY AFTER JAMES NORTON LETTING THE DOOR SLAM INTO PATRICIA HEARST WHO DROPPED TWO STRAIGHT 15 ROUND CLIPS AND AMMUNITION. NANCY LING PERAY THEN CAME INTO THE BANK ARMED AND CONFRONTED BERGINS "EYEBALL TO EYEBALL" FOR SEVERAL SECONDS. CAMILLA HALL AND PATRICIA SOLTYSER ENTERED THE BANK AND TURNED TO THE RIGHT WHERE SOLTYSER CONFRONTED BANK PERSONNEL SEATED NEAR THE FRONT DOOR ORDERING THEM "DON'T PUSH ANY BUTTONS".

DE FRENZE SIMULTANEOUSLY ENTERS THE BANK AND TAKES CONTROL OF SHARON FULLMER, NEE CIGANESE. MEANWHILE PATRICIA HEARST HAS CONFRONTED EDEN SHEA AND JAMES NORTON AND ORDERS NORTON

PAGE FOUR

SF 7-500

TO THE FLOOR OF THE BANK USING OBSCENITIES OVERHEARD AND OBSERVED BY SHEA.

AFTER CONFRONTING NORTON HEARST PROCEEDS TOWARD THE EAST END OF THE BANK WHERE SHE CONFRONTS LARRY RYAN AND ORDERED HIM TO THE FLOOR AS JAMES SMITH, BANK MANAGER, HEARS THE "COMAOTION" AND IN APPROXIMATELY 15 SECONDS WALKS TO A ONE-WAY MIRROR WHERE HE OBSERVED TWO FEMALES WITH GUNS STANDING IN THE CENTER OF THE BANK AND ACTIVATES THE ROBBERY ALARM AND CAMERA.

BROWNING ASKED THE JURY TO CONSIDER EXPECIALLY PATRICIA HEARST'S TESTIMONY THAT AFTER THE ROBBERY THE SLA WENT TO THE GOLDEN GATE APARTMENT AND SPLIT THE MONEY NINE WAYS, PATRICIA HEARST RECEIVING HER PROPORTIONATE SHARE OF THE ROBBERY LOOT. HE POINTED OUT THAT THIS WAS NOT THE CULMINATION ONE WOULD EXPECT IN A ROBBERY WHERE ONE OF THE PARTICIPANTS WAS COERCED.

NEXT BROWNING POINTED OUT TO THE JURY THAT THE LAW ALLOWS THE JURY TO CONSIDER AS EVIDENCE OF KNOWLEDGE OF GUILT THE FACT THAT A PERSON FLEES OR TRIES TO CONCEAL HIMSELF FROM

PAGE FIVE

SF 7-655

AUTHORITIES. HE POINTED OUT THAT THE DEFENDANT WAS A FUGITIVE FOR SOME SEVENTEEN MONTHS AFTER THE BANK ROBBERY. HE LATER POINTED OUT THAT THE DEFENDANT HAD STATED ON THE PATRICIA TOBIN TAPE THAT SHE WAS "PISED OFF, GODDAMNIT" AT BEING ARRESTED.

BROWNING EMPHASIZED THE TESTIMONY OF TOM MATTHEWS WHEREIN HE INDICATED THAT HEARST HAD DENOUNCED AS UNTRUE MEDIA SPECULATION THAT SHE HAD BEEN BRAINWASHED, SHE HAD BEEN TIED TO THE GUN AND RESTRAINED. MATTHEWS HAD TESTIFIED, WITH BROWNING, THAT HEARST HAD TOLD HIM THAT SHE WAS A WILLING PARTICIPANT AND NO ONE IN THE BANK HAD BEEN POINTING A GUN AT HER.

HE RECALLED MATTHEWS' TESTIMONY REGARDING THE PERIOD OF TIME WHEN HE AND PATRICIA HAD BEEN LEFT ALONE IN THE BANK AND POINTED OUT THAT NOT ONLY HAD PATRICIA NOT ATTEMPTED TO ESCAPE AT THAT TIME SHE HAD NOT ATTEMPTED TO GET ANY MESSAGE TO HER PARENTS AS TO HER WELL BEING, OR THE COERCIVE CIRCUMSTANCES IN WHICH SHE WAS ALLEGEDLY BEING HELD.

PAGE SIX

SF 7-855

BROWNING INDICATED THAT THE MOST CRUCIAL EVIDENCE REGARDING HEARST'S GENUINE CONVERSION OR LACK THEREOF WAS THE MEL'S SPORTING GOODS INCIDENT. HE ASKED THE JURY TO DETERMINE WHETHER IT WAS REASONABLE TO BELIEVE THAT A PERSON IN FEAR OF BEING KILLED BY HER CAPTORS WOULD IN THOSE CIRCUMSTANCES NOT ESCAPE BUT IN FACT FIRE TO RESCUE THE CAPTORS. HE REVIEWED DEFENDANT'S TESTIMONY REGARDING THE "REFLEXIVE" RESPONSE WHEREIN SHE 1) PICKED UP THE GUN AND FIRED TOWARDS THE SPORTING GOODS STORE, 2) LOST CONTROL OF THE WEAPON, AND — PICKED IT UP AGAIN AND RESUMED FIRE EMPTYING THE MAGAZINE THEN 3) PICKED UP A SEMI-AUTOMATIC WEAPON AND FIRED ADDITIONAL SHOTS IN THE DIRECTION OF THE WOULD-BE APPREHENDORS OF BILL AND EMILY HARRIS.

BROWNING ASKED THE JURY IF THEY COULD BELIEVE AS REASONABLE PEOPLE THAT SUCH "REFLEX ACTION" WAS PROMPTED BY FEAR OF THE HARRISES AND OTHER SLA MEMBERS, PARTICULARLY IN LIGHT OF HER STATEMENTS TO TOM MATTHEWS THAT "IT GAVE ME A GOOD FEELING TO SEE MY CONRADES COMING BACK ACROSS THE STREET".

PAGE SEVEN

SP 7-63

HE POINTED TO THE "PATRIA O MUERTE - TANIA" WHICH HEARST HAD WRITTEN ON THE BEDROOM WALL IN THE GOLDEN GATE APARTMENT. REVIEWING THE DEFENDANT'S ADMISSION THAT SHE HAD NOT BEEN ORDERED TO WRITE ANY SUCH SLOGAN ON THE WALL, BUT HAD SIMPLY JOINED IN WHEN SHE SAW OTHERS DOING IT.

BROWNING RECALLED FROM PSYCHIATRIC TESTIMONY THAT PATRICIA ADMITTED SHE HAD STOOD GUARD AT THE GOLDEN GATE APARTMENT AND COULD HAVE GRABBED A LOADED GUN AT ANY TIME SHE WISHED. HE MENTIONED FURTHER THAT THE DEFENDANT HAD TOLD DOCTOR KOZOL THAT SHE HAD ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS STOOD GUARD CRADLING A .30 CALIBER CARBINE. BROWNING ASKED THE JURY IF IT WAS REASONABLE TO CONCLUDE THAT CAPTORS WOULD INSTRUCT THE HOSTAGE TO PROTECT THEM.

REGARDING THE ALLEGED INOPERABILITY OF THE WEAPON HEARST USED IN THE ROBBERY BROWNING POINTED OUT THAT OPERABILITY WAS NOT REQUIRED IN ORDER TO SHOW ARMED BANK ROBBERY AS OTHER WEAPONS IN THE BANK HAD BEEN CLEARLY SHOWN TO BE CLEARLY OPERABLE. DEMONSTRATING GOVERNMENT EXHIBIT 29 WHICH MISS HEARST ADMITTEDLY USED IN THE BANK ROBBERY BROWNING POINTED

PAGE EIGHT

SF 7-55

OUT HOW EASILY THE BOLT, EVEN IF HUNG UP, AS MISS HEARST TESTIFIED, COULD BE FREED AND DRIVEN HOME. HE ASKED THE JURY TO DETERMINE WHETHER IT WAS MORE REASONABLE TO CONCLUDE THAT THE WEAPON WAS IN FACT NOT INOPERABLE OR WHETHER THAT STORY WAS "A WEAK ATTEMPT TO INCORPORATE A MOST IMPRESSIVE STORY".

REGARDING PSYCHIATRIC EVIDENCE BROWNING INDICATED THAT THE DEFENSE DID NOT CONTEND THAT THE DEFENDANT WAS INSANE AT TIME OF THE ROBBERY. HE STATED THAT THE JURY MAY CONCLUDE THAT DEFENSE AND PROSECUTION PSYCHIATRIC TESTIMONY IN THIS CASE, BEING IN DIRECT CONFLICT, SERVES TO NEUTRALIZE ONE ANOTHER. HE INDICATED THAT THE JURY WAS THE ULTIMATE DECIDER OF THE ULTIMATE ISSUES AND WOULD HAVE TO DETERMINE FOR THEMSELVES WHETHER THEY BELIEVED PATRICIA HEARST OR DID NOT.

BROWNING CRITICIZED THE DEFENSE PSYCHIATRISTS' LACK OF EXPERIENCE IN EXAMINING PERSONS ON TRIAL. HE POINTED OUT

PAGE NINE

SF 7-85

THAT THE DEFENSE ATTORNEYS REFERRED TO THE DEFENDANT AS "A PATIENT". HE POINTED OUT THAT THESE DEFENSE PSYCHIATRISTS WERE ACADEMICIANS NOT FORENSIC PSYCHIATRISTS. THEY WERE USED TO TREATING PERSONS WHO COME TO THEM VOLUNTARILY TO HAVE PROBLEMS SOLVED AND WERE NOT FORENSIC PSYCHIATRISTS EXPERIENCED IN DEALING WITH PERSONS ACCUSED OF CRIME.

REGARDING DOCTOR LOUIS J. WEST HE POINTED OUT THAT WEST HAD TESTIFIED ONLY FOUR TIMES IN 25 YEARS, EACH TIME BEING FAVORABLE TO THE DEFENDANT.

HE POINTED OUT THE LETTER WRITTEN BY DOCTOR WEST TO THE HEARST FAMILY LONG BEFORE THE APPREHENSION OF PATRICIA HEARST WHEREIN HE STATES THAT "IF PATRICIA COULD BE PROTECTED FROM PHYSICAL HARM SHE STANDS AN EXCELLENT CHANCE OF BEING RESTORED TO A NORMAL PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION. THE LETTER GOES ON TO POINT OUT THAT "POWERFUL MEDICAL AND LEGAL ARGUMENTS" CAN BE MARSHALLED AGAINST THE CHARGES PRESENTLY PENDING.

BROWNING POINTED OUT LANGUAGE IN WEST'S OCTOBER 4, 1975,

PAGE TEN

SF 7-000

INTERVIEW WITH THE SUBJECT WHERE HE TELLS HEARST THAT HE APPROVES OF HER DEFENSE STRATEGY TO EMPHASIZE THE INVOLUNTARY AND FORCIBLE NATURE OF HER RELATIONS WITH THE SLA, THAT SHE WAS MADE SUBSERVIENT AND COMPLIANT BY THEIR ACTIONS. WEST STATED THERE THAT "I THINK MYSELF THAT THAT IS THE BEST EXPLANATION...YOU ARE SUGGESTIBLE...YOU WERE SO SUCCESSFULLY COERCED".

BROWNING POINTED OUT THAT DOCTOR WEST CLEARLY WAS LAYING OUT "A ROADMAP FOR THE DEFENSE".

IN WEST'S OWN MATERIALS, HOWEVER, HE CHARACTERIZED HER AS A SARCASTIC, NEGATIVISTIC INDIVIDUAL WHO ATTENDED FIVE SCHOOLS IN SIX YEARS, WHO HAD A MALADJUSTED RELATIONSHIP WITH HER PARENTS, AND WHO BECAME INVOLVED IN PROGRAMS OF OTHERS.

BROWNING INDICATED THAT LIKE FORT AND KOZOL, WEST HAD APPARENTLY DETERMINED THAT THE DEFENDANT, AT THE TIME OF HER KIDNAPPING, WAS A REBEL IN SEARCH OF A CAUSE.

BROWNING POINTED OUT THAT DOCTOR LIFTON CHARACTERIZED HIMSELF AS A PSYCHOHISTORIAN NOT EXPERIENCED IN EXAMINATION

PAGE ELEVEN

SF 7-65

OF CRIMINAL DEFENDANTS AND DOCTOR ORNE WAS AN ACADEMICIAN.

REGARDING DEFENDANT'S CREDIBILITY BROWNING POINTED OUT THE NUMEROUS INCONSISTENCIES BETWEEN THE DEFENDANT'S TESTIMONY AND HER SWORN AFFIDAVIT DATED SEPTEMBER 22, 1974.

ALSO REGARDING HER RELIABILITY HE POINTED OUT THAT IN AN ATTEMPT TO EXPLAIN THE TRISH TOBIN INTERVIEW TAPE PATRICIA HAD TESTIFIED THAT EMILY HARRIS WAS IN THE VISITOR'S ROOM AT THE TIME WHICH WAS LATER PROVED AND STIPULATED TO BY DEFENSE COUNSEL TO BE UNTRUE. BROWNING ASKED IF IT WAS REASONABLE TO BELIEVE THAT THE DEFENDANT WAS FORCED TO DO EVERYTHING SHE DID, WRITE EVERYTHING SHE WROTE, AND SAY EVERYTHING SHE SAID BY THE HARRISES WHEN IN FACT SHE HAD LEFT THE HARRISES BEFORE HER ARREST AND EXERCISED SUCH INDEPENDENCE AS TO TAKE AN APARTMENT A MILE OR MORE AWAY FROM THE HARRISES. BROWNING CONTRASTED DEFENDANT'S TESTIMONY THAT SHE "COULDN'T STAND" WILLIE WOLFE WITH THE EVIDENCE THAT SHE HAD, UP TO THE DATE OF HER ARREST, CARRIED WITH HER IN HER PURSE, THE "LITTLE STONE FACE" GIVEN TO HER BY WILLIE WOLFE AND MENTIONED ON THE LAST SLA COMMUNIQUE.

PAGE TWELVE

SF 7-335

F. LEE BAILEY CHARACTERIZED THE CASE IN HIS ARGUMENT AS ONE OF DYING OR SURVIVING. HE POINTED OUT THAT ALL PERSONS POSTPONE THEIR "COVENANT WITH DEATH AS LONG AS POSSIBLE". HE STATED "PATRICIA HEARST DID THAT AND THAT'S WHY SHE IS HERE TODAY AND WHY YOU'RE HERE TODAY".

HE STATED THAT HEARST HAD ROBBED THE BANK IN ORDER TO SURVIVE AND STATED THAT THE JURORS WOULD PROBABLY DO THE SAME.

BAILEY MENTIONED THAT DOCTOR KOZOL "HAD THE GALL TO LIKEN THE DEFENDANT WITH THE OTHER WHITE UPPER MIDDLE CLASS MEMBERS OF THE SLA. BAILEY SAW AS A CRUCIAL DIFFERENCE THE FACT THAT THE OTHERS HAD NOT BEEN KIDNAPPED AND THE OTHERS, CONTRARY TO MISS HEARST, LIKED TO KILL PEOPLE.

HE CRITICIZED THEN ATTORNEY GENERAL SAXBY WHO HE SAID "COULDN'T RESIST THE TEMPTATION" TO COMMENT ON THE CASE, BUT STATED THAT "THERE'S BEEN A HIPSHOOTER FOR A LONG TIME, EVERYONE KNOWS BILL SAXBY". BAILEY INDICATED REGRET "THAT AWFUL AFFIDAVIT" HAD BEEN SUBMITTED BY HIS PREDECESSOR, WITHOUT MENTIONING THE NAME OF HIS PREDECESSOR, TERRANCE HALDEMAN.

PAGE THIRTEEN

SF 7-555

BAILEY ACCUSED THE GOVERNMENT OF HAVING CALLED AS AN EXPERT A PSYCHOPATH AND A HABITUAL LIAR. HE APOLOGIZED "FOR TAKING A LITTLE EXTRA TIME WITH THE CROSS EXAMINATION OF DOCTOR JOEL FORT". HE EXPRESSED "HOPE" THAT THE JURY WAS NOT "SUCKED IN AS SOME OF THE AMERICAN PRESS WAS" BY THE ANSWERS OF DOCTOR FORT ON CROSS EXAMINATION. HE INDICATED THAT ALTHOUGH NORMALLY AN ATTORNEY WHO OBSERVES A WITNESS LYING WANTS TO "KNOCK HIM DOWN" SO THAT HIS LIES WILL STOP. HE DETERMINED ON CROSS EXAMINATION OF FORT TO "CUT HIS LEGS OFF SO THAT HE WOULD NEVER DISGRACE AN AMERICAN COURTROOM AGAIN".

REGARDING HEARST'S POST ARREST REVOLUTIONARY MANIFESTATIONS, BAILEY STATED THAT SUCH ACTIONS WERE COMMITTED BECAUSE OF INFLUENCE OF EMILY HARRIS. HE STATED THAT "WHEN EMILY HARRIS WAS TAKEN AWAY THE URBAN GUERRILLA WENT TOO. THE PERSON WHO GRINNED SO INAPPROPRIATELY AND RAISED HER CLENCHED FIST DIED WHEN HER AMERICAN OPERATOR LEFT".

BAILEY CLOSED BY AGAIN EMPHASIZING THE HIGH LEVEL OF PROOF THAT THE GOVERNMENT MUST REACH STATING THAT SUCH PROOF

PAGE FOURTEEN

SF 7-500

DID NOT EXIST IN THIS CASE.

IN REBUTTAL ARGUMENT JAMES BROWNING AGREED WITH BAILEY THAT IT WAS IMPORTANT THAT THE JURY LOOK TO THE TYPE OF PERSON PATRICIA HEARST WAS AT THE TIME OF HER KIDNAPPING BUT DISAGREED AS TO WHAT CONCLUSIONS THEY SHOULD REACH. HE AGAIN MENTIONED THE "RELEVANT SEARCH OF A CAUSE" THEN, AND POINTED TO MATERIAL IN THE TANIA INTERVIEW WHICH RELATED TO THE INTIMATE DETAILS OF PATRICIA'S BACKGROUND ASKING HOW THE HARRISES COULD HAVE POSSIBLY FORCED HER TO WRITE SUCH INFORMATION.

BROWNING ASKED THE JURY TO LISTEN TO THE VOICE AND EMOTION IN THE TAPE REGARDING THE "EXPROPRIATION OF FUNDS" FROM THE HIBERNIA BANK, TO LISTEN TO THE VOICE IN THE "EULOGY FOR FALLEN COMRADES" IN THE LAST SLA COMMUNIQUE.

REGARDING BAILEY'S MENTION OF ATTORNEY GENERAL WILLIAM SAXBY BROWNING MENTIONED THAT SAXBY IS NO LONGER THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES. BROWNING ACKNOWLEDGED THAT IF KIDNAPPED HE AND THE JURORS WOULD DO WHAT THEY WERE TOLD TO AN EXTENT, BUT HE INDICATED, THEY WOULD PROBABLY

PAGE FIFTEEN

SF 7-352

TRY TO ESCAPE IF POSSIBLE AND PROBABLY WOULDN'T SHOOT UP
MEL'S SPORTING GOODS STORE TO RESCUE THE CAPTORS.

IN EXPLANATION OF ALLEGATIONS BY BAILEY AND CLOSING
ARGUMENT THAT FIVE GOVERNMENT WITNESSES HAD CHANGED THEIR
STORY SINCE THE INITIAL INTERVIEW, TO A VERSION MORE
FAVORABLE TO THE GOVERNMENT. HE POINTED OUT THAT
MISTAKES ARE EASILY MADE IN A FAST MOVING TERROR RIDDEN
SITUATION AND REVIEW OF SUCH ITEMS AS THE BANK ROBBERY
SURVEILLANCE FILM COULD EASILY HAVE RESULTED IN THE CORRECTED
STATEMENTS.

BROWNING DENOUNCED THE CHARACTER ASSASSINATION BY
BAILEY OF DOCTOR JOEL FORT AS A PSYCHOPATH AND HABITUAL
LIAR. BROWNING POINTED OUT THAT THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE OF
THIS IN THE CASE AND HE EMPHASIZED TO THE JURY THAT THEY
HAD HEARD HIS TESTIMONY AS TO HIS OPINION AND THE BASIS
THERE FOR. HE POINTED OUT THAT ON CROSS EXAMINATION BAILEY
HAD NOT ATTACKED FORT'S CONCLUSIONS OR METHODOLOGY BUT HAD
ATTACKED HIM PERSONALLY AND VICIOUSLY.

PAGE SIXTEEN

SF 7-355

AT THE CONCLUSION OF ARGUMENTS, CARTER INDICATED THAT
THE JURY WOULD RECEIVE INSTRUCTIONS MARCH 19, 1976, AND COULD
—EXPECT TO BEGIN DELIBERATION ON THE AFTERNOON OF THAT DATE.

HE INDICATED COURT WOULD BE RECESSED UNTIL 9:00 A.M.,
MARCH 19, 1976.

END.

HORNAP

... ..

SF 11:40P

NR 032 SF CODE

11:40PM URGENT MARCH 17, 1976, MJE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

LOS ANGELES

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-032) (P)

ATTN: GID - INFO

HEARNAP.

Asst. Dir.:	
Dep. Asst. Dir.:	
Dep. Asst. Dir.:	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.:	
Ext. Affairs:	
Files & Com.:	
Gen. Inv.:	
Ident.:	
Inspection:	
Intell.:	
Laboratory:	
Plan. & Eval.:	
Spec. Inv.:	
Training:	
Legal Coun.:	
Telephone Rm.:	
Director Sec'y:	

RE TRIAL OF PATRICIA HEARST, MARCH 17, 1976.

PRIOR TO TAKING OF TESTIMONY CERTAIN ITEMS OF EVIDENCE WERE OFFERED AND RULED UPON. CARTER ALLOWED INTO EVIDENCE AN AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION LETTER ADVISING DOCTOR FORT HE WAS BEING DROPPED FROM THE RECORDS OF THAT ASSOCIATION FOR HIS NONPAYMENT OF DUES.

RECORDS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA SHOWED THAT SEYMOUR WAYNE, A PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR WHO HAD TESTIFIED FOR THE DEFENSE REGARDING JOEL FORT'S ASSOCIATION WITH LENNY BRUCE HAD HIS LICENSE REVOKED FOR FRAUDULENT AND DISHONEST PRACTICES.

CARTER REFUSED THE GOVERNMENT'S REQUEST TO PRODUCE TESTIMONY REGARDING JOEL FORT IN RESPONSE TO REPUTATION, TESTIMONY BY DEFENSE WITNESSES THE PREVIOUS DAY, REFUSED TO TELL A HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATOR TO TESTIFY FOR THE GOVERNMENT TO CONTRADICT THE ALLEGATIONS AND STATEMENTS MADE BY DR. GROTH

EX-112

REC-85 7-15200-7670

MAR 24 1976

84 MAR 30 1976

6-E

THE PREVIOUS DAY, REFUSED RENEWED DEFENSE MOTIONS TO OFFER PSYCHOLINGUISTIC TESTIMONY BY DOCTOR SINGER.

CATHERINE HEARST, MOTHER OF THE DEFENDANT, TESTIFIED THAT HER DAUGHTER, PATRICIA, WAS "WARM AND LOVING". SHE INDICATED THERE HAD BEEN A "CLOSE FAMILY LIFE". SHE SHARED WITH PATRICIA A "MUTUAL ENTHUSIASM FOR ART". SHE CATEGORIZED PATRICIA AS "A VERY BRIGHT GIRL". SHE INDICATED THAT PATRICIA WAS "STRONG WILLED" AND ACKNOWLEDGED THAT IT WAS NOT "AN EASY JOB TO RAISE FIVE CHILDREN". REGARDING THE CONVERSATION SHE HAD WITH DOCTOR JOEL FORT IN JANUARY, 1976, SHE TESTIFIED THAT FORT HAD INDICATED TO HER HE WAS SYMPATHETIC WITH PATRICIA HEARST WHOM HE INDICATED WAS "ESSENTIALLY A KIDNAP VICTIM". FORT ADVISED MRS. HEARST OF THE PERILS OF THE JURY TRIAL AND TOLD HER THAT IF SHE PLED GUILTY "THE WORST THAT COULD HAPPEN IS SIX MONTHS' PROBATION". SHE TESTIFIED THAT FORT STATED THE DIFFICULTY IN ARRANGING A PLEA IS THAT "BAILEY LIKES TO TRY CASES AND BROWNING WANTS TO BE A FEDERAL JUDGE."

FORT SUGGESTED THAT CATHERINE HEARST GO SEE BROWNING. SHE INDICATED THAT SHE DIDN'T THINK HE WOULD WANT TO SEE HER AND FORT SAID, "HE IS THE UNITED STATES ATTORNEY" AND IS JUST INTERESTED IN HAVING JUSTICE DONE. HE ADMONISHED HER THAT THE CONVERSATION SHOULD BE KEPT CONFIDENTIAL.

DESPITE FORT'S ADMONITION CATHERINE HEARST CALLED AL JOHNSON AND ADVISED HIM OF THE CONVERSATION. HE CALLED KOBLINTZ. HE (KOBLINTZ) HAD BEEN SUGGESTED AS AN INTERMEDIARY BY JOEL FORT AND TOLD CATHERINE HEARST THAT HE THOUGHT IT WOULD BE A GRAVE ERROR IF THIS WERE GIVEN TO THE NEWSPAPERS AND WOULD LOOK LIKE THE HEARSTS WERE TRYING TO FIX THE TRIAL.

CATHERINE HEARST TESTIFIED THAT FORT HAD INDICATED TO HER THAT IF A PUBLIC TRIAL OCCURRED THE GOVERNMENT WOULD DRAG OUT EVERYTHING ABOUT PATTY'S INVOLVEMENT IN SEX AND DRUGS TO GET A CONVICTION.

ON CROSS EXAMINATION MRS. HEARST DENIED THAT SHE HAD SAID IN MID-DECEMBER THAT BROWNING WANTED TO BE A FEDERAL JUDGE.

EVIDENCE WAS CLOSED.

JUDGE CARTER STATED ARGUMENTS WOULD BE HEARD MARCH 18, 1976, INSTRUCTIONS WILL BE GIVEN TO THE JURY AND THE CASE WOULD BE SUBMITTED FOR THE DELIBERATION MARCH 19, 1976.

END.

F

O

I

P

A

MESSAGE RELAY

3/15/76

Transmit in ☐ Plaintext
☒ Code

Via Teletype the Attached

☐ Immediate☐ Urgent☒ Nitel

Message

Date

From: Director, FBI

To: SACs:

To: Legats:

LONDON

To: RUEADWW/ ☐ The President ☐ The Vice President ☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn: ☐ Attn:

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Attorney General ☐ Deputy Attorney General
☐ Attn: Analysis and Evaluation Unit

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights Division

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division

☐ Attn: Internal Security Section ☐ Attn: General Crimes Section

RUEABND/ ☐ Drug Enforcement Administration

RUEANAT/ ☐ National Aeronautics & Space Adm.

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Immigration and Naturalization Service

RUEOIAA/ ☐ National Security Agency
(DIRNSA/NSOC (Attn: SOO))

RUEBWJA/ ☐ U. S. Marshal's Service

RUEBDUA/ ☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)

RUEBARE/ ☐ Naval Investigative Service

RUEACSI/ ☐ Department of the Army

RUEAUSA/ ☐ U. S. Postal Service (if Classified)
(Use RUEVDFB if Unclassified)

RUEAIIA/ ☐ Director, CIA

RUEHSE/ ☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)

RUEBJGA/ ☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard

RUEHC/ ☐ Secretary of State

RUEKJCS/ ☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency

RUEBJGA/ ☐ Department of Transportation
Attn: Director of Security

RHEGGTN/ ☐ Energy Research and Development
Administration

RUEATRS/ ☐ Department of Treasury

RUEOGBA/ ☐ Federal Aviation Administration

☐ Attn: U. S. Customs

Other than ☐

☐ Department of Treasury

Listed ☐

☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol
Tobacco & Firearms

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir. ☐

Dep. AD Adm. ☐

Dep. AD Inv. ☐

Asst. Dir. ☐

Admin. ☐

Comp. Syst. ☐

Ext. Affairs ☐

Files & Com. ☐

Gen. Inv. ☐

Ident. ☐

Inspection ☐

Intell. ☐

Laboratory ☐

Legal Coun. ☐

Plan. & Eval. ☐

Spec. Inv. ☐

Training ☐

Telephone Rm. ☐

Director Sec'y ☐

☐ Top Secret

☐ Secret

Classification:

☐ Confidential

☒ Unclassified

Subject (Text begins next page):

HEARNAP. OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

Foreign Liaison Unit

☐ Route through for review

☐ Cleared telephonically

with

REC-25

MAR 24 1976

84 APR 26 1976

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☒

SF 297

NR 004 SF CODE

6:20 PM URGENT 3/15/76 MCC

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-655) (P)

ATTN: INTD, GID

HEARNAP, -OO: SAN FRANCISCO-

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO BY TELETYPE MARCH 15, 1976, ADVISED:
RE LOOK-ALIKE FOR PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST

USA JAMES L. BROWNING, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, REQUESTED
BUREAU PERSONNEL REVIEW TV PROGRAM "JAPANESE EXPERIENCE" PART
III, ENTITLED "THE ABBOT OF HO KO KYO" FOR LOOK-ALIKE FOR
PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST. FILM AVAILABLE THROUGH MR. G. WORD-
THOMAS, TELEPHONE 532-38283, YORKSHIRE T.V., LEEDS, ENGLAND.
FILM ALLEGEDLY DEPICTS WHITE FEMALE IDENTICAL TO PATRICIA HEARST
WILDLY WAVING ARMS IN SCENE IN WHICH CAMERA PANS LARGE GROUP OF
JAPANESE YOUTHS. SOURCE OF THE ABOVE CITING IS BBC VIEWER IN
AUSTRALIA. SOURCE HAS EXPENDED LARGE AMOUNT OF PERSONAL MONEY
TO PURSUADE GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS TO TAKE THIS CITING SERIOUSLY.

THIS INFO

END.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 16 1976

TELETYPE

SF 134

NR 002 SF CODE

1150AM URGENT 3/16/76 RG

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
LOS ANGELES

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-655).

ATTN: INTD. GID.

RE TRIAL OF PATRICIA HEARST, MARCH 15, 1976.

JAMES L. BROWNING, USA, CONTINUED DIRECT EXAMINATION OF
DOCTOR HARRY KOZOL. PATRICIA HEARST, RECOVERED FROM HER
PREVIOUS ILLNESS, WAS PRESENT IN COURT. DOCTOR KOZOL TESTIFIED
AS FOLLOWS:

DURING HIS EXAMINATION OF THE DEFENDANT SHE TOLD DOCTOR
KOZOL THAT SHE WAS TOLD BY DE FREEZE THAT IF SHE DID NOT
DO THE JOB RIGHT INSIDE THE BANK SHE WOULD BE KILLED THEN AND
THERE.

REGARDING HER RELATIONSHIP WITH WILLIE WOLFE, KOZOL
TESTIFIED THAT HEARST SPOKE ON SLA TAPE RECEIVED JUNE 7, 1974,
OF WILLIE WOLFE LOVINGLY, TENDERLY, AND MOVINGLY. SHE
"MADE THE WORDS COME ALIVE". BAILEY OBJECTED THAT DOCTOR KOZOL
WAS NOT AN EXPERT IN THE DRAMATIC ARTS WHICH OBJECTION WAS
OVERRULED. DURING HIS EXAMINATION OF HEARST KOZOL ASKED HER
"IS THAT THE WAY YOU FELT ABOUT WOLFE?" HEARST SEEMED TO BE

Asst. Dir.:	
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp. Systems	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

84 APR 26 1976

PAGE TWO

SF 7-823

CRYING INSIDE AND ANSWERED THAT SHE DIDN'T KNOW HOW SHE FELT ABOUT HIM. KOZOL ASKED HER HOW SHE FELT ABOUT HIM AT THE TIME SHE MADE THE TAPE. HEARST DIDN'T ANSWER FOR A MOMENT AND THEN SAID, "I DON'T KNOW HOW I GOT INTO THIS GODDAMN THING. SHIT." THE EXAMINATION WAS TERMINATED BY MISS HEARST AT THAT TIME.

DURING HIS EXAMINATION OF THE DEFENDANT KOZOL ASKED HER IF SHE HAD BEEN ASSAULTED IN ANY WAY. SHE INDICATED THAT SHE HAD WALKED INTO A WALL WHILE SHE HAD BEEN BLINDFOLDED AND HAD INJURED HERSELF. KOZOL ASKED WHETHER SHE HAD BEEN SUBJECTED TO A SEXUAL ASSAULT. HEARST TOLD HIM THAT "A COUPLE OF DAYS" AFTER THE MAKING OF THE FIRST TAPE TWO OF THE FEMALES GUARDING HER TOLD DE FREEZE THAT SHE HAD SAID SOMETHING TO THEM WHICH APPARENTLY ANGERED HIM. DE FREEZE PUT HIS HAND INSIDE HER SHIRT AND PINCHED THE NIPPLE OF ONE BREAST. HE THEN GRABBED HER GROIN.

KOZOL ASKED IF THERE WAS ANY ASSAULT SUBSEQUENT TO THAT AND HEARST SAID NO.

PAGE THREE

SF 7-855

KOZOL TESTIFIED THAT HE HAD EXAMINED THE TAPE RECORDING OF THE CONVERSATION BETWEEN DOCTOR WEST AND HEARST WHEREIN WEST ASKED IF DE FREEZE HAD EVER THREATENED TO RAPE HER. HEARST HAD REPLIED NO TO DOCTOR WEST AND WAS THEREAFTER QUESTIONED "EXHAUSTIVELY" BY DOCTOR WEST REGARDING ANY SEXUAL ASSAULTS AND SHE DENIED THAT ANY HAD EXISTED.

THESE STATEMENTS TO DOCTOR WEST WERE DIRECTLY CONTRADICTORY TO TESTIMONY OF PATRICIA HEARST THAT SHE WAS SEXUALLY ASSAULTED BY WILLIE WOLFE AND DE FREEZE.

WHEN QUESTIONING HEARST ABOUT LIFE AT THE GOLDEN GATE APARTMENT KOZOL ASKED HER TO DRAW A SKETCH. HEARST DID SO AND KOZOL COPIES HER SKETCH. KOZOL TESTIFIED THAT HER SKETCH DID NOT INCLUDE THE SMALL CLOSET THAT SHE HAD TESTIFIED THAT SHE WAS KEPT IN. WHEN ASKED BY BROWNING TO DESCRIBE THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THIS OMISSION DOCTOR KOZOL CONCLUDED THAT THE CLOSET APPARENTLY DID NOT MAKE AN IMPRESSION UPON HER.

KOZOL TESTIFIED THAT HEARST HAD TOLD HIM THAT ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS SHE STOOD GUARD DUTY AT THE GOLDEN GATE APARTMENT "CAROLING A LOADED CARBINE".

PAGE FOUR

SF 7-652

KOZOL ASKED HEARST WHAT SHE WAS SUPPOSED TO DO IF THEY CRASHED IN THE FRONT DOOR, "SHOOT THEM?" AND HEARST REPLIED, "I SUPPOSE SO".

REGARDING HER ADMISSION THAT SHE HAD BEEN GIVEN A CHOICE TO STAY OR GO KOZOL TESTIFIED THAT HEARST TOLD HIM SHE STILL HADN'T SEEN THE FACE OF HER CAPTORS AND THE BLINDFOLD CAME OFF WHEN SHE SAID SHE WANTED TO STAY. BEFORE SHE MADE THE CHOICE SHE WAS TOLD WHAT HER LIFE WOULD BE LIKE IF SHE CHOSE TO STAY. HE TESTIFIED THAT SHE TOLD HIM THAT SHE HAD CHOSEN TO STAY BECAUSE SHE DIDN'T BELIEVE THAT THE SLA MEANT WHAT THEY WERE SAYING WHEN THEY EXPRESSED AN INTENTION TO RELEASE HER IF SHE REQUESTED IT.

REGARDING HER RELATIONSHIP WITH STEPHEN WEED, DOCTOR KOZOL TESTIFIED THAT HEARST HAD TOLD HIM THAT SHE WAS NOT HAPPY WITH STEPHEN WEED AND FELT TRAPPED. SHE HAD INDICATED TO HIM THAT SHE NEVER CRIED MUCH BUT WHEN SHE BECAME INVOLVED WITH WEED SHE CRIED MORE THAN SHE EVER HAD BEFORE.

DURING HIS FOURTH INTERVIEW WITH HEARST SHE ACTED MUCH MORE COOLY REGARDING WEED THAN SHE HAD IN THE INITIAL

PAGE FIVE

SF 7-855

INTERVIEW AND SEEMED HOSTILE TOWARD KOZOL. KOZOL TESTIFIED THAT HEARST HAD INDICATED TO HIM THAT DURING THE TELEVISION COVERAGE OF THE SHOOT OUT IN LOS ANGELES SHE WENT TO THE MOTEL BATHROOM AND LOCKED THE DOOR BECAUSE SHE COULDN'T BEAR TO WATCH IT.

HEARST TOLD DOCTOR KOZOL THAT AFTER THEIR STAY IN THE FARM HOUSES IN THE EAST SHE HAD RETURNED TO SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, AND REMAINED THERE UNTIL A COUPLE OF MONTHS BEFORE SHE WAS ARRESTED IN SAN FRANCISCO. KOZOL HAD ASKED HEARST HOW SHE GOT FROM LAS VEGAS TO SACRAMENTO, WHETHER SHE WAS DRIVEN BY A MAN OR A WOMAN, AND HEARST TOLD KOZOL IT WAS NONE OF HIS BUSINESS. SHE SAID THAT HER ANSWERING SUCH QUESTIONS "COULD RESULT IN PROSECUTION OF OTHER PERSONS". SHE DID NOT SAY THAT SHE DID NOT ANSWER THE QUESTIONS BECAUSE OF FEAR OF OTHER PERSONS.

DOCTOR KOZOL CONTINUED HIS EXAMINATION STATING, "SO YOU WERE IN SACRAMENTO?". SHE INTERRUPTED THE INTERVIEW TO CONFER WITH HER COUNSEL, RETURNED TO THE ROOM, AND SAID THAT IT WAS NONE OF KOZOL'S BUSINESS.

PAGE SIX

SF 7-855

KOZOL QUESTIONED HER REGARDING HER CONVERSATION WITH TOBIN IN THE SAN MATEO COUNTY JAIL WHEREIN HE ASKED HER IF TOBIN KNEW EMILY HARRIS BECAUSE OF THE FAMILIAR WAY IN WHICH TOBIN REFERRED TO "EMILY". HEARST SAID, "I'M NOT GOING TO SAY ANYTHING ABOUT THE HARRISES".

KOZOL TESTIFIED THAT HE FOUND EXTREMELY SIGNIFICANT THE FACT THAT HEARST HAD DRIVEN BACK ACROSS THE COUNTRY WITH ONE PERSON. HE FELT THAT SHE HAD MANY OPPORTUNITIES TO ESCAPE OR TURN HERSELF IN TO AUTHORITIES.

KOZOL INDICATED THAT DURING HIS INTERVIEWS WITH HEARST SHE INDICATED THAT SHE WAS PRIMARILY INTERESTED IN REVOLUTIONARY FEMINISM ABOVE SUCH CAUSES SUCH AS FEEDING THE POOR, PROVIDING EDUCATION FOR THE POOR, ALLIEVIATING RACIAL PREJUDICE, ETC. HEARST INDICATED TO HIM THAT SUCH CAUSES WERE WORTHWHILE BUT NONE WERE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE LIBERATION OF MANKIND.

DOCTOR KOZOL SAW A CONFLICT BETWEEN THE FACT THAT HEARST INDICATED SHE DID NOT NOTIFY HER PARENTS REGARDING HER WELL-BEING BECAUSE THE HARRISES WOULDN'T LET HER AND

PAGE SEVEN

SF 7-892

THE FACT THAT HEARST HAD TOLD THE HARRISES SHE WAS MOVING AWAY FROM THEM AND DID SO.

DURING HIS LAST INTERVIEW WITH HEARST SHE LEFT THE ROOM ON TEN OCCASIONS TO CONSULT WITH HER ATTORNEY.

HE TESTIFIED THAT AN EXAMINATION OF REPORTS OF PRISONERS OF WAR DISCLOSED THAT WHILE A NUMBER MADE SPEECHES ON FALSE CONVERSIONS NONE HAD JOINED THE ENEMY FORCES TO, FOR INSTANCE, FLY WITH THEIR AIR FORCE OR TRAIN THEIR MILITARY OR SERVICE THEIR EQUIPMENT.

KOZOL TESTIFIED THAT IT WAS HIS CONCLUSION THAT HEARST HAD ENTERED THE BANK VOLUNTARILY AS AN ACT OF HER OWN FREE WILL. SHE HAD VOLUNTARILY JOINED THE SLA. KOZOL TESTIFIED THAT PRIOR TO THE KIDNAPPING HEARST WAS IN AN ESPECIALLY RECEPTIVE OR VULNERABLE FRAME OF MIND, RIPE FOR CONVERSION TO AN INSPIRING CAUSE. SHE WAS CONFUSED AND ANGRY AT HYPOCRISY, AUTHORITY, AND POWER. HE CHARACTERIZED THE COINCIDENCE OF HER ESPECIALLY RECEPTIVE FRAME OF MIND WITH THE PROVISION OF "A CAUSE" BY THE SLA AS "A TERRIBLE MISFORTUNE FOR HER". KOZOL TESTIFIED REGARDING THE

PAGE EIGHT

SF. 7-522

SIGNIFICANCE OF THE MEL'S SPORTING GOODS SHOOTOUT IN DEMONSTRATING HEARST'S CONVERSION TO SLA GOALS.

REGARDING HER HAVING MOVED AWAY FROM THE HARRISES, KOZOL SAID "IF SHE COULD DO IT THEN SHE COULD HAVE DONE IT EARLIER".

KOZOL EXAMINED IN DETAIL EACH OF THE SLA COMMUNIQUE INDICATING THAT THE FIRST TAPE PRESENTED HER AS WARY, USING LANGUAGE "OBVIOUSLY FOREIGN TO HER". ON THE SECOND TAPE SHE WAS NOT QUITE SO UPSET BUT USED LANGUAGE NOT PART OF HER PRE-KIDNAP SPEECH PATTERNS. HER ATTACK OF HER FATHER REGARDING THE ALLEGED TAX DEDUCTION SCHEME FOR THE RANSOM PAYMENTS AND OF HER MOTHER FOR HER VOTING RECORD ON THE BOARD OF REGENTS WERE "NOT SPONTANEOUS IN THIS YOUNG LADY'S HEART".

BROWNING INTERRUPTED TO SUGGEST THAT DOCTOR KOZOL REFRAIN FROM SUCH DETERMINATIONS AS TO WHAT "SPRUNG FROM HER HEART" BUT BAILEY OBJECTED AND REQUESTED THAT THE DOCTOR BE ALLOWED TO ANSWER THE QUESTION IN FULL WHICH OBJECTION WAS SUSTAINED.

PAGE NINE

SF 7-355

BY THE TIME OF THE FOURTH TAPE, DOCTOR KOZOL TESTIFIED, HEARST EXHIBITED SUCH "TERRIBLE RAGE...ESCALATION OF FURY" AND "SPOKE SO STRONGLY THIS JUST HAS TO BE HER", INDICATING THAT THE VEHEMENCE OF MISS HEARST ON THE FOURTH TAPE INDICATED TO HIM THAT SHE SINCERELY FELT THE EMOTION SHE EXPRESSED.

REGARDING THE APRIL 5, 1974, TAPE WHEREIN HEARST INDICATED SHE HAD BEEN OFFERED FREEDOM BY THE CHOICE TO STAY AND FIGHT, KOZOL ACKNOWLEDGED THAT THIS CONSTITUTED A RAPID CONVERSION, AT "AWFULLY FAST" SPEED, BUT THAT WAS THE METAMORPHOSIS.

KOZOL FOUND SIGNIFICANT IN THE NEXT TAPE, HEARST'S SCORNFUL DENUNCIATION OF PUBLIC SPECULATION THAT SHE HAD BEEN BRAINWASHED.

IN THE LAST SLA COMMUNIQUE KOZOL FOUND GREAT SIGNIFICANCE IN THE TENDER AND TOUCHING EULOGY HEARST ARTICULATED FOR WOLFE AND OTHER FALLEN COMRADES.

PAGE TEN

SF 7-65

REGARDING THE BANK ROBBERY FILM HE OBSERVED THAT HEARST LOOKED THEREIN AS IF SHE WAS ACTING WITH "BOUNCE AND VERVE". BAILEY OBJECTED TO THIS CATEGORIZATION BY DOCTOR KOZOL AND WAS OVERRULED BY JUDGE CARTER. CARTER, HOWEVER, DID INSTRUCT THE JURY THAT THEY COULD CONSIDER THIS TESTIMONY ONLY AS A BASIS FOR DOCTOR KOZOL'S PSYCHIATRIC JUDGEMENT.

REGARDING THE "TANIA INTERVIEW" KOZOL TESTIFIED THAT MANY ANSWERS STRUCK HIM AS THOUGH HEARST WAS READING A SCRIPT OR FOLLOWING THE "PARTY LINE". THINGS ATTRIBUTED TO HEARST "SOUNDED LIKE THINGS WRITTEN BY OTHERS". HE CONTRASTED HER ATTACK OF HER PARENTS WITH OTHER MATERIAL THEREIN WHEN SHE POINTS OUT THAT THEY HAD "NO SOCIAL PRETENTION", WERE "LOW KEY PEOPLE", AND TRIED TO RAISE THEIR CHILDREN AS NORMALLY AS POSSIBLE. AFTER THE NOON RECESS DOCTOR KOZOL CONTINUED ON DIRECT TESTIMONY TO STATE THAT DURING AN EXAMINATION OF HEARST SHE PAINTED A MIXED PICTURE OF HER FAMILY LIFE INDICATING THAT SHE WANTED TO MOVE OUT OF THE FAMILY HOME BECAUSE OF THE ARGUMENTS BETWEEN HER PARENTS ON THE ONE HAND AND SHE ENJOYED GOING HUNTING WITH HER PARENTS AND THE

R

PAGE ELEVEN

SF 7-355

AFFECTION DEMONSTRATED BY HER PARENTS WHEN THEY HAD HER MOVED TO A ROOM NEXT TO THEM SHORTLY AFTER SHE HAD BEEN FITTED FOR BRACES SO THAT THEY COULD BE CLOSE TO COMFORT HER. KOZOL TESTIFIED THAT THESE CONFLICTING EMOTIONS CREATED A "SEPARATION WITHIN HERSELF".

ON CROSS EXAMINATION, F. LEE BAILEY ASKED DR. KOZOL IF HE WAS A SPECIALIST IN SEX PROBLEMS. DR. KOZOL REPLIED THAT THAT WAS NOT CORRECT, HE SPECIALIZED IN EXTREMELY UPSET YOUNG PEOPLE.

KOZOL DISCOUNTED DR. LIFTON'S EXPERIENCE IN THE BRAINWASHING OR THOUGHT REFORM FIELD, STATING THAT HIS EXPERIENCE WITH PRISONERS OF WAR WAS RELATIVELY LIMITED.

BAILEY PRESENTED KOZOL WITH A BIBLIOGRAPHY FROM VOLUME THREE OF THE AMERICAN HANDBOOK OF PSYCHIATRY ARTICLE ON THOUGHT REFORM AND ASKED DR. KOZOL WHICH OF THE 78 PIECES LISTED THERE HE HAD READ. DR. KOZOL EXAMINED THE LIST AND POINTED OUT SEVERAL ARTICLES OR BOOKS THAT HE HAD REFERRED TO.

PAGE TWELVE

SF 7-632

BAILEY ASKED KOZOL ABOUT THE NATURE OF HIS CONTRACT WITH THE GOVERNMENT. KOZOL TESTIFIED THAT HE WOULD BE PAID \$1,000 FOR 160 HOURS THAT HE HAD WORKED ON THE CASE. HE TESTIFIED THAT HE COULD HAVE EARNED A GREAT DEAL MORE MONEY IF HE HAD NOT BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH THE CASE. BAILEY ASKED THE DOCTOR IF HE HAD KNOWN THAT IT WAS POSSIBLE TO HAVE THE 160 MAXIMUM LIFTED TO A 250 HOUR MAXIMUM SO THAT HE COULD BE PAID MORE. DR. KOZOL SUGGESTED THAT PERHAPS BAILEY COULD REPRESENT HIM IN A CIVIL SUIT TO OBTAIN SUCH AN ARRANGEMENT.

AFTER KOZOL TESTIFIED THAT HE HAD NO PREDISPOSITION WHATSOEVER REGARDING HER GUILT WHEN HE LEFT SAN FRANCISCO IN JANUARY TO PREPARE HIS REPORT AND CONSIDER HIS FINDINGS, BAILEY ASKED KOZOL IF HE KNEW A DR. NICHOLAS GROVE.

KOZOL INDICATED THAT NICHOLAS GROVE WAS A CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGIST WHOM HE HAD FIRED FOR MISBEHAVIOR WITH ONE OF THE INMATES AT THE INSTITUTION THAT DR. KOZOL SUPERVISED. KOZOL INDICATED THAT GROVE'S MISCONDUCT WAS SUCH THAT, ALTHOUGH HE HAD "GREAT AFFECTION FOR HIM PERSONALLY" HE HAD TO

PAGE THIRTEEN

SF 7-355

"FIRE HIM ON THE SPOT".

BAILEY ASKED IF SOMEONE HAD OVERTURNED KOZOL'S FIRING OF HIM. KOZOL STATED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW GROVE'S WHEREABOUTS AT THIS TIME, BUT THAT GROVE HAD NOT BEEN PERMITTED TO RETURN TO THE INSTITUTION WHICH KOZOL SUPERVISED. KOZOL HAD RECEIVED A LETTER INDICATING THAT GROVE HAD APPLIED FOR A PSYCHIATRIC POSITION AT A HOSPITAL FOR YOUNG MEN AND WOMEN AND KOZOL HAD REPLIED THAT HE WOULD HAVE TO HAVE A RELEASE FROM DR. GROVE BEFORE HE COULD MAKE ANY OBSERVATION REGARDING HIS SUITABILITY FOR SUCH EMPLOYMENT. GROVE HAD ADMITTED TO KOZOL THAT HE HAD LIED TO OTHER STAFF PERSONS REGARDING THE INCIDENT FOR WHICH HE WAS FIRED.

DURING NEGOTIATIONS REGARDING WHAT DISCIPLINARY ACTION WOULD BE TAKEN WITH REGARD TO GROVE, GROVE HAD SUGGESTED THAT AS A COMPROMISE, KOZOL COULD BAR GROVE FROM TREATING MALE PATIENTS AT THE INSTITUTION IN ORDER TO PROTECT HIM FROM DEVELOPING TOO STRONG RELATIONSHIPS WITH THEM.

BAILEY THEN ASKED KOZOL IF HE HAD MADE A NUMBER OF STATEMENTS TO DR. GROVE REGARDING THE HEARST CASE, SPECIFICALLY:

PAGE FOURTEEN

SF 7-552

"THE HEARSTIS ARE DISGUSTING AND VENAL", "MRS. HEARST IS A WHORE", "WHAT IS SHE TRYING TO DO, LOOK LIKE ZSA ZSA GABOR?". KOZOL REPLIED THAT HE HAD NEVER MADE SUCH REMARKS TO GROVE AND WOULD HAVE "NO CONCEIVABLE REASON ON EARTH" FOR MAKING SUCH REMARKS.

CONTINUING CROSS EXAMINATION BAILEY ALLUDED TO AN INCIDENT WHEREIN HEARST HAD DISCONTINUED THE EXAMINATION BY DR. KOZOL ALLEGING CERTAIN CONDUCT BY DR. KOZOL WHICH THE DEFENSE ATTORNEYS LATER ALLEGED IN COURT TO BE UNPROFESSIONAL. A HEARING WAS HELD IN OPEN COURT EARLIER REGARDING THIS INCIDENT AND JUDGE CARTER ORDERED HEARST TO SUBMIT TO ADDITIONAL EXAMINATION. BAILEY ASKED WHY KOZOL HAD REFUSED TO HAVE A TAPE RECORDER PRESENT DURING SUBSEQUENT EXAMINATIONS NOTING THAT THE ISSUE OF HIS CREDIBILITY AS OPPOSED TO HEARST'S CREDIBILITY COULD BE EXPECTED TO ARISE AFTER THE INCIDENT REFERRED TO ABOVE. KOZOL TESTIFIED THAT IT WAS NOT HIS PRACTICE IN SIXTEEN YEARS OF CONDUCTING SUCH EXAMINATIONS TO USE A TAPE RECORDER AS HE FELT IT INTRUDED UPON THE INTEGRITY OF HIS EXAMINATION AND PROVIDED A DISTRACTION. HE INDICATED

PAGE FIFTEEN

SF 7-85

THAT OFTEN THE PATIENT IN THE PRESENCE OF A TAPE RECORDER
MAKE SELF-SERVING STATEMENTS FOR THE RECORD.

SA THOMAS J. PADDEN, FBI, SAN FRANCISCO, TESTIFIED
REGARDING EXHIBIT 176, A CARVED STONE FACE ON A CHAIN,
WHICH HE FOUND IN HEARST'S PURSE FOLLOWING HER ARREST.

BAILEY STIPULATED THAT THE STONE WAS FOUND IN MISS
HEARST'S PURSE AND APPEARS IN THE PHOTO MARKED GOVERNMENT'S
EXHIBIT 177 AROUND MISS HEARST'S NECK, AND WAS ONCE WILLIE
WOLFE'S. THIS STIPULATION WAS ESPECIALLY BENEFICIAL TO THE
GOVERNMENT AS THE GOVERNMENT WAS NOT PREPARED TO PROVE THAT
THE ITEM APPEARING AROUND MISS HEARST'S NECK IN EXHIBIT 177
WAS IDENTICAL TO THE NECKLACE FOUND IN MISS HEARST'S PURSE.

A PORTION OF THE JUNE 7, 1974, SLA COMMUNIQUE WAS
PLAYED WHEREIN MISS HEARST, FOLLOWING THE LOS ANGELES SHOOT-OUT,
SAYS "THE PIGS PROBABLY HAVE THE OLMEC MONKEY CUJO WORE AROUND
HIS NECK. HE GAVE ME THE LITTLE STONE FACE ONE NIGHT." THE
GOVERNMENT CONTENDS THAT THE "LITTLE STONE FACE" REFERRED TO
IN THE TAPE IS IDENTICAL TO THE ONE FOUND IN MISS HEARST'S
PURSE AND PICTURED IN EXHIBIT 177, TENDING TO CONTRADICT HEARST'S

PAGE SIXTEEN

SF 7-695

TESTIMONY REGARDING HER RELATIONSHIP WITH WILLIE WOLFE BY
SHOWING THAT EVEN UP TO THE TIME OF HER ARREST SHE KEPT WITH
HER A MOMENTO FROM WOLFE.

SERGEANT RAY CALLAGHAN OF THE LOS ANGELES POLICE
DEPARTMENT INTRODUCED GOVERNMENT EXHIBIT 178, A CARVED STONE
OBJECT ON A THONG WHICH HE FOUND BENEATH THE BODY OF WILLIE
WOLFE FOLLOWING THE LOS ANGELES SHOOT-OUT.

PROFESSOR CLEMENT MEIGHAN, ANTHROPOLOGY DEPARTMENT,
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES, A SPECIALIST IN
ARCHEOLOGY OF THE NEW WORLD, TESTIFIED THAT GOVERNMENT EXHIBITS
176 AND 178 WOULD BE REFERRED TO IN MEXICAN MARKET PLACES AS
"MONKEYS". ADDITIONALLY, HE TESTIFIED THAT PERSONS UNLEARNED
IN ARCHEOLOGY WOULD PROBABLY CATEGORIZE THOSE EXHIBITS AS
COMING FROM THE OLMEC.

AT APPROXIMATELY 4:30 P.M. THE GOVERNMENT RESTED ITS
REBUTTAL CASE. THE DEFENSE INDICATED IT WOULD PRESENT THEIR
REBUTTAL AT 9:30, MARCH 16, 1976. INFORMAL INDICATIONS ARE
THAT THE DEFENSE INTENDS TO CALL MR. AND MRS. HEARST TO
TESTIFY REGARDING THEIR CONVERSATIONS WITH DR. JOEL FORTE,

PAGE SEVENTEEN

SF 7-892

GOVERNMENT PSYCHIATRIC WITNESS, AND PATRICIA TOBIN, A
CHILDHOOD FRIEND OF DEFENDANT.

END

F O I P A

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Gallagher

DATE: 3/17/76

FROM : B. H. Cooke

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

1 - Mr. Callahan
1 - Mr. Adams
1 - Mr. Gallagher
1 - Mr. O'Connell
1 - Mr. Cooke
1 - Mr. Anthony
1 - Mr. Cochran
1 - Mr. Leavitt
1 - Mr. Mintz
1 - Mr. Moore

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

PURPOSE: To set forth clarification of allegations by Patricia Tobin in Hearnap trial that the tape recording of her conversation with Patricia Hearst in jail had been edited by the FBI.

SYNOPSIS: San Francisco Office advises allegations by Tobin are untrue. No editing was done by the FBI and FBI Laboratory examination of the tape recording revealed no evidence of editing.

RECOMMENDATION: For information.

DETAILS: During the trial of Patricia Hearst, a long-time friend and school associate of hers, Patricia Tobin, testified on 3/16/76, that the tape recording made of her conversation with Hearst when she visited her in jail, had been edited by the FBI.

The San Francisco Office telephonically advised on 3/17/76, that the tape recording definitely was not edited by the FBI. In fact, the recording has been examined by the FBI Laboratory and no evidence of editing was found.

WEN:amd
(11)

REC-3

7-15-200

7673

MAR 24 1976

84 APR 29 1976



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5:15 PM URGENT 3/17/76 MAY:THU

TO DIRECTOR (7-152493) MR 145-17

FROM LEGAT LONDON (7-100) (HUB)

REATHAP

ON MARCH 17, 1976, LEGAL ATTACHE WILLIAM A. KISH, ASSISTANT
LEGAL ATTACHE DENNIS E. DICKSON AND LEGAL ATTACHE'S SECRETARY,
EILA I. MOORE, AMERICAN EMBASSY, LONDON, ENGLAND, VIEWED THE
TELEVISION PROGRAM "THE JAPANESE EXPERIENCE," PART THREE, ENTITLED
"THE TURBOT OF NOKE-KYO," AT THE OFFICE OF TRIDENT TELEVISION, LTD.,
LONDON, ENGLAND. DAVID L. SUMNER, DIRECTOR AND GENERAL MANAGER OF
THE TELEVISION COMPANY, MADE THE FILM AVAILABLE AND WAS PRESENT
DURING THE SHOWING.

THE PROGRAM IS A DOCUMENTARY IN THREE PARTS, PRESENTING THE
PRODUCER'S PERSONAL VIEW OF JAPAN. THE FILM IS IN COLOR AND WAS
MADE IN JAPAN IN OCTOBER 1973. THERE IS ONLY ONE SEQUENCE IN THE
FILM WHERE CONGRIENTALS APPEAR AND THIS OCCURS AT THE SOKKASAKI
CONVENTION IN JAPAN. THE SOKKASAKI IS A BUDDHIST RIGHT-WING SECT
AND THE COMMENTATOR INDICATED THAT OVER THREE THOUSAND FOREIGNERS
WERE IN ATTENDANCE AT THE CONVENTION.

THE THREE FBI PERSONNEL AND MR. SUMNER SAW NO RESEMBLANCE
WHATSOEVER TO ANYONE IN THE FILM WITH PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST.

ACCORDING TO MR. SUMNER, THE PRODUCER OF THE FILM INDICATED
THAT FEMALES FROM THE WEST COAST OF THE UNITED STATES WERE IN
ATTENDANCE AT THE SOKKASAKI CONVENTION, AND IN THE FILM WERE

A.D.-Inv.
Br. 7
in.
Sec.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Adm. Coun.
Phone Rm.
Sec'y

REC-25

7-15-00-76746-mw

APR 23 1976

84 APR 26 1976

PAGE TWO

CAUCASIAN FEMALES DRESSED IN BLUE UNIFORMS, WEARING A PATCH WITH THE INITIALS "NSA."

MR. SUMNER RELATED THAT HIS COMPANY WOULD NOT MAKE THE FILM AVAILABLE UNLESS THEY WERE REQUIRED TO DO SO BY A COURT ORDER.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED]

MR. SUMNER RELATED THAT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY JAMES L. BROWNING OF SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, CONTACTED JOHN FARLEY, THE EXECUTIVE PRODUCER, ENDEAVORING TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THIS FILM. MR. BROWNING WAS ADVISED THAT THE FILM WOULD ONLY BE MADE AVAILABLE IF THE COMPANY WAS ORDERED TO DO SO BY A COURT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REFUTEL 3/16/78.

IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT THE ABOVE INFORMATION BE DISSEMINATED TO U. S. ATTORNEY JAMES L. BROWNING, SAN FRANCISCO.

EVD

[REDACTED]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Adams

FROM : R. J. Gallagher

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

DATE: 3/19/76

1 - Mr. Gallagher
1 - Mr. Cooke
1 - Mr. Anthony

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

PURPOSE: To record a conversation with [REDACTED]

SYNOPSIS: On March 18, 1976, while in the Miami Office, I was called by [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] During this, [REDACTED] advised he was approached [REDACTED] to get FBI file on Patty Hearst. He declined, but subsequently James Neel accepted [REDACTED] assignment and allegedly secured entire Hearst file through FBI clerk. [REDACTED] stated this information had been furnished our Tampa Office. I determined Tampa had advised San Francisco Office, and this matter has been brought to the attention of United States Attorney (USA) Browning.

RECOMMENDATIONS: None - for record purposes.

APPROVED:	Comp. Syst. _____	Laboratory _____
Assoc. Dir. _____	Ext. Affairs _____	Legal Coun. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____	Files & Com. _____	Plan. & Eval. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____	Gen. Inv. _____	Spec. Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____	Ident. _____	Training _____
Admin. _____	Intell. _____	

DETAILS: At 11:00 a.m., March 18, 1976, while in the Miami Office, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Florida, called about a matter of urgency, stating he wanted to furnish me some information. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was given a polygraph examination, and during the course of this he furnished information concerning the Hearst case. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated he had been approached to get the complete FBI file on Patty Hearst.

RJG:jyl
(4)

CONTINUED - OVER

REC-25
MAR 24 1976
PERS/REC. UNIT

84 APR 27 1976



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

6-6

Memorandum to Mr. Adams
Re: HEARNAP

He turned down the job, but later James Neel accepted the assignment, went to San Francisco, and allegedly secured the entire Patty Hearst file through an FBI clerk. The file was removed at night and copied. Bailey allegedly had the entire file which filled four drawers and had it completely indexed. According to the story, Neel received \$10,000 and the FBI clerk, \$5,000.

[REDACTED] stated that this information had been furnished to our Tampa Office and they were interviewing [REDACTED]. Upon checking at FBI Headquarters, I determined that this information was made available to San Francisco by Tampa. This matter has been brought to the attention of USA Browning.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537



REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO. 7-855
 FBI FILE NO. 7-15200
 LATENT CASE NO. A-84715

March 19, 1976

TO: SAC, San Francisco

RE:

HEARNAP

REFERENCE: Telephone call 3/3/76
 EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: San Francisco
 SPECIMENS:

This report supplements and confirms Butels
 3/3/76 and 3/4/76.

Unidentified latent fingerprints previously
 reported from residences at 625 Morse Street, 288 Precita
 Avenue, and 401 Irvington Street were compared with
 available fingerprints of Mary Kathleen Brooks, FBI
 #956352H, but no identification effected. These latent
 fingerprints are not identical with fingerprints of
 Donald Lewis Church, FBI #716077H. No palm prints
 available for Church or Brooks.

EX-115 REC-5

7-15200-7676

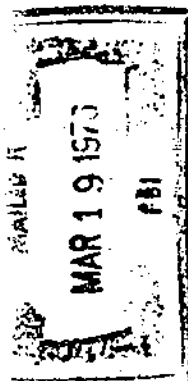
19 MAR 24 1976

Clarence M. Kelley, Director

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

MAIL ROOM ☐TELETYPE UNIT ☐

84 APR 2 1976



- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir. _____
- Admin. _____
- Comp. Syst. _____
- Ext. Affairs _____
- Files & Com. _____
- Gen. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Inspection _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Eval. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Training _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director Sec'y _____

RSH:kas
(4)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION WORK SHEET

Recorded:

Received:

Answer to:

Reference No:

FBI File No:

Latent Case No.

Examination requested by:

Copy to:

RE:

Date of reference communication:

Specimens:

Result of examination:

Examination by:

Evidence noted by:

At 11:15 hours 4 persons at 685 main street, 288 P. City.
Person + 412 1/2 main street, remaining unidentified.
A 1st available of 1st E. 1st, 1102 1/2 offered.
1st E. 1st not fully or highly involved.

(Encls 4, 5, 6)
On back page of [unclear] [unclear]
Date - 3/4/76 No p. [unclear] Tele [unclear]

Examination completed

Time

Date _____

Dictated

Date _____

ans
3-1-70
RSH:Kas

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 19 1976

TELETYPE

SF NR 236

NR 001 SF CODE

9:59PM URGENT MARCH 18, 1976, MJE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

INDIANAPOLIS

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-655)

ATTN: ASSISTANT TO THE DIRECTOR JAMES B. ADAMS.

ATTN: SID - INTD.

HEARNAP.

RE SAN FRANCISCO TEL TO DIRECTOR DATED MARCH 17, 1976,
CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

RE INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM [REDACTED]

AT 6:00 P.M., MARCH 18, 1976, USA JAMES L. BROWNING, JR.,

WAS PERSONALLY CONTACTED BY SAC CHARLES W. BATES AND

ASAC LAWRENCE G. LAWLER CONCERNING THIS MATTER. BROWNING

AGREED THAT INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONDUCTED IN THIS

MATTER AFTER HEARST CASE GOES TO THE JURY WHICH IS EXPECTED

TO BE EARLY AFTERNOON MARCH 19, 1976. BROWNING STATED THE

METHOD OF INVESTIGATION WOULD BE STRONGLY UP TO THE FBI.

HE WAS ADVISED THIS WOULD INCLUDE INTERVIEWS WITH NEEL AND

CHRIS (LNU) IN INDIANAPOLIS AND F. LEE BAILEY AND AL JOHNSON,

HEARST ATTORNEYS IN SAN FRANCISCO.

Asst. Dir.:
Dep. Asst. Dir.:
Dep. A.D.-Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Crim. Inv.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

670

EX-101

REC-49

7677

MAR 24 1976

34 APR 2 1976

6-Ea

PAGE TWO.

SF 7-355

INDIANAPOLIS SHOULD ADVISE SAN FRANCISCO WHEN CHRIS
(LNU) IS IDENTIFIED SO THAT ARRANGEMENTS CAN BE MADE FOR
OTHER INTERVIEWS.

END.

EX-101

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

DATE: 3/17/76

FROM : ~~SECRET~~ T, MADRID (7-5) (RUC)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
(OO: SF)

Attached for the information of the Bureau are clippings of a series of articles concerning the PATTY HEARST Trial, which appeared in the ABC one of Spain's largest read daily's.

3 - Bureau (Encls. 5)
(1-Foreign Liaison Unit)

1 - Madrid (7-5)

GTG:mlt

(4)

EX-116

REC-6

7-15200

7678

8 MAR 23 1976

84 APR 26 1976



5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

This concerns the information furnished to our Tampa Office on 3/17/76, from [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] claims one James A. Neel (Indianapolis, Indiana, lawyer) advised that he (Neel) had gone to San Francisco and received \$15,000 from F. Lee Bailey (Hearst defense attorney) of which he paid \$5,000 to a "young FBI clerk" for information from the Hearnap files.

Attached San Francisco teletype advises that at 6:00 p.m., 3/18/76, U. S. Attorney James L. Browning, Jr., San Francisco, was personally contacted by SAC Bates, San Francisco Office, and ASAC Lawler regarding the above allegations. Browning agreed investigation should be conducted after Hearst case goes to jury which is expected to be 3/19/76, and method of investigation would be strongly up to FBI. Browning was advised FBI investigation would include interviews with Neel in Indianapolis and F. Lee Bailey and Al Johnson (Hearst attorneys) in San Francisco.

1 - Mr. Callahan
1 - Mr. Adams
1 - Mr. Leavitt
1 - Mr. Mintz
1 - Mr. Moore
1 - Mr. Walsh

TFM:erg

APPROVED:

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.

Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Intell.
Lab.

Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Eval.
Rec. Mgmt.
Spec. Inv.
Training

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 19 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. A.D.	
Dep. A.D.-Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

NR008 IP CODED

5:37 PM URGENT 3/19/76 DNP

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM: SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (7-1360)

ATTN: ASSISTANT TO DIRECTOR JAMES B. ADAMS

ATTN: GID-INTD

HEAR NAP

RE SAN FRANCISCO TEL MAR. 18, 1976.

CHRIS MENTIONED IN SAN FRANCISCO TEL IS CHRIS KEMPER, AKA
CHRISTINE A. WITH ADDRESS OF 20 S. JERSEY AVENUE, INDIANAPOLIS,
INDIANA. [REDACTED]

IP INDICES NEGATIVE RE ABOVE NAMES.

END

HLD

SDS FBIHQ

REC-6

EX-116

7-15200-7679

21 MAR 26 1976

84 APR 26 1976

b
7
c
b
7
D

6-E

MESSAGE RELAY

3/19/76

Transmit in ☒ Plaintext ☐ Code Via Teletype the Attached ☐ Immediate ☒ Urgent ☐ Nitel Message

From: Director, FBI

(7-15200)

To: SACs:

PHILADELPHIA

To: Legats:

To: RUEADWW/ ☐ The President ☐ The Vice President ☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn: ☐ Attn:

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Attorney General ☐ Deputy Attorney General
☐ Attn: Analysis and Evaluation Unit

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights DivisionRUEBWJA/ ☐ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section ☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
RUEABND/ ☐ Drug Enforcement AdministrationRUEANAT/ ☐ National Aeronautics & Space Adm.RUEBWJA/ ☐ Immigration and Naturalization ServiceRUEOIAA/ ☐ National Security Agency
(DIRNSA/NSOC (Attn: SOO))RUEBWJA/ ☐ U. S. Marshal's ServiceRUEBDUA/ ☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)RUEBARE/ ☐ Naval Investigative ServiceRUEACSI/ ☐ Department of the ArmyRUEAUSA/ ☐ U. S. Postal Service (if Classified)
(Use RUEVDFB if Unclassified)RUEAIIA/ ☐ Director, CIARUEHSE/ ☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)RUEBJGA/ ☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast GuardRUEHC/ ☐ Secretary of StateRUEKJCS/ ☐ Director, Defense Intelligence AgencyRUEBJGA/ ☐ Department of TransportationRHEGCTN/ ☐ Energy Research and Development
Administration

Attn: Director of Security

RUEATRS/ ☐ Department of TreasuryRUEOGBA/ ☐ Federal Aviation Administration
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
☐ Department of Treasury
Other than ☐Listed ☐
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol

Tobacco & Firearms

MAR 26 1976

X-116

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir. _____
 Admin. _____
 Comp. Syst. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Files & Com. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

Classification:

☐ Top Secret
☐ Secret
☐ Confidential
☒ Unclassified

Subject (Text begins next page):

SEE ATTACHED.

HARRIS

Foreign Liaison Unit

☐ Route through for review
☐ Cleared telephonically
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

84 APR 26 1976

MAIL ROOM ☐TELETYPE UNIT ☐

~~ST. 117-238~~

~~117-238-1000~~

~~2480-117-238-1000~~

~~TO: DIRECTOR (7-13233)~~

~~SACRAMENTO (7-233)~~

~~FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-555)~~

~~ATTN: INFO TO BUD~~

~~HEARST, DO. SAN FRANCISCO~~

RE: TESTIMONY OF PATTY HEARST
BY TELETYPE DATED MARCH 19, 1976, FBI, SAN FRANCISCO, ADVISED:
BY ARRANGEMENTS MADE BETWEEN SACRAMENTO U.S. ATTORNEY (USA)

DWAYNE KEYES AND F. LEE BAILEY AND ALBERT JOHNSON ATTORNEYS FOR
PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST, WHICH ARRANGEMENTS WERE UNKNOWN TO
EITHER SAN FRANCISCO OR SACRAMENTO FBI, KEYES TRAVELED TO SAN FRANCISCO
ON MARCH 4, 1976 TO INTERVIEW HEARST RELATIVE TO HER KNOWLEDGE
OF THE CARMICHAEL, CALIFORNIA, BANK ROBBERY FOR WHICH STEVEN
FREDERICK SOLIAN HAS BEEN CHARGED. FROM INFORMATION CURRENTLY
AVAILABLE, IT APPEARS THAT BAILEY AND JOHNSON DESIRED USE IMMUNITY
FOR HEARST AND THE INTERVIEW WAS ARRANGED FOR KEYES TO DETERMINE
IF HEARST HAD SUFFICIENT INFORMATION UPON WHICH TO BASE AN
APPLICATION FOR IMMUNITY.

ON MARCH 5, 1976, KEYES FURNISHED SOME GENERAL INFORMATION
TO THE SACRAMENTO OFFICE INDICATING THAT HE HAD PROMISED BAILEY AND
JOHNSON THAT THE INFORMATION HE HAD RECEIVED FROM HEARST WOULD

PAGE TWO SF 7-895

REMAIN CONFIDENTIAL AND THAT HE HAD NOT CONTACTED THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FOR THEIR THOUGHTS ON THE IMMUNITY MATTER.

BASED UPON LIMITED GENERAL INFORMATION, SACRAMENTO FBI CONDUCTED INVESTIGATION WHICH RESULTED IN THE LOCATION LATE IN THE EVENING OF MARCH 5, 1976, OF THE CARMICHAEL BANK ROBBERY SWITCH CAR IN A GARAGE AT 1409 "I" STREET, SACRAMENTO.

ON MARCH 6, 1976, SACRAMENTO ASAC WALTER A. WIENER TELEPHONICALLY INFORMED SAN FRANCISCO SAC CHARLES W. BATES OF KEYES' INTERVIEW AND SACRAMENTO'S SUBSEQUENT INVESTIGATION. THAT INVESTIGATION ALSO DETERMINED THAT THE OWNERS OF THE 1409 "I" STREET GARAGE HAVE RECEIVED PAYMENT FOR THIS GARAGE IN THE AMOUNT OF \$15.00 ON THE 18TH OF EVERY MONTH SINCE IT WAS RENTED IN MARCH, 1975. THE OWNERS, AND ELDERLY COUPLE, COULD NOT RECALL WHETHER THE PAYMENT WAS IN THE FORM OF A PERSONAL CHECK, CASHIER'S CHECK OR MONEY ORDER. HOWEVER, THE ENVELOPES IN WHICH THE PAYMENTS WERE MAILED HAVE SHOWN A SAN FRANCISCO POSTMARK AND THE NAME ART PETERSON (WITH NO ADDRESS) IN THE UPPER LEFTHAND CORNER. THE COUPLE ALSO RECALLED THAT THE PAYMENT HAD BEEN ISSUED BY A BANK OF AMERICA (B OF A) CITY OR BRANCH NOT RECALLED.

[REDACTED] b
[REDACTED] 7
[REDACTED] D

DURING THE WEEK OF MARCH 8, 1976, BAILEY AND JOHNSON CONTACTED USA JAMES L. BROWNING, JR. TO DISCUSS USE IMMUNITY FOR THEIR CLIENT, INDICATING THAT THEY WOULD FURNISH SUFFICIENT INFORMATION TO JUSTIFY AN APPLICATION FOR IMMUNITY.

BECAUSE OF THE USA'S OFFICE'S UNFAMILIARITY WITH THE HEARNAP INVESTIGATION, BEYOND THE INFORMATION NECESSARY FOR THE TRIAL, THE USA REQUESTED THAT THE INFORMATION BE GIVEN IN THE PRESENCE OF KNOWLEDGEABLE FBI PERSONNEL.

ON MARCH 13, 1976, A CONFERENCE WAS HELD IN SAC BATES' OFFICE ATTENDED BY BATES, ASAC LAWLER, SA PARKS STEARNS (THE AGENT WHO SAT AT THE COUNSEL TABLE DURING THE HEARST TRIAL AND IS FAMILIAR WITH THE COURT TESTIMONY), CHIEF CRIMINAL AUSA F. STEELE LANGFORD, AND ALBERT JOHNSON, HEARST'S ATTORNEY.

LANGFORD AND JOHNSON INITIALLY HAD DISCUSSION CONCERNING THE GROUND RULES AS TO HOW THE INFORMATION JOHNSON WAS ABOUT TO GIVE WOULD BE USED. DURING THAT DISCUSSION LANGFORD INDICATED THAT

F

KEYES HAD TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED HIM THAT AS FAR AS KEYES WAS CONCERNED FROM THE INFORMATION RECEIVED ON THE MARCH 4, 1976, HEARST INTERVIEW HE WAS NOT INCLINED TO RECOMMEND USING HEARST FOR MAKING AN APPLICATION FOR IMMUNITY. JOHNSON COUNTERED THAT KEYES INDICATED TO JOHNSON THAT KEYES WOULD WANT MORE THAN JUST HEARST'S TESTIMONY, STATING THAT THE FBI HAD NOT COMPLETED ITS INVESTIGATION BASED UPON WHAT WAS TOLD TO KEYES BY HEARST. THIS WOULD INDICATED THAT JOHNSON IS AWARE THAT KEYES DISSEMINATED THE INFORMATION TO THE FBI.

JOHNSON STATED THAT ON SEPTEMBER 27, 1975 (NINE DAYS AFTER THE HEARST APPREHENSION) HE CONTACTED USA BROWNING AND OFFERED TO MAKE HEARST AVAILABLE TO TELL THE ENTIRE STORY IF BROWNING WOULD DROP THE CHARGES. WHILE BROWNING DID NOT DROP THE CHARGES IT HAS BEEN JOHNSON'S INTENTION TO HAVE HEARST TELL THE WHOLE STORY AT THE END OF THE TRIAL. HOWEVER, DUE TO RECENT BOMBINGS OF THE HEARST CASTLE AND HEARST RANCH AT WYNTON AND CONTINUED HARRASSING TELEPHONE CALLS THAT JOHNSON AND HIS FAMILY HAVE RECEIVED DURING THE TRIAL, HE DOES NOT BELIEVE THAT HE CAN WAIT ANY LONGER TO GET HEARST'S STORY TO THE AUTHORITIES. JOHNSON ALSO INDICATED

THAT THE FACT SLA MEMBERS JOSEPHINE AND KATHLEEN SOLIAH, JAMES WILLIAM KILGORE, BONNIE JEAN WILDER, MICHAEL BORTIN ARE STILL FREE GIVES HIM GRAVE CONCERN FOR HIS PERSONAL SAFETY. CONSEQUENTLY, HE IS ANXIOUS TO GET HEARST TO TELL HER STORY SO THAT THESE PEOPLE CAN BE TAKEN OFF THE STREET. BASICALLY, HE DESIRES AN IMMUNITY PACKAGE WHICH WILL PRECLUDE ANY FURTHER INDICTMENTS BEING BROUGHT AGAINST HEARST FOR HER TESTIMONY IN ANY HEARST RELATED COURT PROCEEDINGS.

JOHNSON THEN RELATED FROM A TRANSCRIBED DOCUMENT OF A JOHNSON/HEARST INTERVIEW BEGINNING WITH THE CARMICHAEL BANK ROBBERY. SEVERAL FACTS CONCERNING THIS CASE TO WHICH HEARST IS WILLING TO TESTIFY. THE MAJORITY OF THE INFORMATION GIVEN IS KNOWN TO THE FBI. JOHNSON INTERJECTED SEVERAL TIMES THAT THIS INTERVIEW WAS APPROXIMATELY FOUR MONTHS OLD AND THAT ANY QUESTIONS WE MIGHT HAVE HE WOULD GLADLY GET ANSWERED BY HEARST AND THAT HEARST IS WILLING TO FILL IN THE DETAILS THAT ARE NOT ANSWERED IN THE TRANSCRIPT.

THERE WERE THREE SIGNIFICANT FACTS GIVEN OUT BY JOHNSON WHILE READING THE TRANSCRIPT:

1) THAT THE FOUR PEOPLE IN THE CARMICHAEL BANK DURING THE COMMISSION OF THE ROBBERY WERE EMILY HARRIS, KATHLEEN SOLIAH, JAMES KILGORE AND MICHAEL BORTIN. STEVEN SOLIAH AND WILLIAM HARRIS WERE OUTSIDE OF THE BANK IN GET AWAY CARS.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT STEVEN SOLIAH AND WILLIAM HARRIS ARE THE ONLY TWO PERSONS WHO HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED BY EYEWITNESSES AS BEING IN THE BANK DURING THE COMMISSION OF THE CRIME. FURTHER, BY CONFIDENTIAL MEMORANDUM FROM SAC BATES THE DIRECTOR WAS MADE AWARE OF [REDACTED] b7D

[REDACTED] 6
[REDACTED] 7
[REDACTED] 8
THIS INFORMATION
WAS RECEIVED BY BATES DECEMBER 4, 1975. UPON BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS,
THIS INFORMATION WAS RELEASED TO USAS BROWNING AND KEYES.

2) THAT THE GUILD SAVINGS AND LOAN ROBBERY IN SACRAMENTO
WAS COMMITTED BY JAMES KILGORE, STEVEN SOLIAH AND MICHAEL BORTIN.

3) THAT THE MARIN COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, SHERIFF'S OFFICE CAR
BOMBINGS ON AUGUST 20, 1975 WERE COMMITTED BY STEVEN SOLIAH,
PATRICIA HEARST, JOSEPHONE SOLIAH, AND BONNIE JEAN WILDER.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE HAS AN
EYEWITNESS IDENTIFICATION OF JAMES KILGORE LEAVING THE SCENE.
THIS EYEWITNESS WAS A HIGH SCHOOL FRIEND OF KILGORE LENDING
IT MORE CREDENCE. HOWEVER, JOHNSON ADVISES US THAT HEARST SAYS
THAT KILGORE WAS NOT INVOLVED IN ANY WAY. FURTHER, HEARST IS WILLING
TO TESTIFY TO ALL OF THIS INCLUDING HARBORING TESTIMONY AGAINST
JACK SCOTT, HIS PARENTS AND PAUL HAUKE.

LANGFORD WAS TO GIVE THIS INFORMATION TO USA BROWNING FOR A
DECISION ON USE IMMUNITY. HOWEVER, LANGFORD DID NOT FEEL THAT

E

THE INFORMATION GIVEN WAS SUFFICIENT TO OFFER IMMUNITY TO HEARST. DUE TO USA BROWNING'S PREOCCUPATION IN THE HEARST TRIAL, NO DECISION HAS BEEN REACHED.

ON MARCH 17, 1976, JOHNSON AND BAILEY VISITED THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE AND SPOKE WITH SAC BATES AND ASAC LAWLER. THEY INDICATED A CONCERN IN THE USA'S DELAY IN MAKING A DECISION CONCERNING THE INTERVIEW OF HEARST AND THE GRANTING OF USE IMMUNITY IN THAT THE PEOPLE THAT HEARST INDICATES ARE HEAVILY INVOLVED IN THESE ACTIVITIES, I.E., THE SOLIAH SISTERS, KILGORE, WILDER, AND BORTIN ARE STILL WALKING THE STREETS AFTER BEING INVOLVED IN A BANK ROBBERY IN WHICH A MURDER WAS COMMITTED. EXPRESSING CONCERN FOR THEIR OWN PERSONAL SAFETY, THEY INDICATED THAT IF BROWNING DOES NOT COME TO A DECISION SOON THEY WOULD TAKE THIS MATTER TO HIGHER AUTHORITIES, INDICATING TO THOSE AUTHORITIES THAT THE USA'S OFFICE IS DERELICT IN ITS DUTIES IN REMOVING DANGEROUS PEOPLE FROM THE STREETS. JOHNSON INDICATED THAT THIS WOULD BE DONE AT 6 PM FRIDAY, MARCH 19, 1976, OBVIOUSLY IN REFERENCE TO THE TIME IT IS EXPECTED THAT THE HEARST JURY WILL BE SEQUESTERED FOR DELIBERATION. HOWEVER, BAILEY INDICATED THAT MORE TIME WOULD BE ALLOWED WITHOUT SPECIFYING EXACTLY HOW MUCH. HOWEVER, THE GENERAL TENOR OF HIS CONVERSATION INDICATED IT COULD HAPPEN SOMETIME IN THE WEEK OF MARCH 22, 1976.

~~EIGHT~~
~~PAGE 2002~~ ~~SF 7-635~~

ON 9:30 AM, MARCH 13, 1976, SAC BATES ADVISED AUSA LANGFORD OF THE PREVIOUS DAY'S CONVERSATION. LANGFORD INDICATED THAT HE WOULD TALK WITH USA BROWNING AND ADVISE BATES OF THE OUTCOME OF THE CONVERSATION. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT MARCH 16, 1976, IS THE DAY IN WHICH CLOSING ARGUMENTS BEING OFFERED IN THE HEARST TRIAL AND THAT BROWNING IS PERSONALLY DELIVERING THE GOVERNMENT'S CLOSING ARGUMENTS.

AT 6:00 PM, MARCH 16, 1976, USA BROWNING WAS PERSONALLY CONTACTED BY SAC BATES AND ASAC LAWLER. BROWNING ADVISED THAT HE WOULD HAVE TO HAVE FURTHER CONVERSATIONS WITH BAILEY AND JOHNSON TO GET THE LEGAL ASPECTS IN WRITING AND SEES NO REASON TO PERSEVERE THE MATTER UNTIL AFTER THE HEARST JURY HAS A VERDICT.

THE BUREAU SHOULD NOTE THAT NEITHER USAS KEYES OR BROWNING HAVE BROUGHT THIS MATTER TO THE DEPARTMENT'S ATTENTION NOR ARE THEY AWARE THAT SAN FRANCISCO IS BRINGING THIS TO THE BUREAU'S ATTENTION. SAN FRANCISCO RECOMMENDS THAT THIS INFORMATION NOT BE BROUGHT TO THE DEPARTMENT'S ATTENTION AT THIS TIME.

END

PHILADELPHIA INSTRUCTED ON GOING TO PROPERLY
ADVISE USA JOHN CATHERINE MDP. ALSO INFORM
HIS DEPARTMENT ADVISED,

EK

Bill Perry (P/B)
called central district
instructions to last
7/1

3/22/76
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
HEARNAP

Attached advises of return of guilty verdict in the trial of Patricia Campbell Hearst, on two counts; Armed Bank Robbery and Use of Firearm in the Commission of a Felony. Maximum cumulative sentence is 35 years. Sentencing scheduled for 4/19/76.

San Francisco subsequently advised that a media release pertaining to a bombing or bomb threat in the San Francisco Federal Building had proven false. Maintenance people had found a briefcase near the courtroom area press room, and had bomb squad check same as a precaution. Inspection revealed only briefcase, papers, etc.

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Leavitt
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Moore

DEK/cjl:brb

APPROVED: *[Signature]*

Assoc. Dir. *[Signature]*

Dep. AD Adm. *[Signature]*

Dep. AD Inv. *[Signature]*

Asst. Dir. *[Signature]*

Admin. *[Signature]*

Comp. Syst. *[Signature]*

Ext. Aff. *[Signature]*

Gen. Inv. *[Signature]*

Ident. *[Signature]*

Inspection *[Signature]*

Intell. *[Signature]*

Laboratory *[Signature]*

Legal Coun. *[Signature]*

Plan. & Eval. *[Signature]*

Rec. Mgmt. *[Signature]*

Spec. Inv. *[Signature]*

Training *[Signature]*

SF 294

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 005 SF CODE

MAR 20 1976

7:11 PM URGENT MARCH 20, 1976 RH

TELETYPE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

LOS ANGELES

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

ATTN: INTD - GID.

HEARNAP.

RE TRIAL OF PATRICIA HEARST, MARCH 20, 1976.

AT APPROXIMATELY 4:30 P.M. THIS DATE THE JURY RETURNED
AND THE CRIER READ THE VERDICT OF GUILTY ON BOTH COUNTS OF
THE INDICTMENT.

PATRICIA HEARST STANDS CONVICTED OF VIOLATION OF
TITLE 18, USC, SECTION 2113 (A) AND 2113 (D) - ARMED BANK
ROBBERY AND VIOLATION OF USE OF A FIREARM IN THE COMMISSION
OF A FELONY. MAXIMUM CULMITIVE SENTENCE IS 35 YEARS.

SENTENCING IS SCHEDULED FOR APRIL 19, 1976.

END.

EX-116

REC-6

7-15200-7681

21 MAR 26 1976

34 APR 26 1976

Dep. Dir.	
Dep. A.D. Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp. Syst.	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 20 1976

TELETYPE

R736AVUSWA 288

NR 003 SF CODE

1:05PM URGENT 3-20-76 SMA

Dep. A.D. _____
Dep. A.D.-Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. *2/11/76* _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

SAC, INDIANAPOLIS

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

HEARNAP, OO: SF

RE INDIANAPOLIS TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, MARCH 19, 1976.

ARRANGEMENTS MADE TO INTERVIEW BAILEY AND JOHNSON AT
10:00 A.M., PACIFIC STANDARD TIME, MONDAY, MARCH 22, AT
SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE.

INDIANAPOLIS SHOULD ARRANGE TO INTERVIEW NEEL AND FIANCÉ
AT SAME TIME OF BAILEY AND JOHNSON INTERVIEWS.

END.

SI 104

REC 12

12/12/00 - 7681X

17 JUN 14 1976

84 JUL 2 1976

3/23/76

425

was told by James A. Neel,

Investigator in
son. Indian
to make any
SFO and,
over the pho
formation fr
rving to mak

by subsequent
and denied
ke a polygra
ted Bailey.
re unfounded

- K/

506

Dep. Asst. Dir.
Dep. Asst. Dir.
Asst. Dir.

8

Laboratory
 Date of Exam.
 Place of Exam.
 Rec. by No.
 M.C. No.
 Training

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 22 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. A.	
Dep. A. [initials]	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp. Syst.	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

SF 313

NR 001 S CODE

1255PM URGENT 3-22-76 MS

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

INDIANAPOLIS

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

ATTN: GID INTD

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE INDIANAPOLIS TEL TO BUREAU MARCH 22, 1976.

RE INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM JOSEPH A. ZEUNIK, JR.

AT 10:10 A.M., THIS DATE, F. LEE BAILEY AND ALBERT JOHNSON, DEFENSE ATTORNEYS IN THE HEARST CASE, WERE INTERVIEWED BY SAC BATES AND ASACS LAWLER AND MAC FARLANE IN THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE. THEY WERE READ THEIR RIGHTS AND TOLD OF INFORMATION KNOWN REGARDING THE ACTIONS OF JAMES NEEL AND NEEL'S STATEMENT HE PAID AN FBI CLERK \$5,000 FOR INFORMATION FROM FBI FILES.

BAILEY AND JOHNSON INDICATED THE INFORMATION WAS FALSE, BUT REQUESTED A FEW MINUTES TO CONFER TOGETHER. THIS WAS PERMITTED. TEN MINUTES LATER BAILEY AND JOHNSON ADVISED THAT TO THEIR KNOWLEDGE NO ONE HAS EVER PAID ANY MONEY TO AN FBI EMPLOYEE FOR ANY INFORMATION IN THIS CASE. THEY ALSO SAID THEY HAD NEVER RECEIVED ANYTHING FROM AN FBI EMPLOYEE.

84 APR 26 1976

FX-116 REC-6 7-15200-7682

21 MAR 26 1976

PAGE TWO SF 7-855

THEY ADVISED THAT NEEL WORKED FOR THEM AS AN INVESTIGATOR. HE DID NOT COME UP WITH ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION. THEY ADVISED THAT NEEL BECAME DRUNK ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS WHILE IN SAN FRANCISCO, HAD BRAGGED TO OTHERS ABOUT BEING CO-COUNSEL IN THE CASE, AND THAT JOHNSON SUBSEQUENTLY DISMISSED HIM FROM THE CASE FOR INAPPROPRIATE ACTIONS WHICH HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THIS MATTER.

AT THIS POINT, INDIANAPOLIS ADVISED THAT NEEL REFUSED TO MAKE ANY STATEMENT AS HE WAS NOT SURE OF HIS ATTORNEY-CLIENT RELATIONSHIP WITH BAILEY. NEEL WANTED TO TALK TO BAILEY. BAILEY CALLED NEEL FROM THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE. ACCORDING TO BAILEY, NEEL TOLD HIM ON THE PHONE HE HAD NEVER PAID ANY FBI EMPLOYEE AND NEVER RECEIVED ANY INFORMATION FROM AN FBI EMPLOYEE.

BAILEY STATED HE WOULD IMMEDIATELY TALK TO NEEL FURTHER, INSTRUCTING HIM TO TALK WITH THE FBI AND EXPLAIN THIS MATTER IN ITS ENTIRETY.

BAILEY FEELS THIS WAS BASED ON NEEL'S DRINKING AND HIS ATTEMPT TO MAKE HIMSELF LOOK BIG.

PAGE THREE SF 7-855

A FEW MINUTES AFTER BAILEY AND JOHNSON LEFT THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE, BAILEY CALLED AT 11:15 A.M. HE SAID HE HAD TALKED WITH NEEL AGAIN AND NEEL TOLD HIM THERE WAS NO BASIS FOR THE ALLEGATION CONCERNING HIS ACTIONS WITH AN FBI EMPLOYEE; THAT HE NEVER PAID ANYONE FROM THE FBI FOR ANYTHING. BAILEY SAID HE TOLD NEEL HE SHOULD GET IN TOUCH WITH THE INDIANAPOLIS FBI OFFICE, EXPLAIN THE MATTER TO THEM COMPLETELY. THIS INFORMATION RELAYED TELEPHONICALLY TO SAC, INDIANAPOLIS.

SAN FRANCISCO WILL HOLD ANY FURTHER INQUIRIES IN ABEYANCE PENDING RECEIPT OF INFORMATION FROM INDIANAPOLIS REGARDING THEIR SECOND INTERVIEW WITH NEEL.

END

FBI

Date: 3/22/76

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____

AIRTEL

(Precedence)

TO Director FBI (7-15200)

FROM SAC, Indianapolis (7-1360)

HEARNAP

Re Indianapolis teletype, 3/22/76 to Bureau and San Francisco.

Enclosed for the Bureau and San Francisco is one xerox copy each of articles of Indianapolis Star, Saturday, 3/20/76, article by JOE GERLADEN and comments in Monday's Indianapolis Star, dated 3/22/76.

ENCLOSURE

REC 12 7-15200-7682 X

6-14
MAR 24 1976

ST 104

2 - Bureau (Enc. 2)
2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2)
1 - Indianapolis
CMK/bab
5)

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

94 JUL 2 1976

DEFENSE OPPOSES QUICK TRIAL

Patty Hearst

'Man-On-Street Jury' Hearst Panel's Guilty Verdict

Patty Hearst's "peers" in the Indianapolis area agree with the jurors who found the 22-year-old heiress guilty of armed bank robbery.

From people on the street to trial lawyers and criminal court judges, an ad hoc "jury" interviewed yesterday by reporters for The Indianapolis Star concurred in the San Francisco jury's decision.

Judge Andrew Jacobs Sr. of Criminal Court, Division 3, commented: "It appears to me that Miss Hearst had many opportunities to escape.

"I BELIEVE THE strongest evidence against her was the movie presented during the trial. She seemed very enthusiastic about her part in the bank robbery."

A reaction contrary to the consensus was voiced by Indianapolis attorney James A. Neel, chief investigator for the Hearst defense team, led by F. Lee Bailey.

"I was very shocked, extremely shocked," Neel said.

He disclosed that he talked with Bailey yesterday morning and the famous criminal lawyer "hasn't gotten over" the jury's verdict.

NEEL SAID HE was "completely surprised" at the short amount of time (12 hours) the jury deliberated. "Quite honestly, I thought the verdict would be acquittal," he said.

He speculated that perhaps the defense went further than anticipated, which might have "confused" the jurors.

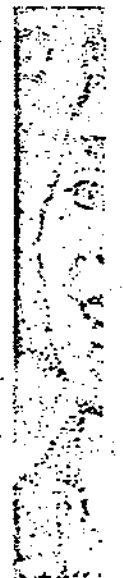
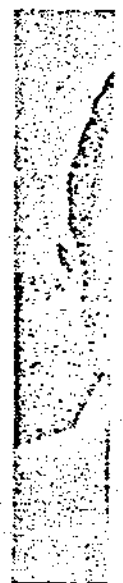
Neel maintained that the case eventually will be "resolved in Patricia's favor."

ON THE OTHER side of the legal fence, County Prosecutor



(Star Photos)

REV. LARRY JONES
'Patty Taken By Force?'



HOOSIER ON DEFENSE TEAM

Newspaper Heiress Acquittal Predicted

By R. JOSEPH GELARDEN

The Indianapolis lawyer who was the chief investigator for the Patty Hearst defense team yesterday predicted the jury would acquit the newspaper heiress.

"It is difficult to convey the mental state of the fragile Patty," James A. Neel, the attorney, said.

"Remember, she spent nine weeks in a closet and was let out only to go to the bathroom. The S.L.A. members would come in and tell her what to say in her tape-recorded statements."

"She was in fear and finally collapsed and went along with the revolutionaries."

Neel spent about 75 days conducting

an independent investigation of the case after he was hired by chief defense lawyer F. Lee Bailey.

Staying in a hotel suite costing \$150 a day, Neel roamed the streets clad in jeans and a T-shirt, always wary of radical threats on his life, he said.

"A GROUP CALLED the New World Liberation Front issued an underground bulletin urging death for the defense team," he said.

"The Whole Bailey Defense Team must be wiped out," the pamphlet said.

The most terrifying fact about the threat was the FBI did not know about it and we had to provide them with a copy of the pamphlet, Neel said.

THE WHOLE PROBLEM for the jury can be summed up this way, he said:

"Either you believe Patty was in the bank, therefore she is guilty; or you believe she was brainwashed and forced to go along with them (the

Turn To Page 1, Column 3

James A. Neel



Predicts Hearst Acquittal

★ Continued From Page 1

SLA) in order to survive," he said.

"It is difficult to put into words, but let me try," Neel said.

"Patty is cut off from her former life; remember she lived in the closet and was isolated.

"Slowly but surely she gave up and went along with them.

"She felt her parents had abandoned her, she felt the FBI was after her and she felt the SLA was her only chance for survival.

"SHE WATCHED the Los Angeles shootout on television and saw her companions encircled by police, shot and finally burned out.

"Sure, she could have escaped, but she no longer felt she was a decent person and clung to the captors," Neel said.

"The decision was not a conscious thought—'Now I'll pretend to go along with them so they won't kill me.'

"It was subtle and took a long time."

Neel said the investigation, during which he was not allowed to talk to Patty in order to independently verify the story, was frustrating.

"I WOULD SPEND four days or so running down a detail and would bring it to (defense lawyer) Al Johnson.

"Hey, did you know this?" I would say.

"Yes, we know it," Johnson would reply.

"I resented spending four days on something we already knew, but knew an independent evaluation was necessary.

After he completed the investigation, Neel and Chris Kemper, an Indianapolis secretary, catalogued the material and indexed and cross-indexed all the facts, places and names.

tion, Neal and Chris Kemper, an Indianapolis secretary, catalogued the material and indexed and cross-indexed all the items, places and names.

After their work, Neal and Miss Kemper spent several days with Randolph and Catherine Hearst relaxing.

"RANDY AND Catherine were isolated from their friends, they went through hell and really held up well," Neal said.

"It pained me not to be able to talk to them about the case, but Bailey was too worried about security. They still treated us like old family friends."

Neal told of singing to Catherine Hearst's questionable piano playing while Hearst sat in the other room and watched a San Francisco 49er football game on television.

Randy (Hearst) wanted us to go to San Simeon and to go duck hunting with him, but we declined because Bailey would have gotten mad.

"Besides, I had work to do," Neal said.

NEEL SAID the trial should have been completed in three weeks, but was extended because of the court

rules of Federal Judge Oliver J. Carter.

"Judge Carter begins each session at 10 a.m., takes a recess from 11 to 11:30 and quits for lunch precisely at noon, Neel said.

"He begins the afternoon session at 1:30 p.m., breaks from 2:30 for about 20 minutes, then leaves the bench right at 4 p.m.

"It doesn't matter whether you are in the middle of a question or not, he quits at 4," Neel said.

"It is a well known fact that Carter is not well and he had trouble staying awake for the trial. He nodded off several times and Bailey had to raise his voice to gain his attention," Neel said.

"JUDGE CARTER was like a union carpenter that is only allowed to cut so many boards a day.

(Judge Carter is one of some 40 Federal judges that have filed a suit, trying to get a pay increase from their \$12,000 annual salaries. The judges claim they are underpaid.)

"Browning (U.S. Attorney James Browning Jr.) is overmatched with Bailey and we (the defense team) really worried the jury would begin to feel sorry for him and rule against Patty," Neel said.

The Indianapolis lawyer said courtroom security was "extra tight" for the trial.

THE PUBLIC had to go through a metal detector and U.S. marshals patrolled the spectator section during the trial, he said.

Security was so tight Patty's parents were not allowed to talk to their daughter or to touch her during the trial, he said.

"The only time they were allowed to see her was on Wednesday evenings, for a half-hour. Then they had to talk to her through a telephone at the jail," Neel said.

THERE IS NO question in Neel's mind that Patty Hearst, who was kidnaped, then converted to the philosophies of her revolutionary captors, is innocent of bank robbery.

"If the jury does not turn her loose, it will be like Bailey said in his final arguments," he said.

"It will give the SLA and similar groups a license to kill and terrorize for years to come."

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 22 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep. A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Admin.	_____
Comp. Syst.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

NR001 IN PLAIN

9:37 AM URGENT MARCH 22, 1976 RXH

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM INDIANAPOLIS (7-1360)

HEARNAP OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE INDIANAPOLIS TEL MARCH 19, 1976 AND SAN FRANCISCO TEL
MARCH 20, 1976.

FOR INFO OF BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO, SATURDAY'S "INDIANAPOLIS
STAR," THE MORNING NEWSPAPER, CARRIED AN ARTICLE CAPTIONED,
"NEWSPAPER HEIRESS' ACQUITTAL PREDICTED." THE ARTICLE CONTAINED A
PHOTOGRAPH OF JAMES A. NEEL AND A STORY OF HIS SPENDING 75 DAYS
AS AN INVESTIGATOR FOR F. LEE BAILEY. THE ARTICLE STATES THAT NEEL
STAYED IN A \$150 A DAY HOTEL IN SAN FRANCISCO WHILE "ROAMING THE
STREETS CLAD IN JEANS AND T-SHIRT." THE ARTICLE STATES THAT NEEL AND
CHRIS KEMPER, AN INDIANAPOLIS SECRETARY, CATALOGUED THE MATERIAL AND
INDEXED AND CROSS-INDEXED ALL THE FACTS, PLACES AND NAMES THAT WERE
OBTAINED DURING NEEL'S INDEPENDENT PRIVATE INVESTIGATION.

INDIANAPOLIS HAS ARRANGED FOR INTERVIEWS OF NEEL AND KEMPER AT
1 P.M. EST. TO COINCIDE WITH SAN FRANCISCO'S INTERVIEWS OF BAILEY
AND JOHNSON.

ST 104

REC 12

7-15200-7682X1

IN THE EVENT A POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION BECOMES NECESSARY, BUREAU

17 JUN 14 1976

84 JUL 2 1976

External Affairs

6 E

PAGE TWO IP 7-1360

WILL BE REQUESTED TO AUTHORIZE TRAVEL OF POLYGRAPH OPERATOR FROM
EITHER CHICAGO OR CINCINNATI TO CONDUCT THE EXAMINATION. THE BUREAU
IS AWARE OF THE BACKGROUND OF OUR POLYGRAPH OPERATOR [REDACTED]
AND HIS ASSOCIATION WITH THIS CASE. b7c

SAN FRANCISCO TEL WILL BE SENT AT 11:15 EST AFTER A TELEPHONE
CALL HAS BEEN MADE TO SAC BATES.

END

FCD FBIHQ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.F.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

NR007 IP PLAIN

5:43 PM NITEL 3/22/76 KPK

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM INDIANAPOLIS (7-1360) (P)

ATTN: GID AND INTD

HEARNAP

MAR 22 1976
TELETYPE

RE INDIANAPOLIS TEL TO SAN FRANCISCO, MARCH 22, 1976
AND INDIANAPOLIS TELCALLS TO SAN FRANCISCO AND RETURNS,
MARCH 22, 1976.

ATTORNEY JAMES NEEL, AND HIS FIANCEE, CHRIS KEMPER,
APPEARED AT 1:00 PM EST AT THE FBI OFFICE, INDIANAPOLIS
THIS DATE AND NEITHER DESIRED TO BE INTERVIEWED UNTIL
CONTACT WAS MADE BY NEEL WITH F. LEE BAILEY. AT APPROXIMATELY
2:15 PM, NEEL TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED SA [REDACTED]
AND ADVISED THAT HE HAD LEARNED FROM BAILEY THAT CERTAIN
ALLEGATIONS WERE MADE CONCERNING "HIS PAYMENT OF CASH TO AN
FBI AGENT IN RETURN FOR INFO ON THE HEARST CASE." NEEL DENIED
EVER HAVING PAID ANY FBI EMPLOYEE AND CLAIMED THE ONLY FBI
AGENT HE KNEW IN THE SAN FRANCISCO AREA WAS PARKE STEARNS,
AN AGENT ASSIGNED TO THE CASE. AT NO TIME WAS ANY INFO ILLEGALLY
RECEIVED FROM STEARNS OR ANYONE ELSE. NEEL WAS REQUESTED IN ORDER
TO CLARIFY THIS MATTER TO TAKE A POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION AND
HE STATED HE WOULD RECONTACT THE FBI, INDIANAPOLIS.

84 JUL 12 1976

17 JUN 14 1976

REC 12/15200-7682X2

PAGE TWO IP 7-1360

NEEL WAS THEN TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED BY SA [REDACTED] AND ADVISED THAT THE FBI WISHED TO GIVE NEEL A POLYGRAPH EXAM CONCERNING THE FOLLOWING THREE POINTS. IT WAS EXPLAINED THAT THOUGH THESE WOULD NOT BE THE SPECIFIC QUESTIONS THE OPERATOR WOULD QUESTION HIM REGARDING:

A. DID YOU PAY MONEY TO ANY FBI EMPLOYEE FOR OBTAINING MATERIAL FROM FBI FILES.

B. DID YOU OBTAIN ANY INFO ILLEGALLY FROM FBI FILES.

C. HAVE YOU LED ANYONE TO BELIEVE THE INFO ABOVE.

NEEL ADVISED HE WOULD CONTACT F. LEE BAILEY AND ADVISE WHETHER OR NOT HE WOULD TAKE THE POLYGRAPH.

BASED UPON NEEL'S DENIAL AND THE STORIES OBTAINED FROM THE INDIANAPOLIS STAR CONCERNING NEEL'S ACTIVITIES IN SAN FRANCISCO AND THE INFO OBTAINED FROM SAN FRANCISCO THROUGH F. LEE BAILEY THAT NEEL HAD BEEN FIRED FROM THE CASE, IT IS THE OPINION OF INDIANAPOLIS THAT ANY ALLEGATIONS CONCERNING THE FBI EMPLOYEES ARE UNFOUNDED AND NEEL IS ATTEMPTING TO PORTRAY HIMSELF IN A BETTER LIGHT THAN WHAT HE ACTUALLY IS.

END.

SR

SLR FR FBIHQ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 23 1976
TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp. Syst.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

NR 009 IP PLAIN

9:17 PM NITEL 3/23/76 DNP

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-255)

FROM: INDIANAPOLIS (7-1360)

ATTN: GID & INTD

HEARNAP, CO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE INDIANAPOLIS TELETYPES TO SAN FRANCISCO AND BUREAU, MAR. 22, 1976, AND SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO BUREAU AND INDIANAPOLIS, MAR. 22, 1976.

AT 9:55 A.M., MAR. 22, 1976, IP RECEIVED TEL-CALL FROM ATTORNEY JAMES A. NEEL. NEEL CLAIMED HE WAS WITH BAILEY IN MEMOMINEE, MICH., AND THAT "THERE WERE CONFLICTING STORIES IN THIS INVESTIGATION AND THAT HE AND BAILEY WERE HOT." NEEL AGAIN DENIED, AS HE DID ON MAR. 22, 1976, THAT HE HAD EVER PAID ANY MONIES TO ANY FBI EMPLOYEES FOR ANY INFO. AND REITERATED THAT HIS ONLY CONTACT WITH THE FBI WAS WITH AGENT STEARNS. HE CLAIMED STEARNS BROUGHT TO HIM DISCOVERY INFO REGARDING INVESTIGATION ON PROSPECT STREET, AND THIS INFO WAS WITH A COVER LETTER FROM USA BROWNING. NEEL STATED THAT BAILEY HAD BEEN TOLD THAT AN INDIVIDUAL IN INDIANAPOLIS HAD TAKEN A LIE DETECTOR TEST, STATING THAT NEEL HAD TOLD THAT INDIVIDUAL THAT HE, NEEL, HAD PAID AN FBI EMPLOYEE \$5,000 AND HAD PASSED THE TEST. HE CLAIMED

ST 104

REC 127

7-15200-

7682X3

JUN 14 1976

84 JUL 2 1976

6-E

IP 7-1360 PAGE TWO

THIS INFO TO BE TOTALLY FALSE AND WAS TOLD THAT
A LIE DETECTOR TEST HAD BEEN ADMINISTERED TO AN INDIVIDUAL CONCERN-
ING THESE FACTS AND THAT IT WAS TRUE THE INDIVIDUAL HAD PASSED THE
LIE DETECTOR TEST AND THAT SHOULD NEEL WISH TO CLEAR THESE ALLEGA-
TIONS, HE HIMSELF SHOULD SUBMIT TO A POLYGRAPH REGARDING THE SAME
THREE GENERAL CATEGORIES THAT HAD BEEN OUTLINED TO HIM BY SA [REDACTED] 67c
THE PREVIOUS DAY. HE STATED THAT HE WOULD AGAIN TALK TO BAILEY AND
DETERMINE IF BAILEY WANTED HIM TO TAKE THE TEST HE WOULD DO SO. HE
DID WISH, HOWEVER, THAT THE TEST WOULD BE ADMINISTERED IN THE SAN
FRANCISCO AREA, NOT GIVING CLEAR DETAILS AS TO WHY. NEEL ASKED ON
MORE THAN ONE OCCASION TO CONFRONT HIS ACCUSER, AND IT WAS EXPLAINED
TO HIM THAT THIS WOULD BE UNFEASIBLE, AS THE POLYGRAPH WOULD BE THE
MOST LOGICAL SOLUTION TO THIS MATTER. NEEL CLAIMED THAT HE WOULD
RETURN A CALL TO FBI INDIANAPOLIS, WHICH THUS FAR HAS NOT BEEN
DONE.

ARRANGEMENTS HAVE BEEN MADE PREVIOUSLY WITH THE CINCINNATI DIV.
TO PROVIDE INDIANAPOLIS WITH A POLYGRAPH AGENT; IF BUREAU IS IN AGREE-
MENT.

END

PL S HOLD FC R ONE

SLR BRING

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b7C b7D with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-7682x4

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Admin.	_____
Comp. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

SF 175

NR 502 SF CODE

2:25 PM URGENT 3/17/76 MCC

TO DIRECTOR (7-15299)

LOS ANGELES (7-1827)

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (7-655)

ATTN: GID, INTD, AND FBI LABORATORY

HEARNAP, OO SAN FRANCISCO

RE KATHLEEN ANN SOLIAH, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH, BONNIE J. WILER,
JAMES KILGORE

KGO - TV, SAN FRANCISCO, P.M. MARCH 16, 1976, MADE
AVAILABLE XEROX COPY OF FOUR PAGE COMMUNIQUE SIGNED BY
SUB-CAPTIONED INDIVIDUALS DESCRIBING THEMSELVES AS FOUR POLITICAL
PRISONERS AND REVOLUTIONARIES. COMMUNIQUE DENIED THAT THESE
FOUR WERE OUT TO KILL PATTY AND DISCLAIMED ANY TERROR OR
SEXUAL ASSAULT BY SLA. COMMUNIQUE CLAIMED HEARST TRIAL WAS A
FORUM FOR COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY PROPAGANDA AND DEPLORED HEARST'S
TESTIMONY AGAINST FORMER COMPANIONS. COMMUNIQUE SENT GREETINGS
TO WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS, WENDY YOSHIMURA AND STEVE SOLIAH.

KGO-TV ADVISED THAT COPY OF COMMUNIQUE WAS RECEIVED FROM
KPFA, BERKELEY, A RADIO STATION IN THE PAST WHICH HAS BEEN
NON-COOPERATIVE.

AN LHM SUB-CAPTIONED ABOVE BEING SUBMITTED SETTING FORTH
COMMUNIQUE AND COPIES BEING MADE AVAILABLE FBI LABORATORY FOR
SIGNATURE COMPARISON.

END
84 APR 6 1976

REC-10

7-13200-7683

26
MAR 24 1976

3/18/76
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
HEARNAP

[REDACTED] b7C
[REDACTED] claims Neel, went to San Francisco and received \$15,000 from Bailey of which he paid \$5,000 to "a young FBI clerk" for information from the Hearnap files. Neel had the files copied (over 6 week period) and returned to the FBI clerk. The files were subsequently given to Bailey. [REDACTED] claims he told [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] a polygraph examination showed he was truthful. [REDACTED] does not wish to be identified as the source of this information.

SAC, San Francisco Office (SFO), by subsequent teletype, advised Hearnap trial ended 3/17/76, with exception of closing arguments and charge to jury. In regard to above, SAC advised that F. Lee Bailey and co-counsel Albert Johnson visited SFO and during course of conversation Johnson mentioned to ASAC Lawler that when trial over he would furnish FBI information concerning outside access to SFO. Johnson was asked about statement and he advised he would only advise SFO after trial is over. Bailey did acknowledge using Neel as an investigator. SAC recommends no investigation re this matter until case has gone to the jury. SAC to bring this matter to attention of USA Browning a.m., 3/18/76.

FBIHQ indices negative re Neel [REDACTED]

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Walsh

JBL:pdh

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 66012 CODED

6-30 PM IMMEDIATE LMR

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

MAR 17 1976

TELETYPE

SAC, INDIANAPOLIS

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM: SAC, TAMPA (7-455)

HEARNAP

RE TAMPA TELEPHONE CALLS TO FBIHQ, SAN FRANCISCO AND
INDIANAPOLIS THIS DATE.

[REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE

EX-100

REC-85

7-15200-7684

MAR 25 1976

F

84 APR 6 1976

MAR 18 8 00 PM '76

6-Ea

Assoc. L
Dep. A.D. Adm.
Dep. A.D. Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Crim. Inv.
Ext. Aff.
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

PAGE TWO

TP 7-455

[REDACTED] b
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 7
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] D
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] RELATED THAT NEEL PROCEEDED TO SAN FRANCISCO
SHORTLY BEFORE THANKSGIVING, 1975, RETURNING TO INDIANAPOLIS
SHORTLY BEFORE CHRISTMAS, 1975. HE THEREAFTER RETURNED TO
CALIFORNIA FOR TWO OR THREE WEEKS, RETURNING TO INDIANAPOLIS
IN JANUARY, 1976. AFTER HIS RETURN FROM SAN FRANCISCO, NEEL
[REDACTED] HAD RECEIVED \$15,000 FROM F. LEE BAILEY,
OF WHICH HE PAID \$5000 TO "A YOUNG FBI CLERK." [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WAS THE IMPRESSION THAT THE CLERK WAS
A YOUNG MALE, ABOUT 25 TO 31 YEARS OF AGE. HE ALSO HAD THE
END PAGE TWO

F

PAGE THREE

TP 7-455

IMPRESSION THAT THE DEAL WAS SET UP BEFORE NEEL WENT TO SAN FRANCISCO AND HIS ONLY FUNCTION WAS TO CONTACT THE FBI CLERK.

[REDACTED] NEEL MET THE CLERK EVERY THREE OR FOUR DAYS AND OBTAINED A "JACKET" FROM THE CLERK CONTAINING PHOTOGRAPHS, EVIDENCE AND STATEMENTS. NEEL ALLEGEDLY DUPLICATED THE MATERIAL AND RETURNED IT TO THE CLERK FOR RETURN TO THE FILE. THE MEETINGS BETWEEN NEEL AND THE CLERK SUPPOSEDLY TOOK PLACE AT VARIOUS LOCATIONS SUCH AS PARKING LOTS AND THE SAN FRANCISCO AIRPORT. [REDACTED]

IT TOOK HIM SIX WEEKS TO DUPLICATE THE "ENTIRE" FBI HEARST FILE, THAT NEEL'S FIANCEE, CHRIS OR KRIS (LNU) TYPED UP A TICKLER FILE RELATING TO ALL OF THE STATEMENTS, DOCUMENTS, AND INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN THE FBI HEARST INVESTIGATION.

[REDACTED] THERE IS ONE FOUR-DRAWER FILE CABINET IN F. LEE BAILEY'S NOB HILL HEADQUARTERS THAT CONTAINS THE COPIES OF ALL OF THE DOCUMENTS. [REDACTED]

F. LEE BAILEY WAS VERY PLEASED WITH THE RESULTS OBTAINED BY HIM.

END PAGE THREE

F

TP 7-655

██████████ NEEL'S FIANCÉE WAS WITH HIM IN SAN FRANCISCO
SHE RESIDES WITH NEED AT 3301 EAST 56TH STREET, INDIANAPOLIS,
INDIANA.

IN CONCLUSION, [REDACTED] NEEL OFTEN BRAGGED THAT FOR 25000 AND WITHIN SIX WEEKS' TIME, HE WAS ABLE TO OBTAIN INFORMATION WHICH COST THE FBI MILLIONS OF DOLLARS AND SEVERAL YEARS' TIME.

WAS BEING TRUTHFUL WHEN FURNISHING THE INFORMATION CONTAINED
IN THIS TELETYPE. THE QUESTIONABLE AREA WOULD APPEAR TO BE
WHETHER OR NOT HE WAS BEING TRUTHFUL

END PAGE FOUR

PAGE FIVE

TR 7-455

[REDACTED]

6
7
D

NO LEADS BEING SET FORTH BY TAMPA AND FURTHER COURSE
OF ACTION IN THIS MATTER BEING LEFT TO DISCRETION OF THE
BUREAU ^{AND} SAN FRANCISCO.

END

DLS BEING ACK

CLR

P

I

O

F

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 17 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. A.D. Adm.	
Dep. A.D. Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Crim.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Off. Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

SF NR 157

NR 022 3 CODE

7:53PM URGENT MARCH 17, 1976, HJE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

INDIANAPOLIS

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

ATTN: GID - INFO.

HEARNAP.

RE TAMPA TEL TO DIRECTOR, NOT DATED, RECEIVED MARCH 17, 1976, CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

RE INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM [REDACTED]

IN THE EARLY AFTERNOON OF MARCH 17, 1976, TRIAL OF PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST ENDED WITH EXCEPTION OF CLOSING ARGUMENTS AND CHARGE TO THE JURY. IN MID AFTERNOON MARCH 17, 1976, AFTER TRIAL ENDED, HEARST'S ATTORNEYS F. LEE BAILEY AND ALBERT JOHNSON VISITED SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE AS THEY HAVE DONE ON A FEW OCCASIONS IN THE PAST. WHILE SAC CHARLES W. BATES WAS TIED UP ON ANOTHER MATTER THEY TALKED FIRST WITH ASAC LAWRENCE S. LAWLER. IN THE COURSE OF GENERAL CONVERSATION JOHNSON INDICATED TO LAWLER THAT WHEN THE TRIAL IS COMPLETELY OVER HE WOULD FURNISH US WITH INFORMATION CONCERNING OUTSIDE ACCESS TO THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE. JOHNSON WAS ASKED ABOUT HIS STATEMENT AND STATED THAT HE WOULD ADVISE US ONLY AFTER

84 APR 6 1976

EX-104

REC-85

7-15300-7685

MAR 21 1976

SEK

PAGE TWO

SF 7-655

THE TRIAL TERMINATED. AT THE TIME OF THE CONVERSATION ASAC LAWLER WAS NOT AWARE OF THE INFORMATION FROM TAMPA.

SAC BATES IN THE MEANTIME HAD RECEIVED A CALL FROM TAMPA RE INFORMATION IN REFERENCED TEL. HE THEN JOINED BAILEY, JOHNSON, AND ASAC LAWLER. BATES ASKED THEM IF THEY HAD AN INVESTIGATOR NAMED JAMES NEEL AND BAILEY SAID THEY HAD AN INVESTIGATOR BY THIS NAME AT ONE TIME AND THAT HE WAS AN ATTORNEY FROM INDIANAPOLIS. BAILEY INDICATED THEY USED NEEL AS AN INVESTIGATOR BECAUSE HE WAS AN ATTORNEY DUE TO THE FACT HE HAD INDICATIONS THAT THERE MIGHT BE ATTORNEY/CLIENT RELATIONSHIPS INVOLVED IN THE INFORMATION BEING OBTAINED BY THE INVESTIGATOR. AFTER FINDING THIS WAS NOT TRUE THEY DIDN'T USE NEEL ANY MORE. THIS CONVERSATION WAS NOT PURSUED FURTHER.

SAN FRANCISCO FEELS INDIANAPOLIS SHOULD IDENTIFY CHRIS OR KRIS (CND) THROUGH AVAILABLE RECORDS, THROUGH DIRECTORIES, ETC., CONDUCTING NO INTERVIEWS. SAN FRANCISCO STRONGLY FEELS THAT NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE MADE

PAGE THREE

SF 7-000

UNTIL CASE HAS GONE TO THE JURY. THIS SHOULD OCCUR AFTERNOON MARCH 19, 1976. THIS WILL PRECLUDE ANY POSSIBILITY OF DEFENSE ATTORNEYS CLAIMING HARASSMENT BY THE FBI UNDER THE RATIONALE THAT THEY COULD CLAIM THAT THE FBI FEARS IT IS LOSING THE CASE AND HAS BEGUN INVESTIGATING THE DEFENSE ATTORNEYS. SAN FRANCISCO WILL BRING THIS MATTER TO THE ATTENTION OF USA JAMES L. BROWNING, JR., MORNING MARCH 19, 1976.

SAN FRANCISCO RECOMMENDS THAT ONCE THE CASE HAS GONE TO THE JURY AND DEPENDING UPON THE SUCCESS INDIANAPOLIS HAS IN IDENTIFYING CHRIS (LNU) SIMULTANEOUS INTERVIEWS SHOULD THEN BE SET UP WITH CHRIS LNU, JAMES NEEL, ALBERT JOHNSON, AND F. LEE BAILEY. AFTER THE CASE GOES TO THE JURY IF INDIANAPOLIS HAS BEEN UNSUCCESSFUL IN IDENTIFYING CHRIS (LNU) THROUGH DIRECTORY CHECKS THEN DISCREET ACTIVE INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONDUCTED TO IDENTIFY HER AT WHICH TIME SIMULTANEOUS INTERVIEWS CAN BE SET UP.

END.

SF XR-100

URGENT

UNCLAS CHANNEL CHECK FROM SAN FRANCISCO

END

MESSAGE RELAY

 Transmit in ☐ Plaintext
☒ Code

Via Teletype the Attached

☐ Immediate
☒ Urgent
☐ Nitel

Message

Date 3-17-76

From: Director FBI

To: SACs:

To: Legats:

Ottawa
 To: RUEADWW/ ☐ The President ☐ The Vice President ☒ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn: ☒ Attn:

 RUEBWJA/ ☐ Attorney General ☐ Deputy Attorney General
☐ Attn: Analysis and Evaluation Unit
RUEBWJA/ ☐ Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights DivisionRUEBWJA/ ☐ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section ☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
RUEABND/ ☐ Drug Enforcement AdministrationRUEANAT/ ☐ National Aeronautics & Space Admin.RUEBWJA/ ☐ Immigration and Naturalization ServiceRUEOIAA/ ☐ National Security Agency
(DIRNSA/NSOC (Attn: SOO))RUEBWJA/ ☐ U. S. Marshal's ServiceRUEBDUA/ ☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)RUEOLKN/ ☐ Naval Investigative ServiceRUEACSI/ ☐ Department of the ArmyRUEAUSA/ ☐ U. S. Postal Service (if Classified)
(Use RUEVDFS if Unclassified)RUEAIIA/ ☐ Director, CIARUEHSE/ ☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)RUEBJGA/ ☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast GuardRUEHOC/ ☐ Secretary of StateRUEKJCS/ ☐ Director, Defense Intelligence AgencyRUEBJGA/ ☐ Department of Transportation
Attn: Director of SecurityRHEGGTN/ ☐ Energy Research and Development
AdministrationEX-104 ☐RUEOGBA/ ☐ Federal Aviation Administration

Assoc. Dir. _____

Dep. AD Adm. _____

Dep. AD Inv. _____

Asst. Dir. _____

Admin. _____

Comp. Syst. _____

Ext. Affairs _____

Files & Com. _____

Gen. Inv. _____

Ident. _____

Inspection _____

Intell. _____

Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____

Plan. & Eval. _____

Spec. Inv. _____

Training _____

Telephone Rm. _____

Director's Sec'y _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 24 1976

☐ Top Secret☐ Secret☐ Confidential☐ Unclassified

TELETYPE

Subject (Text begins next page):

HEARNAPALG/VM

Foreign Liaison Unit

☐ Route through for review
☐ Cleared telephonically
 with _____

Unrecorded Copy Filed in 100-446170

MAR 19 1976 7686

Berlin 4644AM 5048MAIL ROOM ☐TELETYPE UNIT ☐

4 APR 13 1976

SF 212

NR 004 SF CODE

1142AM NITEL 8-16-76 JEMTO:

DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15255)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-355) (P)

ATTN: FBI LABORATORY, INTD, GID

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE LOCAL TRIAL OF WENDY MASAKO YOSHIMURA.

JEFFREY W. HORNER, ALAMEDA COUNTY ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY, REQUESTED THE FOLLOWING INVESTIGATIVE ASSISTANCE FROM THE FBI LABORATORY: TWO (2) PHOTOGRAPHIC COPIES OF Q2100 AND Q2101. THESE "Q" NUMBERS CORRESPOND TO THE ORIGINAL AND ROUGH DRAFT OF A HANDWRITTEN LETTER THAT BEGINS, "DEAREST BROTHER, IT IS VERY...", AND SIGNED, "ME". THE REASON FOR THIS REQUEST IS TO ESTABLISH THE CONDITION OF THESE ITEMS PRIOR TO PROCESSING BY FBI LABORATORY.

HORNER ALSO REQUESTED THAT JAPANESE CHARACTERS LOCATED ON PAGE 2 AND PAGE 3 OF LETTER THAT BEGINS, "DEAREST..." AND ENDS, "SO MUCH LOVE, RESPECT, AND TRUST..."; WHICH LETTER IS PART OF Q2175, A RED SPIRAL NOTEBOOK, BE TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH.

END

8/16/76

CLC

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-7686

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1 - Mr. Verndon
1 - Mr. Gillham

Airtel

SAC, San Francisco (7-855)

3/24/76

From: Director, FBI (7-15200)

mo
HEARNAP

OO: San Francisco

Reurtel 3/18/76.

Attached as requested are three photographs
each of items Q2100 and Q2101.

Enclosures (6)

*RG/ARB/hmw **
(5)

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director _____

MAILED 14
MAR 25 1976
FBI

EX-115

REC-23

7-15200-7687

MAR 26 1976

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

34 APR 8 1976

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-7688

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Asst. Dir. _____
 Dep. A.D. _____
 Dep. A.D. Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Admin. _____
 Comp. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Files & Com. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Plans & Eval. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

TELETYPE

NR 004 SP CODE

DIRECTOR, FBI. (7-15250)

HEARNAP, JO: SAN FRANCISCO

JEFFREY W. HORNER, ALAMEDA COUNTY ASSISTANT DISTRICT

Went to
Dugout
Section
29

EX-115

REC-81 7-15200

768

1970

240

1 - Mr. Gillham
(Room 3238 JEH)

March 24, 1976

SAC, San Francisco (7-855)

REC-81
Director, FBI (7-15200) 7689

EX-115

HEARNAP
(OO: San Francisco)

Attached is the translation which you requested by teletype dated 3/18/76.

The contents thereof, where pertinent, must be reported under appropriate captions and afforded whatever investigative attention is necessary.

Photocopies of the foreign language material are being retained in the files of the Laboratory Division.

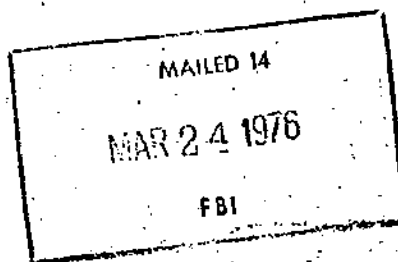
Other teletype requests handled separately.

Enc. (2)

1 - Mr. Gallagher (Attn: Criminal Section), sent direct with enc.

JJP:slas
(5)

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____



MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

8/4 APR 29 1976

TRANSLATION FROM JAPANESE

Page 2

Sunday Mainich (The Sunday edition of Mainich Shinbun
(Daily News), one of the largest newspapers
in circulation in Japan)

Page 5

Since I wear the amulet, do not worry about me.

TRANSLATED BY:

March 22, 1976

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 19 1976

TELETYPE

SF NR 238

NR 029 SF CODE

9:58PM NITEL MARCH 18, 1976, MJE

TO: DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SACRAMENTO (7-203)

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-335)

ATTN: INTD - GID

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE: TESTIMONY OF PATTY HEARST

BY ARRANGEMENTS MADE BETWEEN SACRAMENTO U.S. ATTORNEY (USA) DWAYNE KEYES AND F. LEE BAILEY AND ALBERT JOHNSON ATTORNEYS FOR PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST, WHICH ARRANGEMENTS WERE UNKNOWN TO EITHER SAN FRANCISCO OR SACRAMENTO FBI, KEYES TRAVELED TO SAN FRANCISCO ON MARCH 4, 1976 TO INTERVIEW HEARST RELATIVE TO HER KNOWLEDGE OF THE CARMICHAEL, CALIFORNIA, BANK ROBBERY FOR WHICH STEVEN FREDERICK SOLIAH HAS BEEN CHARGED. FROM INFORMATION CURRENTLY AVAILABLE, IT APPEARS THAT BAILEY AND JOHNSON DESIRED USE IMMUNITY FOR HEARST AND THE INTERVIEW WAS ARRANGED FOR KEYES TO DETERMINE IF HEARST HAD SUFFICIENT INFORMATION UPON WHICH TO BASE AN APPLICATION FOR IMMUNITY.

ON MARCH 5, 1976, KEYES FURNISHED SOME GENERAL INFORMATION TO THE SACRAMENTO OFFICE INDICATING THAT ~~HE HAD~~ HE HAD PROMISED BAILEY AND JOHNSON THAT THE INFORMATION HE HAD RECEIVED FROM HEARST WOULD

Asst. Dir.:
Dep.-A
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv. ☒
Ident. ☒
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

EX-115

REC-81

7-15200-7690

8 APR 2 1976

al
4-15-76
SF
N
16-16

6-Ea

PAGE TWO SF 7-555

REMAIN CONFIDENTIAL AND THAT HE HAD NOT CONTACTED THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FOR THEIR THOUGHTS ON THE IMMUNITY MATTER.

BASED UPON LIMITED GENERAL INFORMATION, SACRAMENTO FBI CONDUCTED INVESTIGATION WHICH RESULTED IN THE LOCATION LATE IN THE EVENING OF MARCH 5, 1976, OF THE CARMICHAEL BANK ROBBERY SWITCH CAR IN A GARAGE AT 1409 "I" STREET, SACRAMENTO.

ON MARCH 6, 1976, SACRAMENTO ASAC WALTER A. WIENER TELEPHONICALLY INFORMED ~~INFORMED~~ SAN FRANCISCO SAC CHARLES W. BATES OF KEYES' INTERVIEW AND SACRAMENTO'S SUBSEQUENT INVESTIGATION. THAT INVESTIGATION ALSO DETERMINED THAT THE OWNERS OF THE 1409 "I" STREET GARAGE HAVE RECEIVED PAYMENT FOR THIS GARAGE IN THE AMOUNT OF \$15.00 ON THE 10TH OF EVERY MONTH SINCE IT WAS RENTED IN MARCH, 1975. THE OWNERS, AN ELDERLY COUPLE, COULD NOT RECALL WHETHER THE PAYMENT WAS IN THE FORM OF A PERSONAL CHECK, CASHIER'S CHECK OR MONEY ORDER. HOWEVER, THE ENVELOPES IN WHICH THE PAYMENTS WERE MAILED HAVE SHOWN A SAN FRANCISCO POSTMARK AND THE NAME ART PETERSON (WITH NO ADDRESS) IN THE UPPER LEFTHAND CORNER. THE COUPLE ALSO RECALLED THAT THE PAYMENT HAD BEEN ISSUED BY A BANK OF AMERICA (B OF A) CITY OR BRANCH NOT RECALLED.

[REDACTED] b7C
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

DURING THE WEEK OF MARCH 8, 1976, BAILEY AND JOHNSON CONTACTED USA JAMES L. BROWNING, JR. TO DISCUSS USE IMMUNITY FOR THEIR CLIENT, INDICATING THAT THEY WOULD FURNISH SUFFICIENT INFORMATION TO JUSTIFY AN APPLICATION FOR IMMUNITY.

BECAUSE OF THE USA'S OFFICE'S UNFAMILIARITY WITH THE HEARNAP INVESTIGATION, BEYOND THE INFORMATION NECESSARY FOR THE TRIAL, THE USA REQUESTED THAT THE INFORMATION BE GIVEN IN THE PRESENCE OF KNOWLEDGEABLE FBI PERSONNEL.

ON MARCH 13, 1976, A CONFERENCE WAS HELD IN SAC BATES' OFFICE. ATTENDED BY BATES, ASAC LAWLER, SA PARKS STEARNS (THE AGENT WHO SAT AT THE COUNSEL TABLE DURING THE HEARST TRIAL AND IS FAMILIAR WITH THE COURT TESTIMONY), CHIEF CRIMINAL AUSA F. STEELE LANGFORD, AND ALBERT JOHNSON, HEARST'S ATTORNEY.

LANGFORD AND JOHNSON INITIALLY HAD DISCUSSION CONCERNING THE GROUND RULES AS TO HOW THE INFORMATION JOHNSON WAS ABOUT TO GIVE WOULD BE USED. DURING THAT DISCUSSION LANGFORD INDICATED THAT

F

KEYES HAD TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED HIM THAT AS FAR AS KEYES WAS CONCERNED FROM THE INFORMATION RECEIVED ON THE MARCH 4, 1976, HEARST INTERVIEW HE WAS NOT INCLINED TO RECOMMEND USING HEARST FOR MAKING AN APPLICATION FOR IMMUNITY. JOHNSON COUNTERED THAT KEYES INDICATED TO JOHNSON THAT KEYES WOULD WANT MORE THAN JUST HEARST'S TESTIMONY, STATING THAT THE FBI HAD NOT COMPLETED ITS INVESTIGATION BASED UPON WHAT WAS TOLD TO KEYES BY HEARST. THIS WOULD INDICATE THAT JOHNSON IS AWARE THAT KEYES DISSEMINATED THE INFORMATION TO THE FBI.

JOHNSON STATED THAT ON SEPTEMBER 27, 1975 (NINE DAYS AFTER THE HEARST APPREHENSION) HE CONTACTED USA BROWNING AND OFFERED TO MAKE HEARST AVAILABLE TO TELL THE ENTIRE STORY IF BROWNING WOULD DROP THE CHARGES. WHILE BROWNING DID NOT DROP THE CHARGES IT HAS BEEN JOHNSON'S INTENTION TO HAVE HEARST TELL THE WHOLE STORY AT THE END OF THE TRIAL. HOWEVER, DUE TO RECENT BOMBINGS OF THE HEARST CASTLE AND HEARST RANCH AT WYNTON AND CONTINUED EMBARRASSING TELEPHONE CALLS THAT JOHNSON AND HIS FAMILY HAVE RECEIVED DURING THE TRIAL, HE DOES NOT BELIEVE THAT HE CAN WAIT ANY LONGER TO GET HEARST'S STORY TO THE AUTHORITIES. JOHNSON ALSO INDICATED

JOSEPHINE

THAT THE FACT SLA MEMBERS ~~JOSEPHINE~~ AND KATHLEEN SOLIAH, JAMES WILSON, KILGORE, BONNIE JEAN WILDER, MICHAEL BORTIN ARE STILL FREE GIVES HIM GRAVE CONCERN FOR HIS PERSONAL SAFETY. CONSEQUENTLY, HE IS ANXIOUS TO GET HEARST TO TELL HER STORY SO THAT THESE PEOPLE CAN BE TAKEN OFF THE STREET. BASICALLY, HE DESIRES AN IMMUNITY PACKAGE WHICH WILL PRECLUDE ANY FURTHER INDICTMENTS BEING BROUGHT AGAINST HEARST FOR HER TESTIMONY IN ANY HEARST RELATED COURT PROCEEDINGS.

JOHNSON THEN RELATED FROM A TRANSCRIBED DOCUMENT OF A JOHNSON/HEARST INTERVIEW BEGINNING WITH THE CARMICHAEL BANK ROBBERY SEVERAL FACTS CONCERNING THIS CASE TO WHICH HEARST IS WILLING TO TESTIFY. THE MAJORITY OF THE INFORMATION GIVEN IS KNOWN TO THE FBI. JOHNSON INTERJECTED SEVERAL TIMES THAT THIS INTERVIEW WAS APPROXIMATELY FOUR MONTHS OLD AND THAT ANY QUESTIONS WE MIGHT HAVE HE WOULD GLADLY GET ANSWERED BY HEARST AND THAT HEARST IS WILLING TO FILL IN THE DETAILS THAT ARE NOT ANSWERED IN THE TRANSCRIPT.

THERE WERE THREE SIGNIFICANT FACTS GIVEN OUT BY JOHNSON WHILE READING THE TRANSCRIPT:

1) THAT THE FOUR PEOPLE IN THE CARMICHAEL BANK DURING THE COMMISSION OF THE ROBBERY WERE EMILY HARRIS, KATHLEEN SOLIAH, JAMES KILGORE AND MICHAEL BORTIN. STEVEN SOLIAH AND WILLIAM HARRIS WERE OUTSIDE OF THE BANK IN ~~GETAWAY~~ CARS.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT STEVEN SOLIAH AND WILLIAM HARRIS ARE THE ONLY TWO PERSONS WHO HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED BY EYEWITNESSES AS BEING IN THE BANK DURING THE COMMISSION OF THE CRIME. FURTHER, BY CONFIDENTIAL MEMORANDUM FROM SAC BATES THE DIRECTOR WAS MADE AWARE OF [REDACTED] b7D

[REDACTED] 2
[REDACTED] 7
[REDACTED] 0

THIS INFORMATION
WAS RECEIVED BY BATES DECEMBER 4, 1975. UPON BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS,
THIS INFORMATION WAS RELEASED TO USAS BROWNING AND KEYES.

2) THAT THE GUILD SAVINGS AND LOAN ROBBERY IN SACRAMENTO
WAS COMMITTED BY JAMES KILGORE, STEVEN SOLIAH AND MICHAEL BORTIN.

3) THAT THE MARIN COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, SHERIFF'S OFFICE CAR
BOMBINGS ON AUGUST 23, 1975 WERE COMMITTED BY STEVEN SOLIAH,
PATRICIA HEARST, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH, AND BONNIE JEAN WILDER.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE HAS AN
EYEWITNESS IDENTIFICATION OF JAMES KILGORE LEAVING THE SCENE.
THIS EYEWITNESS WAS A HIGH SCHOOL FRIEND OF KILGORE LENDING
IT MORE CREDENCE. HOWEVER, JOHNSON ADVISES US THAT HEARST SAYS
THAT KILGORE WAS NOT INVOLVED IN ANY WAY. FURTHER, HEARST IS WILLING
TO TESTIFY TO ALL OF THIS INCLUDING HARBORING TESTIMONY AGAINST
JACK SCOTT, HIS PARENTS AND PAUL HAUKE.

LANGFORD WAS TO GIVE THIS INFORMATION TO USA BROWNING FOR A
DECISION ON USE IMMUNITY. HOWEVER, LANGFORD DID NOT FEEL THAT

THE INFORMATION GIVEN WAS SUFFICIENT TO OFFER IMMUNITY TO HEARST. DUE TO USA BROWNING'S PREOCCUPATION IN THE HEARST TRIAL, NO DECISION HAS BEEN REACHED.

ON MARCH 17, 1976, JOHNSON AND BAILEY VISITED THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE AND SPOKE WITH SAC BATES AND ASAC LAWLER. THEY INDICATED A CONCERN IN THE USA'S DELAY IN MAKING A DECISION CONCERNING THE INTERVIEW OF HEARST AND THE GRANTING OF USE IMMUNITY IN THAT THE PEOPLE THAT HEARST INDICATES ARE HEAVILY INVOLVED IN THESE ACTIVITIES, I.E., THE SOLIAH SISTERS, KILGORE, WILDER, AND BORTIN ARE STILL WALKING THE STREETS AFTER BEING INVOLVED IN A BANK ROBBERY IN WHICH A MURDER WAS COMMITTED. EXPRESSING CONCERN FOR THEIR OWN PERSONAL SAFETY, THEY INDICATED THAT IF BROWNING DOES NOT COME TO A DECISION SOON THEY WOULD TAKE THIS MATTER TO HIGHER AUTHORITIES, INDICATING TO THOSE AUTHORITIES THAT THE USA'S OFFICE IS DERELICT IN ITS DUTIES IN REMOVING DANGEROUS PEOPLE FROM THE STREETS. JOHNSON INDICATED THAT THIS WOULD BE DONE AT 6 PM FRIDAY, MARCH 19, 1976, OBVIOUSLY IN REFERENCE TO THE TIME IT IS EXPECTED THAT THE HEARST JURY WILL BE SEQUESTERED FOR DELIBERATION. HOWEVER, BAILEY INDICATED THAT MORE TIME WOULD BE ALLOWED WITHOUT SPECIFYING EXACTLY HOW MUCH. HOWEVER, THE GENERAL TENOR OF HIS CONVERSATION INDICATED IT COULD HAPPEN SOMETIME IN THE WEEK OF MARCH 22, 1976.

E

ON 9:30 AM, MARCH 18, 1976, SAC BATES ADVISED AUSA LANGFORD OF THE PREVIOUS DAY'S CONVERSATION. LANGFORD INDICATED THAT HE WOULD TALK WITH USA BROWNING AND ADVISE BATES OF THE OUTCOME OF THE CONVERSATION. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT MARCH 18, 1976, IS THE DAY IN WHICH CLOSING ARGUMENTS BEING OFFERED IN THE HEARST TRIAL AND THAT BROWNING IS PERSONALLY DELIVERING THE GOVERNMENT'S CLOSING ARGUMENTS.

AT 6:00 PM, MARCH 18, 1976, USA BROWNING WAS PERSONALLY CONTACTED BY SAC BATES AND ASAC LAWLER. BROWNING ADVISED THAT HE WOULD HAVE TO HAVE FURTHER CONVERSATIONS WITH BAILEY AND JOHNSON TO GET THE ^{LEGAL} ASPECTS IN WRITING AND SEES NO REASON ^{TO PURSUE} ~~PERSON~~ THE MATTER UNTIL AFTER THE HEARST JURY HAS A VERDICT.

THE BUREAU SHOULD NOTE THAT NEITHER USAS KEYES OR BROWNING ^{BROUGHT} HAVE ~~BROUGHT~~ THIS MATTER TO THE DEPARTMENT'S ATTENTION NOR ARE THEY AWARE THAT SAN FRANCISCO IS BRINGING THIS TO THE BUREAU'S ATTENTION. SAN FRANCISCO RECOMMENDS THAT THIS INFORMATION NOT BE ^{BROUGHT} ~~BROUGHT~~ TO THE DEPARTMENT'S ATTENTION AT THIS TIME.

END

PLAINTEXT

1 - Mr. Callahan

TELETYPE

1 - Mr. Gallagher

IMMEDIATE

EX-115 1 - Mr. Adams
1 - Mr. Jenkins

1 - Mr. O'Connell

3/19/76

TO SAC SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200) - 7690

PERSONAL ATTENTION

HEARNAP. OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

1 - Mr. Cooke

1 - Mr. Anthony

1 - Mr. Heavitt

1 - Mr. Mintz

1 - Mr. Moore

RE TESTIMONY OF PATRICIA HEARST.

IN VIEW OF YOUR STANDING OBLIGATION TO KEEP FBIHQ FULLY ADVISED IN THIS CRUCIAL MATTER, YOU ARE INSTRUCTED TO PROMPTLY SUBMIT EXPLANATIONS AS TO YOUR APPARENT NEGLECT AND SUBSEQUENT DELAY IN ADVISING RE INFORMATION OUTLINED IN RETEL.

1 - Mr. Wal

CONTRARY TO YOUR RECOMMENDATION SET OUT IN RETEL, FBIHQ RECOGNIZES AN OVERRIDING RESPONSIBILITY THAT THE CRIMINAL DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT BE IMMEDIATELY ADVISED OF THIS ASPECT. ACCORDINGLY, THE DEPARTMENT, AS WELL AS THE PHILADELPHIA DIVISION WHO WILL IN TURN APPRISE U. S. ATTORNEY JOHN CATTONE, MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA, IN VIEW OF HIS HANDLING OF THE HARBORING ASPECTS OF THIS CASE, ARE BEING ADVISED.

EA/hrb (13)

NOTE: Above per instructions of Deputy Associate Director James B. Adams to Assistant Director Richard J. Gallagher this date, in response to attached incoming teletype from San Francisco. Edited copy of incoming being hand carried to Departmental Attorney Brandon Alvey, Criminal Division, today, and being relayed to Philadelphia for information of USA, MDP, re harboring aspects.

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 19 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Admin. _____

Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____

Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____

84 APR 26 1976

TELETYPE UNIT

GPO : 1975 O - 588-920

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

IMMEDIATE

3/19/76

TO SAC SACRAMENTO (7-203)
 FROM DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
 HEARNAP. OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE TESTIMONY OF PATRICIA HEARST CONTAINED IN SETEL
 MARCH 18, 1976.

IN VIEW OF YOUR STANDING OBLIGATION TO KEEP FBIHQ FULLY
 ADVISED IN THIS CRUCIAL MATTER, YOU ARE INSTRUCTED TO
 PROMPTLY SUBMIT EXPLANATIONS AS TO YOUR APPARENT NEGLECT AND
 SUBSEQUENT DELAY IN ADVISING RE INFORMATION OUTLINED IN RETEL.

CONTRARY TO SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE RECOMMENDATION SET OUT
 IN RETEL, FBIHQ RECOGNIZES AN OVERRIDING RESPONSIBILITY THAT
 THE CRIMINAL DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT BE IMMEDIATELY ADVISED
 OF THIS ASPECT. ACCORDINGLY, THE DEPARTMENT, AS WELL AS THE
 PHILADELPHIA DIVISION WHO WILL IN TURN APPRISE U. S. ATTORNEY
 JOHN CATTONE, MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA, IN VIEW OF HIS
 HANDLING OF THE HARBORING ASPECTS OF THIS CASE, ARE BEING
 ADVISED.

END

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir. _____
 Admin. _____
 Comp. Syst. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Files & Com. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____

1 - Mr. Callahan
 1 - Mr. Adams
 1 - Mr. Jenkins
 1 - Mr. Gallagher
 1 - Mr. O'Connell
 1 - Mr. Cooke
 1 - Mr. Anthony
 1 - Mr. Leavitt
 1 - Mr. Mintz
 1 - Mr. Moore

JBL:pdh (13)

EX-115 REC-81 7-15200 7691
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 19 1976

TELETYPE

APR 2 1976

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

84 APR 26 1976

MAIL ROOM ☐TELETYPE UNIT ☒

GPO : 1975 O - 569-926

NOTE: Above per instructions of Deputy Associate Director James B. Adams to Assistant Director Richard J. Gallagher this date, in response to retel from San Francisco. Edited copy of incoming being hand carried to Departmental Attorney Brandon Alvey, Criminal Division, today and being relayed to Philadelphia for information of USA, MDP, re harboring aspects. San Francisco Office previously requested by teletype 3/19/76, to submit explanations.

3/24/76
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
HEARNAP

This concerns the information received from

[REDACTED] James A. Neel, Indianapolis Attorney, that he (Neel) was hired by F. Lee Bailey for \$15,000 of which he paid \$5,000 to a "young FBI clerk" for information from the Hearnap files. F. Lee Bailey, co-counsel Albert Johnson and James A. Neel were interviewed at San Francisco and Indianapolis, respectively on 3/22/76, and each denied the allegation.

Attached from San Francisco Office (SFO) advises Albert Johnson interviewed re remark he made 3/17/76, that when trial was over he would tell the FBI about outside access to SFO. Johnson advised his remark was in reference to the material being leaked by unidentified police sources who had legitimate access to the information. Bailey called SAC, SFO from Michigan and advised Neel told Bailey that his (Neel's) source, was not the FBI. Bailey said he paid another source \$5,000 (prior to hiring Neel) for information in this case. Bailey said that because of a possible conflict in a civil case he was handling for Randolph Hearst, that had no relation to Hearnap, he asked Neel to pay this source \$5,000 which Neel did. Bailey said payments in civil case and Hearnap was being paid from same set of books. Bailey said Neel was concerned that this question could come up if he took a polygraph. SFO opined Neel not being straightforward with Bailey.

Indianapolis Office, by subsequent teletype, advised Neel again denied allegations as he did on 3/22/76. Neel again indicated he would have to clear with Bailey before taking polygraph.

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Leavitt
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Moore

APPROVED: *[Signature]*

Assoc. Dir. *[Signature]*

Dep. AD Adm. *[Signature]*

Dep. AD Inv. *[Signature]*

Asst. Dir. *[Signature]*

Admin. *[Signature]*

Comp. Syst. *[Signature]*

Ext. Affairs *[Signature]*

Gen. Inv. *[Signature]*

Ident. *[Signature]*

Inspection *[Signature]*

Intell. *[Signature]*

Laboratory *[Signature]*

Legal Coun. *[Signature]*

Plan. & Eval. *[Signature]*

Rec. Mgmt. *[Signature]*

Spec. Inv. *[Signature]*

Training *[Signature]*

JBL:pdh

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. A.D.	
Dep. A.D.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp.	
Ext. Affs.	
Files	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

SF NR 362

NR 008 SF CODE

5:27NITEL 3/23/76 JMK

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)
INDIANAPOLIS (7-1360)
TAMPA (7-455)

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

ATTN---INTD A GID

HEARNAP, OO: SF

RE INDIANAPOLIS TELETYPE TO SAN FRANCISCO MARCH 22, 1976, AND SAN FRANCISCO TEL CALL TO INDIANAPOLIS MARCH 23, 1976.

RE INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM [REDACTED]

ON MARCH 22, 1976, DURING INTERVIEW WITH F. LEE BAILEY AND ALBERT JOHNSON, JOHNSON WAS SPECIFICALLY ASKED ABOUT HIS STATEMENT MADE ON MARCH 17, 1976, WHEREIN HE INDICATED THAT WHEN THE TRAIL WAS CONCLUDED, HE WOULD TELL THE FBI ABOUT OUTSIDE ACCESS TO THE FBI OFFICE.

JOHNSON INDICATED THAT HE DID NOT MEAN PHYSICAL ACCESS TO THE OFFICE BUT THAT INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THE FBI FILES WAS BEING LEAKED FROM LOCAL POLICE SOURCES TO WHOM THIS INFORMATION HAD BEEN DISSEMINATED.

INITIALLY HE FELT THE INFORMATION THAT WAS BEING LEAKED WAS COMING FROM THE FBI OFFICE UNTIL HE DISCOVERED THE AMOUNT OF DISSEMINATION THAT THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE HAD MADE OF THE INFORMATION. HE SUBSEQUENTLY DETERMINED THAT THE INFORMATION HE HAD RECEIVED WHICH HE CHARACTERIZED AS NOTHING BEYOND THAT WHICH HE SUBSEQUENTLY OBTAINED DURING DISCOVERY, WAS BEING LEAKED BY UNIDENTIFIED POLICE SOURCES WHO HAD LEGITIMATE ACCESS TO THE INFORMATION.

84 APR 26 1976

0-63 PAGE TWO SF 7-855

AT 7:30 A.M. THIS DATE, F. LEE BAILEY CALLED SAC BATES FROM A HUNTING LODGE IN MICHIGAN. BAILEY SAID HE HAD CALLED NEEL AND HAD HIM COME TO MICHIGAN WHERE BAILEY HAD TALKED TO HIM AT LENGTH. AS A RESULT OF THE CONVERSATION, BAILEY SAID NEEL TOLD HIM HIS SOURCE WAS NOT THE FBI BUT WERE OTHER SOURCES ON A LOCAL POLICE LEVEL AS INDICATED IN ABOVE PARAGRAPH. NEEL ALSO TOLD BAILEY THAT HE GOT NOTHING THAT WAS NOT SUBSEQUENTLY REVEALED TO THE DEFENSE. PART OF NEEL'S EFFORTS WHILE IN SAN FRANCISCO WAS TO ATTEMPT TO LEARN INFORMATION ABOUT THE CARMICHAEL BANK ROBBERY CASE IN SACRAMENTO. HIS LOCAL POLICE SOURCES HAD NO INFORMATION ABOUT THIS, TELLING HIM THAT THE FBI HAD NOT DISSEMINATED REPORTS IN THIS CASE.

BAILEY SAID FOR SAC'S CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION THAT NEEL WAS PAID \$300 A DAY EXPENSES WHILE WORKING FOR BAILEY IN SAN FRANCISCO. THIS AMOUNTED TO A TOTAL PAYMENT TO NEEL OF \$6,100. BAILEY HAD ANOTHER SOURCE DOING WORK FOR HIM IN THE HEARST CASE PRIOR TO HIRING NEEL. THIS SOURCE WAS TO BE PAID \$5,000 FOR THE WORK DONE. BAILEY SAID BECAUSE OF A POSSIBLE CONFLICT IN A CIVIL CASE HE WAS HANDLING FOR

PAGE THREE SF 7-855

RANDOLPH HEARST IN SAN FRANCISCO, THAT HAD NO RELATION WITH THE PATRICIA HEARST CASE, HE ASKED NEEL TO PAY THIS SOURCE \$5,000, WHICH NEEL DID. THE REASON FOR THIS IS THAT WORK IN THE CIVIL CASE AND IN THE HEARST CASE WERE BEING PAID FROM THE SAME SET OF BOOKS AND, IF THIS \$5,000 PAYMENT WERE SO SHOWN, IT MIGHT HAVE TO BE REVEALED ON DISCOVERY LATER IN THE CIVIL CASE. BAILEY FURTHER CONFIDENTIALLY ADVISED THAT THE CIVIL CASE IS ONE HE IS HANDLING FOR MR. HEARST THAT STARTED THREE OR FOUR YEARS AGO AND HAS NO RELATION WITH THE PATTY HEARST CASE.

BAILEY SAID HE TOLD NEEL THAT HE SHOULD CLEAR THIS MATTER UP UP BUT NEEL WAS CONCERNED THAT A QUESTION COULD BE ASKED DURING A POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION THAT MIGHT RELATED TO THE PAYMENT MADE BY NEEL AT BAILEY'S REQUEST. HE WAS ALSO CONCERNED THAT THIS \$5,000 PAYMENT MIGHT BE RELATED TO THE ALLEGATION THAT HE, NEEL, HAD PAID \$5,000 TO AN FBI EMPLOYEE. BAILEY WAS TOLD THAT WE WERE ONLY INTERESTED IN THE ORIGINAL ALLEGATION OF THE PAYMENT TO AN EMPLOYEE AND THAT APPROPRIATED QUESTIONS COVERING THIS COULD BE ASKED IN A POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION.

PAGE FOUR SF 7-855.

BASED UPON CONVERSATION WITH BAILEY AND TELEPHONIC CONVERSATION BETWEEN SAN FRANCISCO AND INDIANAPOLIS, IT APPEARS POSSIBLE THAT NEEL IS NOT BEING COMPLETELY STRAIGHTFORWARD WITH BAILEY AS POINTED OUT BY THE FOLLOWING TWO FACTS:

(1) NEEL INDICATED TO BAILEY THAT THE PREDICATION FOR THE FBI'S INTERVIEW WITH NEEL WAS THAT DOCUMENTS WERE SEEN ON BAILEY'S COUNSEL TABLE DURING THE TRAIL WHICH SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN IN HIS POSSESSION. INDIANAPOLIS ADVISED THAT THEY DID NOT PREDICATED THE THE INTERVIEW ON THAT STATEMENT.

(2) NEEL INDICATED TO BAILEY THAT THE QUESTIONS INDIANAPOLIS HAD INDICATED THEY WERE GOING TO ASK HIM WERE BROAD AND GENERAL IN NATURE AND MIGHT GET INTO OTHER SENSITIVE AREAS OF HIS INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVITIES FOR BAILEY. AS IS INDICATED IN REFERENCED INDIANAPOLIS TELETYPE, THE QUESTIONS WERE VERY SPECIFIC IN NATURE AND WOULD RELATE ONLY TO INSTANT MATTER.

INDIANAPOLIS ADVISES NEEL WAS TO MAKE CONTACT WITH THEM THIS AFTERNOON CONCERNING POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION. SAN FRANCISCO IS CONDUCTING NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION UNTIL IT IS DETERMINED WHETHER OR NOT NEEL WILL TAKE THE POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b7D with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200 - 7692

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Gallagher

FROM : B. H. Cooke

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

DATE: 3/24/76

1 - Mr. Callahan
1 - Mr. Jenkins
1 - Mr. Adams
1 - Mr. Gallagher
1 - Mr. O'Connell
1 - Mr. Cooke
1 - Mr. Anthony
1 - Mr. Whitson

Assoc. Dir. _____
DeP. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

PURPOSE: This provides responses to Bureau teletypes on 3/19/76 to SACs, San Francisco (SF) and Sacramento (SC), instructing explanations be submitted in view of apparent neglect and subsequent delay in advising FBIHQ regarding recent developments pertinent to possible immunity for Patricia Campbell Hearst in future bank robbery trials.

SYNOPSIS: By teletype 3/19/76, SAC, SF, advises he is at a loss to understand any negligence. SAC, SF, advised he was not privy to these discussions prior to 3/13/76, when U. S. Attorney's (USA's) Office, SF, requested (joint) meeting that date with Hearst defense attorneys F. Lee Bailey and Albert Johnson. Johnson then disclosed a four-month-old interview of Patricia Hearst (with USA Dwayne Keyes, SC). Assistant U. S. Attorney (AUSA) Langford, SF, felt information discussed was not specific enough for USA, SF, to make a recommendation for immunity but AUSA Langford would discuss it with him. SF maintained daily contact with USA's Office, SF, but no decision obtained. On 3/18/76, SAC, SF, personally contacted USA, SF, in attempt to resolve matter; however, latter wanted additional conversations with defense attorneys to work out all legal aspects. SAC, SF, felt matter was one for defense attorneys and USA to resolve and feels he acted properly.

By teletype 3/19/76, SAC, SC, advised USA, SC, telephonically suggested a section of Metropolitan SC area for a possible second apartment and garage used by Hearnap subjects. On 3/4 and 5/76, SC's investigation uncovered two likely apartments, a garage, and a 1966 Chevrolet stationwagon which was used as switch car in the Carmichael bank robbery. The Bureau was advised by teletype concerning these developments at that time. On 3/4/76, USA, SC, advised this information

Enclosures

BHC/EA:wss/brb (9)

CONTINUED - OVER

APR 2 1976

84 APR 29 1976

Memorandum to Mr. Gallagher
RE: HEARNAP

coming to him and USA, SF, from Patricia Hearst defense counsel Albert Johnson. (USA) Keyes advised these conversations were confidential and we (FBI) would be advised of any developments. No additional information has been received from (USA) Keyes. SC feels they handled their responsibility properly and were not negligent in handling this matter.

RECOMMENDATION: General Investigative Division recommends no further Administrative action.

HC *V-14* *agree*

APPROVED:	Comp. Syst.	Laboratory
Assoc. Dir.	Ext. Affairs	Legal Coun.
Dep. AD Adm.	Gen. Inv.	Plan. & Eval.
Dep. AD Inv.	Ident.	Rec. Mgnt.
Asst. Dir.:	Inspection	Spec. Inv.
Admin.	Intell.	Training

DETAILS: Attached are SF and SC teletypes dated 3/19/76, detailing explanations submitted to FBIHQ in captioned matter:

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 19 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp. Syst.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

SF 259

NR 006 SF CODE

510PM URGENT 3-19-76 MS

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

HEARNAP, OO: SF

REMYTELCALL THIS DATE.

RE: TESTIMONY OF PATRICIA HEARST

REBUTEL MARCH 19, 1976, INSTRUCTING I PROMPTLY SUBMIT EXPLANATIONS AS TO MY APPARENT NEGLECT AND SUBSEQUENT DELAY IN ADVISING REGARDING THIS INFORMATION.

I AM AT A LOSS TO UNDERSTAND ANY NEGLIGENCE IN THIS MATTER AND THE DELAY REFERRED TO APPEARS TO BE FROM MARCH 13 TO MARCH 18.

BY WAY OF BACKGROUND, BAILEY AND JOHNSON, THE TWO HEARST ATTORNEYS, I NOW UNDERSTAND HAVE DISCUSSED WITH THE U.S. ATTORNEY THE POSSIBILITY OF PATTY FURNISHING ALL INFORMATION BUT THAT SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE HAS NOT BEEN PRIVY TO THESE DISCUSSIONS OR EVEN THE FACT THAT THEY OCCURRED. THE MEETING ON MARCH 13, 1976, WAS SET UP BY DEFENSE ATTORNEYS AND THE U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE WHO FELT THAT SOMEONE FAMILIAR WITH ALL DETAILS OF THIS COMPLICATED INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE PRESENT. HENCE, REPRESENTATIVES OF THIS OFFICE WERE AT THE MARCH 13 MEETING. THE MEETING WAS PRIMARILY

EX-115

REC-817-15200-7694

APR 2 1976

84 APR 29 1976

memo Cooke to Dial 3/24/76 DHC/EP: wst/bab

by

PAGE TWO SF 7-855

TO WORK OUT A WRITTEN AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE U.S. ATTORNEY AND THE DEFENSE ATTORNEYS AS TO FUTURE USE OF THE INFORMATION PATTY WOULD PROVIDE AND FOR THE U.S. ATTORNEY TO CONSIDER DEFENSE ATTORNEYS REQUEST FOR USE IMMUNITY FOR PATTY. DEFENSE ATTORNEY AL JOHNSON THEN RELATED RESULTS OF A FOUR MONTH OLD INTERVIEW WITH PATTY, THE MAJORITY OF THE INFORMATION WAS NOT NEW, WAS GENERAL IN NATURE AND NOT SPECIFIC. THE THREE SIGNIFICANT POINTS RELATED WERE SET FORTH IN MY TELETYPE OF MARCH 18. JOHNSON SAID AT THE TIME PATTY WOULD ANSWER ANY AND ALL QUESTIONS IF PROPER AGREEMENT WORKED OUT BETWEEN U. S. ATTORNEY AND DEFENSE.

AUSA LANGFORD, WHO WAS IN THE MEETING, SAID HE DID NOT FEEL THAT THE INFORMATION WAS DETAILED AND SPECIFIC ENOUGH FOR THE U.S. ATTORNEY TO MAKE A RECOMMENDATION FOR IMMUNITY BUT THAT HE WOULD DISCUSS IT FURTHER WITH THE U. S. ATTORNEY. THE U. S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE WAS CONTACTED DAILY BUT IN VIEW OF THE FINAL WINDUP OF THE HEARST TRIAL, NO DECISION COULD BE OBTAINED. FINALLY, ON THE EVENING OF MARCH 18, 1976, I PERSONALLY CONTACTED USA BROWNING IN AN ATTEMPT TO RESOLVE THIS MATTER. HE SAID HE WOULD HAVE TO HAVE FURTHER CONVERSATION WITH DEFENSE ATTORNEYS TO WORK OUT ALL LEGAL ASPECTS

PAGE THREE SF 7-855

AND HE SAW NO REASON TO PURSUE THE MATTER UNTIL AFTER THE JURY RETURNED A VERDICT.

I FELT THIS MATTER WAS PRIMARILY ONE OF RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN DEFENSE ATTORNEYS AND THE U.S. ATTORNEY AND THAT WHEN ALL LEGAL ASPECTS WERE DECIDED, THEN, IF APPROVED, THIS OFFICE WOULD OBTAIN FULL DETAILS FROM PATTY.

I FEEL THAT MY RECOMMENDATION THAT THE DEPARTMENT NOT BE ADVISED AT THIS POINT WAS SOUND SINCE BEFORE THEY COULD TAKE ANY ACTION IT WOULD REQUIRE A RECOMMENDATION FROM THE USA. I DID NOT WANT USA BROWNING TO FEEL I WAS GOING BEHIND HIS BACK TO THE DEPARTMENT WHEN IT WAS HIS PRIME RESPONSIBILITY. I DID FEEL, HOWEVER, THAT IN VIEW OF THE DELAY ON THE LEGAL ASPECTS THAT THE BUREAU SHOULD BE ADVISED AND DID SO. I WAS ALSO AWARE OF THE POSSIBILITY THAT WIDE DISSEMINATION OF THIS COULD RESULT IN NEWS LEAKS WHICH HAVE OCCURRED MANY TIMES IN THE PAST.

I AM NOT CERTAIN WHAT ACTION, IF ANY, THE BUREAU OR THE DEPARTMENT COULD HAVE TAKEN HAD THIS INFORMATION BEEN SUBMITTED AFTER ITS RECEIPT ON MARCH 13. IF THE BUREAU FEELS I HAVE BEEN NEGLIGENT, I AM SORRY BUT I FEEL IN LIGHT OF THE INFORMATION I HAD AT THE TIME I ACTED PROPERLY.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 20 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc.	
Dep.-A.	
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

NR18 SC PLAIN

9:05PM IMMEDIATE 3/19/76 JPR

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

FROM SACRAMENTO (7-203) (P)

HEARNAP, 00: SF.

RE BUREAU IMMEDIATE TELETYPE TO SACRAMENTO, MARCH 19, 1976.

IN THE FIRST WEEK OF MARCH, 1976, USA DWAYNE KEYES, SACRAMENTO, TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED SACRAMENTO DIVISION AND SUGGESTED A SECTION OF THE METROPOLITAN SACRAMENTO AREA BE SEARCHED FOR A POSSIBLE SECOND APARTMENT AND GARAGE USED BY HEARNAP SUBJECTS. AS A RESULT, ON MARCH 4, 1976, AGENTS LOCATED TWO LIKELY APARTMENTS IN SACRAMENTO; AND ON MARCH 5, 1976, AGENT INVESTIGATION LOCATED A GARAGE AND RECOVERED A 1966 CHEVROLET STATION WAGON USED AS A SWITCH CAR IN THE CARMICHAEL BANK ROBBERY. THE LOCATION OF THESE ITEMS OF EVIDENCE WAS FURNISHED TO BUREAU BY A TELETYPE IN CONNECTION WITH THE CARMICHAEL BANK ROBBERY. EX-115

ON LATE P.M., MARCH 4, 1976, KEYES ADVISED HE WAS PRESENTLY EVALUATING NEW INFORMATION THAT HAD COME TO HIS

REC-81 7-15200-7695

APR 2 1976

EX-115
315-111-1111

84 APR 29 1976

PAGE TWO, SC 7-203

AND USA BROWNING'S ATTENTION THROUGH DEFENSE COUNSEL ALBERT JOHNSON. KEYES ADVISED THAT THE CONVERSATIONS WERE CONFIDENTIAL AND THAT WE WOULD BE ADVISED OF ANY PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS. TO DATE, NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION HAS BEEN RECEIVED FROM KEYES ON ABOVE MATTER OR ANY OTHER RELATED CRIMINAL MATTERS.

ON MARCH 8, 1976, THE TRIAL OF STEVEN SOLIAH, CHARGED IN CONNECTION WITH THE CARMICHAEL BANK ROBBERY, COMMENCED IN SACRAMENTO. KEYES IS PERSONALLY HANDLING THIS CASE AND THE MATTER CONTINUES DAILY AND IS STILL IN JURY SELECTION PROCESS.

SACRAMENTO DOES NOT FEEL IT WAS NEGLIGENT OR THAT WE IN ANYWAY DELAYED IN BRINGING THIS INFORMATION TO THE BUREAU'S ATTENTION, THE REASON BEING THE ONLY INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM KEYES CONCERNED THE SUGGESTED VICINITY FOR AN APARTMENT AND GARAGE AND THAT WAS VERY GENERAL IN NATURE.

SACRAMENTO FEELS THEY HANDLED THEIR RESPONSIBILITY PROPERLY AND WERE NOT NEGLIGENT IN HANDLING THIS MATTER. AS

PAGE THREE, SC 7-203

NOTED IN SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO BUREAU DATED MARCH 18, 1976, ASAC WALTER A. WEINER, SACRAMENTO, HAD TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH SAC CHARLES BATES ON MARCH 6, 1976, TO ADVISE HIM OF ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE UNCOVERED IN SACRAMENTO. IN ADDITION, AT THAT TIME, ASAC WEINER ALERTED SAC BATES THAT JOHNSON AND KEYES MAY HAVE BEEN IN TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH EACH OTHER BUT NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION HAD BEEN BROUGHT TO OUR ATTENTION.

END.

HOLD

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b7C with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-7696

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

3/26/76
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
HEARNAP

This concerns the information [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] James A. Neel, Indianapolis Attorney, that he (Neel) was hired by F. Lee Bailey for \$15,000 of which he paid \$5,000 to a "young FBI clerk" for information from the Hearnap files. F. Lee Bailey, co-counsel Albert Johnson and James A. Neel have been interviewed regarding this matter and each denied the allegation.

Attached from Indianapolis Office (IPO) advises that on 3/25/76, Neel appeared at the IPO. Neel again denied ever paying any FBI employees any monies in order to obtain information on the Hearnap case. He again refused to take a polygraph exam, claiming his refusal was based on the advice of Bailey. Bailey was contacted at his Boston office at which time Bailey stated he did not wish Neel to take a polygraph test inasmuch as the questioning could ultimately lead into information obtained in their Hearst investigation.

[REDACTED] IPO opined that Neel's source was not an FBI clerk but a police source and the information received by Neel was disseminated memoranda to local police departments.

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Leavitt
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Moore

JBL:pdh

APPROVED: _____	Comp. Syst. _____	Laboratory _____
Assoc. Dir. _____	Ext. Affairs _____	Legal Coun. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____	Gen. Inv. _____	Plan. & Eval. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____	Ident. _____	Rec. Mgmt. _____
Asst. Dir. _____	Inspection _____	Spec. Inv. _____
Admin. _____	Intell. _____	Training _____

NR 012 IN PLAIN

7:50 PM NITEL 3/25/76 DMP

TO: DIRECTOR (7-15200)
SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)
TAMPA (7-455)

FROM: INDIANAPOLIS (7-1360)

ATTN: INTD; GID

HEARNAP. OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE SAN FRANCISCO TEL TO INDIANAPOLIS, BUREAU AND
TAMPA, MARCH 23, 1976, TAMPA TEL TO BUREAU, MARCH 24, 1976.

ON MARCH 25, 1976, JAMES A. NEEL APPEARED AT THE
INDIANAPOLIS OFFICE OF THE FBI AND WAS INTERVIEWED BY SAC
O. FRANKLIN LOWIE AND SA [REDACTED] NEEL AGAIN DENIED
EVER PAYING ANY FBI EMPLOYEE ANY MONIES IN ORDER TO OBTAIN
INFO ON THE HEARST KIDNAPPING CASE. HE ADVISED HE THOUGHT

THIS MATTER HAD BEEN CLEARED UP BY F. LEE BAILEY RE PAYMENT
ON MONIES TO ANOTHER SOURCE. HE REFUSED TO TAKE A LIE DETECTOR
TEST, CLAIMING HIS REFUSAL WAS BASED ON THE ADVICE OF ATTORNEY
BAILEY. NEEL REQUESTED TO CONVERSE WITH BAILEY AND A
CONFERENCE TELEPHONE CALL WAS MADE. ALL THREE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS

WERE PRESENT DURING THE CONVERSATION WITH ATTORNEY F. LEE
BAILEY AT HIS BOSTON OFFICE AT WHICH TIME BAILEY STATED HE
DID NOT WISH NEEL TO TAKE A POLYGRAPH TEST INASMUCH AS THE

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Admin.	✓
Comp. Syst.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 25 1976
TELETYPE

COOPER
G

Don
62c

EX-115

REC-81

7-15200-7697

6 APR 2 1976

APR 28 8 01 AM '76

84 APR 26 1976

6-E

IP 7-1360 PAGE TWO

QUESTIONING COULD ULTIMATELY LEAD INTO INFO OBTAINED IN THEIR
HEARST INVESTIGATION. BAILY AND NEEL BOTH HAD NO OBJECTION TO
CONFRONTATION WITH NEEL'S ACCUSER.

T.

[REDACTED]

6
7
D

[REDACTED] T WHICH TIME
NEEL WAS RELATING FACTS PERTAINING TO THE HEARST INVESTIGATION

E

IP 7-1360 PAGE THREE

TO OTHER ATTORNEYS IN HIS LAW FIRM. NEEL WAS VERY PROUD OF HIMSELF INASMUCH AS HE STATED BAILEY HAD GIVEN HIM NUMEROUS COMPLIMENTS FOR HIM COMING UP WITH THE "NEEL FILE", THAT BEING FOUR CABINET DRAWERS FULL OF INVESTIGATION. DURING THIS CONVERSATION, NEEL RELATED THAT THERE WERE GOING TO BE NO SURPRISES IN THE PATTY HEARST CASE IN THAT "WE HAVE EVERYTHING THAT THEY HAVE". DURING THE COURSE OF THE CONVERSATION IT WAS TOLD BY NEEL THAT HE MET WITH A YOUNG CLERK AND [REDACTED] COULD NOT SWEAR THAT IT WAS AN FBI CLERK AND OBTAINED JACKETS WHICH ALLEGEDLY HELD INFO ON THE HEARST CASE. THESE MEETINGS TOOK PLACE AT AIRPORTS AND HOLIDAY INNS AND NEEL WOULD XEROX THEM AND RETURN THEM TO THE "YOUNG CLERK". [REDACTED] THAT SINCE THE CONVERSATION CENTERED ABOUT FBI INFO, HE WAS UNDER THE IMPRESSION THAT IT WAS A "BUREAU CLERK" BUT HE COULD NOT SWEAR TO IT. [REDACTED] HE MAY HAVE MISLED THE TAMPA SAS WITH THE STATEMENT "A YOUNG FBI CLERK."

NEEL STATED HIS GIRLFRIEND, CHRIS THOUGHT SHE WAS GOING TO HAVE A SUPER VACATION AND ENDED UP TYPING UNTIL 3:00 OR 4:00 AM. [REDACTED] NEEL SAID THIS INFO

EX

b2d

IP 7-1369 PAGE FOUR

WAS IN BAILEY'S KNOB HILL APT.

[REDACTED]

b

7

D

F

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b7D with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☐ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-7697 p. 5

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

IP 7-1367 PAGE SIX

BASED UPON THE INFO PROVIDED BY F. LEE BAILEY TO SAC
BATES, THAT THERE WAS A SUM OF \$5,000 PAID, AND THE FACT
[REDACTED] CANNOT SWEAR IT IS AN FBI EMPLOYEE THAT FURNISHED THE
INFO, COUPLED WITH NEEL'S PUPPYDOG AND HERO WORSHIP ATTITUDE
TOWARD F. LEE BAILEY, IT IS FELT BY THE INDIANAPOLIS OFFICE
[REDACTED] IS BEING TRUTHFUL AND NEEL DID MAKE STATEMENTS
CONCERNING HIS INVESTIGATION IN SAN FRANCISCO. IT IS ALSO
FELT THAT THESE STATEMENTS WERE NOT MADE CONCERNING AN FBI
CLERK BUT A POLICE SOURCE AND THE INFO RECEIVED BY NEEL WAS
DISSEMINATION MEMORANDA TO LOCAL PDS.

b7
D

NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION GOING TO BE CONDUCTED BY
INDIANAPOLIS UNLESS SPECIFICALLY REQUESTED BY SAN FRANCISCO
AND / OR THE BUREAU.

END

FBI HEADQUARTERS CONTACTING SAN FRANCISCO CONCERNING ADDITIONAL
INVESTIGATION NEEDED IN ORDER TO RESOLVE THIS MATTER.

0

F

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 26 1976
low
TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. A.D.	_____
Dep. A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Admin.	_____
Comp.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

SF 453

NR 001 SF CODE

945 AM URGENT 3-26-76 MS

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

INDIANAPOLIS (7-1360)

TAMPA (7-455)

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (7-355)

ATTN: GID 4 - INTD

HEARNAP, OO: SF

RE INDIANAPOLIS TEL TO BUREAU MARCH 25, 1976, AND BUTELCALL
TO SAN FRANCISCO MARCH 26, 1976.

IN ORDER TO CLARIFY THIS MATTER, INDIANAPOLIS IS REQUESTED
TO INTERVIEW NEEL'S GIRL FRIEND, CHRISTINE A. KEMPER, AND IF
POSSIBLE UTILIZE THE POLYGRAPH DURING THE INTERVIEW.

END

ST 104

REC 127-15200-7697X

JUN 14 1976

JUL 1 1976

cc- Intell Div

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 26 1976

11:11 AM

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Admin.	_____
Comp. Syst.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

NR 011 IP PLAIN

10:17 PM NITL 3/26/76 KPK

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)
SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM INDIANAPOLIS (7-1360)

ATTN: GID AND INTD

REARWAP. OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE SAN FRANCISCO TEL TO BUREAU, INDIANAPOLIS AND TAMPA,
MARCH 26, 1976.

CHRISTINE A. KEMPER HAD APPEARED AT FBI, INDIANAPOLIS,
INITIALLY WITH JAMES A. NEEL ON MARCH 22, 1976, AT WHICH TIME SHE
DECLINED TO BE INTERVIEWED.

KEMPER RECONTACTED MARCH 26, 1976, AND AGAIN DECLINED TO
BE INTERVIEWED.

END.

ST 104

REC 12 7-15200-7697X1

SJP FBIQ ACK FOR ONE

PLS HOLD

JUN 14 1976

84 JUL 2 1976

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

HEARNA

This concerns the legal proceedings being taken against Patricia Campbell Hearst in Los Angeles, California.

Attached advises on 3/29/76, Hearst was arraigned in Los Angeles Superior Court before Judge Jack Goertzen on an 11-count indictment returned by Los Angeles County Grand Jury, 3/30/75. Indictment charges Hearst with Assault With Deadly Weapon, Kidnaping, and Kidnaping for Purpose of Robbery. Hearst represented by attorney Al Johnson and plea to be entered 4/14/76.

William and Emily Harris tentatively to be tried 4/14/76, at which time Los Angeles Superior Court Judge Mark Brandler will hear motion regarding severance of Hearst and Harris trials.

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Leavitt
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Moore

TFM:erg

7611

APPROVED:	Comm. Sec.	Lab. Sec.
Asst. Dir.:	Ident.	Legal Coun.
Adm. AD Adm.	Ident.	Plan. & Eval.
Adm. AD Inv.	Ident.	Rec. Mgmt.
Asst. Dir.:	Ident.	Spec. Inv.
Adm. AD Inv.	Ident.	Training

LA 210

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 29 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. _____
Dep. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

NR 028 LA PLAIN

729PM NITEL 3/29/76 ANR

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (P)

ATTN: GID, INTD & OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST
AND WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS

ON MARCH 29, 1976, PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST WAS ARRAIGNED
IN LOS ANGELES SUPERIOR COURT BEFORE JUDGE JACK GOERTZEN ON
AN ELEVEN COUNT INDICTMENT RETURNED BY THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
GRAND JURY OCTOBER 2, 1975. THIS INDICTMENT CHARGES HEARST
WITH ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON, KIDNAPING AND KIDNAPING FOR
PURPOSE OF ROBBERY. HEARST REPRESENTED BY ATTORNEY AL JOHNSON.
NO PLEA ENTERED AND MATTER CONTINUED TO APRIL 14, 1976.

LOS ANGELES SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE MARK BRANDLER DENIED
MOTION TO POSTPONE WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS TRIAL FOR ONE YEAR
BECAUSE OF PREJUDICIAL PRE-TRIAL PUBLICITY. HE SET A TENTATIVE TRIAL
DATE OF APRIL 14, 1976, AND INDICATED THAT ON SAME DATE HE WOULD HEAR A
MOTION BY HEARST'S ATTORNEY, AL JOHNSON, REGARDING SEVERANCE
OF HEARST AND HARRIS TRIALS.

BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO WILL BE WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF
PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END

84 APR 26 1976

EX-115
REC-81

6 APR 2 1976



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, San Francisco (7-855)

From: Director, FBI

Re: HEARNAP
OO: SF

March 29, 1976

FBI FILE NO.

7-15200

LAB. NO.

D-760322027 PP

Examination requested by: San Francisco
Reference: Airtel dated 3/17/76
Examination requested: Document

Remarks:

[REDACTED]

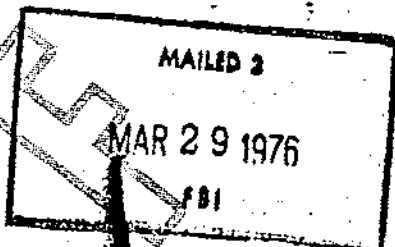
For your assistance, similarities observed indicate that the Wilder, Kilgore and Josephine Soliah signatures on Qc2325 are legitimate. Also similarities were observed in comparing the Kathleen Ann Soliah signature with the limited known signatures of KATHLEEN SOLIAH. Although, the possibility cannot be eliminated that JOSEPHINE SOLIAH might have also signed Kathleen Soliah's name.

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

EX-115

REC-81

7-15200-769



6 APR 2 1976

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

84 APR 26 1976
BRG: fub (4) *

REPORT
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, San Francisco (7-855)

March 29, 1976

FBI FILE NO.

7-15200 7699

LAB. NO.

D-760322027 PF

Re: HEARNAP

Specimens received 3/22/76

- Qc2322 Photocopy of first page of four-page communique bearing writing beginning "Those who call us terrorists..."
- Qc2323 Photocopy of second page bearing typewriting beginning "Let me tell you about..."
- Qc2324 Photocopy of third page bearing typewriting beginning "fully comprehended and supported the need...."
- Qc2325 Photocopy of fourth page bearing typewriting beginning "We are presently being...." and bearing the signatures "Kathleen Ann Soliah," "Josephine Soliah," "Bonnie J. Wilder" and "Jim Kilgore"

Result of examination:

Qc2322 through Qc2325 were not associated with material maintained in the Anonymous Letter File, which includes similar type items previously submitted in this case. Appropriate copies have been added to this file.

A definite conclusion was not reached whether the questioned writing on Qc2322 through Qc2325 was prepared by JAMES KILGORE, writer of K123 previously submitted in this case and item K2 previously submitted in case caption "STEVEN FREDERICK SOLIAH; ET AL; CROCKER BANK 5746 MARCONI AVENUE, CARMICHAEL, CALIFORNIA, 4/21/75, BR", by BONNIE JEAN WILDER, dated of birth 3/3/47, whose signature appears on a single fingerprint card, or any of the following persons whose writing was submitted in the above-mentioned Crocker Bank case; JOSEPHINE SOLIAH, Kc1 and K4 or KATHLEEN SOLIAH, K3, due to the presence of unexplained variations, the lack of sufficient clarity in the submitted photocopies and the limited amount of known writing.

The script style of typewriting on Qc2322 through Qc2325 correspond to Laboratory standards for an IBM elite style of type, spaced twelve characters per horizontal inch. The remaining typewriting on these items also correponds to an IBM elite style of type, also spaced twleve characters per horizontal inch. No items previously submitted in this case were found to correspond to these IBM styles of type.

Qc2322 through Qc2325, which have been photographed, are retained.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 8 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Admin.	_____
Comp. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

NR002 PH CODE

320 PM NITEL MAR. 3, 1976 DCC

TO: DIRECTOR

FROM: PHILADELPHIA (157-9445) (SQ11) (P)

ELSUR; JAY WEINER; BUDED: MARCH 8, 1976

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO LOS ANGELES, JULY 10, 1975.

(A) JAY WEINER WAS NOT PRESENT AT OR A PARTICIPANT IN CONVERSATIONS OVERHEARD IN ANY ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE BY THE PHILADELPHIA DIVISION.

(B) (C) (D) AN ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE WAS NOT CONDUCTED ON ANY PREMISES OF WHICH JAY WEINER WAS THE OWNER, LESSEE, OR LICENSEE. THIS INCLUDES CONSENSUAL SURVEILLANCE AS WELL AS TITLE III OF PUBLIC LAW 90-351.

(E) INFORMATION FROM SUCH DEVICE WAS NOT DISSEMINATED IN ANY MANNER TO ANY OTHER AGENCY CONCERNING JAY WEINER.

(F) INFORMATION FROM SUCH DEVICE DID NOT APPEAR DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY IN ANY REPORTS MADE IN REFERENCE TO JAY WEINER BY THE PHILADELPHIA OFFICE.

END

EX 103

7700

MAR 31 1976

84 APR 14 1976

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 20 1976
TELETYPE

NR021 NY CODE CN NY825

1:08AM URGENT FEBRUARY 20, 1976 GAB

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC'S

NEW HAVEN

PHILADELPHIA

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM: ADIC, NEW YORK

HEARNAP (OO: SAN FRANCISCO)

PAUL K. HOCH SM-SLA

REF NY TEL FEBRUARY 19, 1976 CAPTIONED PAUL HOCH AND NY TEL
CALLS TO SAN FRANCISCO, PHILADELPHIA, AND NEW HAVEN.

ON THIS DATE NYO LOCATED RURAL FARMHOUSE ON CREAMERY ROAD,
JEFFERSONVILLE, NEW YORK WHICH IS BELIEVED TO HAVE HOUSED HEARNAP
FUGITIVES, AND MICKY AND JACK SCOTT.

THIS FARMHOUSE IS IN A REMOTE AREA AND IS DESCRIBED AS A ONE
ROOM DWELLING RECENTLY BUILT OVER A DEFUNCT MILK CREAMERY LOCATED
IN MOUNTAIN OUTSIDE JEFFERSONVILLE NEW YORK. FARMHOUSE IS PRESENTLY
DESERTED AND IS OCCUPIED ONLY AS WEEKEND RESIDENCE BY OWNERS. ELLIOT
AND IRA NERENBERG, [REDACTED] 7-100-22 701

NEIGHBORHOOD INVESTIGATION ABOVE FARMHOUSE NOTES NERENBERG'S-TO
BE ATTORNEYS AT LAW AND NEIGHBORS IDENTIFIED RED VOLKSWAGON
BELONGING TO WENDY YOSHIMURA AT ABOVE FARMHOUSE. NYO INDICES NEGATIVE
RE: ELLIOT AND IRA NERENBERG. NYO RECIPIENT OF NUMEROUS PRESS
INQUIRES RE: LOCATION OF FARMHOUSE.

84 APR 9 1976

MAR 25 1976

Assoc. Sec.
Dep. A.
Dep. A.D.-Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Comm. Sec.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Lab.
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

PAGE TWO NEW YORK

LEADS

NEW HAVEN RE: TEL CALL REQUEST ELLIOT AND IRA NERENBERG BE
IMMEDIATELY INTERVIEWED AND CONSENT TO SEARCH FARMHOUSE BE
OBTAINED. NEW HAVEN TELEPHONICALLY ADVISE NYO OF RESULTS.

PHILADELPHIA, IMMEDIATELY ADVISE USA HARRISBURG, PA. RE:
ABOVE DEVELOPMENTS IN VIEW OF GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS IN HEARNAP.

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING NEW YORK.

E N D

TELL DIV.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Cochran *E/E*

FROM : J. Stack *E/E*

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

1-Mr. Cochran
1-Office, Rm. 3266
1-Mr. Smith
1-Mr. McDermott (Attn: Mr. Brady)
DATE: April 5, 1976

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

Purpose:

This is to recommend that the attached two boxes be filed as bulky enclosures to cationed file.

Recommendation:

That this memorandum be forwarded to the Records Management Division for appropriate processing.

Details:

The enclosed two boxes contain intra-Laboratory Chain of Custody Records, Laboratory worksheets of examiners in the Physics - Chemistry Section, photographs and other referenced-type material which will only be needed in connection with subsequent court trials.

The boxes do not contain any original correspondence or original enclosures to official Bureau correspondence.

7-15200

FPS:bp
(5)

REC-83

7-15200

7702

ST-116

6 APR 8 1976

See

84 APR 15 1976

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 03 1976

TELETYPE

SF NR 774

NR 013 SF CODE

6:05PM NITEL MARCH 3, 1976, MJE

TO: DIRECTOR

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (66-672B)

ELSUR, JAY WEINER. BUDED: 3/8/76.

RE BUAIRTEL 7/8/75, SF NITEL 7/10/75, AND BUAIRTEL 3/1/76.

CONCERNING JAY WEINER, THE SPECIAL AND GENERAL INDICES OF THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE FAILED TO REFLECT THAT INDIVIDUAL (A) WAS PRESENT AT OR PARTICIPATED IN ANY CONVERSATION OVERHEARD ON AN ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE CONDUCTED BY THIS OFFICE, NOR (B) HAS HE EVER BEEN THE OWNER, LESSEE, OR LICENSEE OF ANY PREMISES ON WHICH THIS OFFICE HAS HAD AN ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE. IN VIEW OF THE FOREGOING, ITEMS (C) THROUGH (F) ARE NOT APPLICABLE. NEITHER WEINER NOR ANY PREMISES IN WHICH HE HAD PROPRIETARY INTEREST HAVE BEEN THE SUBJECT OF ANY LAWFUL ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE. NO SUCH SURVEILLANCE HAS BEEN CONDUCTED PURSUANT TO THE PROVISIONS OF TITLE III OF PUBLIC LAW 90-351.

END

Asst. Dir. _____
Dep. Asst. Dir. _____
Dep. A.D.-Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

84 APR 14 1976

LA 359

NR 016 LA PLAIN

4:40 PM NITEL 3-4-76 SMA

TO DIRECTOR

FROM LOS ANGELES (94-4308)

ELSUR JAY WEINER, BUDED MARCH 8, 1976.

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO LOS ANGELES, ET AL, MARCH 1, 1976.

A REVIEW OF THE ELSUR INDICES OF THE LOS ANGELES OFFICE REVEALED THAT JAY WEINER WAS NOT THE SUBJECT OF NOR WAS HE IDENTIFIED AS A PARTICIPANT IN A CONVERSATION MONITORED BY THE LOS ANGELES OFFICE.

AN ELSUR WAS NOT INSTALLED ON ANY PREMISES KNOWN TO BE OWNED, LEASED, OR LICENSED BY JAY WEINER.

WEINER HAS NOT BEEN THE SUBJECT OF, OR IDENTIFIED AS A PARTICIPANT IN ANY CONVERSATION MONITORED BY ANY LAWFUL ELSUR WHERE ONE OF THE PARTIES CONSENTED TO THE SURVEILLANCE OR WHERE THE SURVEILLANCE WAS CONDUCTED PURSUANT TO THE PROVISIONS OF PUBLIC LAW 90-351, NOR IS HE KNOWN TO HAVE ANY PROPRIETARY INTEREST IN ANY PREMISES WHICH WAS THE SUBJECT OF SUCH A SURVEILLANCE.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 04 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. A.I. _____
Dep. A.D.-Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
Comm. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

84 APR 14 1976

7 MAR 31 1976

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 05 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. A.D. Adm.	_____
Dep. A.D. Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Admin.	_____
Comp. Syst.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

NR 005 PD PLAIN

2:30 PM NITEL MARCH 5 1976 272GHG

TO: DIRECTOR

FROM: PORTLAND (66-776)

ELSUR

JAY WEINER; BUDED MARCH 8, 1976.

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO LOS ANGELES, ET AL, DATED MARCH 1, 1976.

PORTLAND HAS SEARCHED ELSUR RECORDS AND HAS RECEIVED NO INFORMATION WHATEVER RELATED TO SUBJECT JAY WEINER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY FROMM SUCH A SOURCE, NOR HAS PORTLAND DISSEMINATED ANY SUCH INFORMATION.

ENND

EMS FEIHC ACN PLS HOLD FOR TWO

EX 103

7705

84 APR 14 1976

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 08 1976
TO
TELETYPE

NR 003 SC CODE

11:55 AM URGENT 3/8/76 CJG

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SACRAMENTO (66-179 SUB A)

EL SUR.

JAY WEINER.

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO LOS ANGELES, MARCH 1, 1976.

REVIEW OF SACRAMENTO ELSUR FILES REVEALS THE FOLLOWING:

- A. NO
- B. NO
- C. N/A
- D. N/A
- E. N/A
- F. N/A

END.

AJN FBIHQ CLR TU

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. A.D.A.	_____
Dep. A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Admin.	_____
Comp.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

W. J. Carter

EX 103
REC-16

7706

7 - MAR 31 1976

84 APR 14 1976

Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division
Attention: Mr. David H. Hopkins
Director, FBI (7-15200)

March 15, 1976

JAY WEINER
ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE

Reference is made to your memorandum dated February 19, 1976, RLT:ALH:GLG:DHH:mlm, 177-012, requesting electronic surveillance information on captioned individual, and this Bureau's memoranda dated April 28, 1975, and July 16, 1975, captioned as above.

On the basis of identifying data provided by the Department concerning Jay Weiner, a review has been made of appropriate records. He was not the target of an electronic surveillance nor were any of his conversations monitored by an electronic device of the FBI. Further, this Bureau did not maintain any electronic surveillance on premises which were known to have been owned, leased, or licensed by him.

It is suggested that other Federal investigative agencies be contacted to determine if they had coverage of the subject.

1 - Bufile 62-318

NOTE: Above individual's name was cleared with SA Michael Jeweler, Intelligence Division.

JLS:lrb
(5)

RETURN TO MR. SMYTHE, ROOM 3067, JEH.

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____

EX 103 REC-15 7-15200-7767

7 MAR 31 1976

84 APR 14 1976

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-443887-10

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Richard L. Thornburgh
Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

Jay Weiner

February 19, 1976
RLT:ALH:GLG:DHH:mlm

Jay Weiner has been subpoenaed to appear before the United States District Court for the Northern District of California to testify for the prosecution in the case of United States v. Patricia Campbell Hearst. Immunity, under the provisions of Title 18, United States Code, Sections 6002 and 6003, will be granted the witness; it is considered likely that a motion claiming illegal electronic surveillance will be filed on his behalf.

In order to meet this challenge it is essential we be furnished with all electronic surveillance available to you regarding Jay Weiner. Therefore it is requested that we be advised if he has been overheard on any electronic surveillance or if any premises known to be owned, leased, or licensed by him have been monitored during the course of any electronic surveillance conducted by your Service. This information should include any surveillance where he may have consented thereto, as well as any surveillance conducted pursuant to Title III of Public Law 90-351.

Mr. Weiner, born July 2, 1954 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, resides at 1102 Elbridge Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Please address your response to Mr. Alfred L. Hantman, Acting Chief, General Crimes Section, Criminal Division, Attention: Mr. David H. Hopkins. In view of the time limits involved, it would be appreciated if you would telephonically contact Mr. David H. Hopkins, 739-4439, upon completion of your response so that arrangements can be made for a messenger to pick up the response from your bureau.

7707
ENCLOSURE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 07 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp. Syst.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

SF 747

NR 002 SF CODE

12:30 PM URGENT 4/7/76 JMK

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

ATTN: OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE: MICHAEL ALEXANDER BORTIN, EM-SLA, OO: SF

IN REGARD TO THE PROBATION REVOCATION HEARING ON MICHAEL BORTIN
BEING HELD IN ALAMEDA COUNTY, SAS MONTE A. HALL AND LOUIS F. CAPUTO,
JR. ON APRIL 6, 1976 WERE SERVED WITH SUBPOENAS DIRECTING THEM
TO APPEAR IN SUPERIOR COURT IN ALAMEDA ON APRIL 9, 1976 AS WITNESSES
FOR THE DEFENDANT. WHILE IT IS UNKNOWN EXACTLY WHAT TESTIMONY
WILL BE TAKEN BY THE DEFENSE ATTORNEY, IT IS BELIEVED THAT THIS
RELATES TO OUR INVESTIGATION TO INTERVIEW MICHAEL BORTIN IN CONN-
ECTION WITH THE HEARST CASE.

AUSA F. STEELE LANGFORD, SAN FRANCISCO, WAS CONTACTED REGARDING
THIS MATTER AND ADVISED THAT HE AUTHORIZED THE ABOVE AGENTS RESPOND-
ING TO THE SUBPOENA AND TESTIFYING. UACB SAS HALL AND CAPUTO WILL
APPEAR AS DIRECTED BY THE SUBPOENA.

END

84 APR 20 1976

5- [Signature]
6- [Signature]

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET3

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b7C with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-7709

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Gallagher

FROM : B. H. Cooke

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

1 - Mr. Callahan
1 - Mr. Adams
1 - Mr. Jenkins
DATE: 4/12/76

1 - Mr. Gallagher
1 - Mr. O'Connell
1 - Mr. Cooke
1 - Mr. D. Kelly
1 - Each Assistant
Director

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

PURPOSE: To provide information regarding sentencing of Patricia Campbell Hearst this date.

SYNOPSIS: On 4/12/76, U. S. District Judge Oliver J. Carter committed Patricia Campbell Hearst to the custody of the Attorney General for the maximum sentence prescribed by law (35 years), and ordered a study by the Bureau of Prisons (BOP) under Title 18, Section 4208(b), U. S. Code. Under provisions of this Statute, Miss Hearst will be brought back before the court in three months and the results of BOP study and recommendation would be considered by Judge Carter. Judge Carter stated that although he intended to reduce the sentence at that time, he would not entertain a suspended sentence or probation.

U. S. Attorney, San Francisco, is contacting Department of Justice regarding immunity for Miss Hearst in other Federal violations, including Bank Robbery and Bombing Matters. If immunity granted, she will be interviewed at San Francisco. This interview will be initiated by SAC Charles Bates until Special Agents fully knowledgeable with the pertinent Federal violations assume full interview responsibilities. The question of immunity is being pursued with Departmental Attorney Brandon Alvey by General Investigative Division.

RECOMMENDATION: For information.

EX-111
APPROVED: _____
Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____
REC-94 7-15200-7710

CONTINUED - OVER

DEB/brb/sas (19)



84 APR 26 1976

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Memorandum to Mr. Gallagher
RE: HEARNAP

DETAILS: On 4/12/76, Assistant Special Agent in Charge Joseph McFarland, San Francisco, telephonically advised that U. S. District Judge Oliver J. Carter had committed Patricia Campbell Hearst to custody of the Attorney General for the maximum sentence prescribed by law (35 years) and ordered a study by the BOP under Title 18, Section 4208(b), U. S. Code. Under provisions of this Statute, Miss Hearst will be brought back before the court in three months and the results of BOP study and recommendation would be considered by Judge Carter. Judge Carter stated that although he intended to reduce the sentence at that time, he would not entertain a suspended sentence or probation.

USA, San Francisco, is contacting Department of Justice regarding immunity for Miss Hearst in other Federal violations, including Bank Robbery and Bombing Matters. If immunity granted, she will be interviewed at San Francisco. This interview will be initiated by SAC Charles Bates until Special Agents fully knowledgeable with the pertinent Federal violations assume full interview responsibilities. The question of immunity is being pursued with Departmental Attorney Brandon Alvey by General Investigative Division.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 09 1976
TELETYPE

SE 607

NR 004 OF 0002

2:50 PM NITEL 4/9/76 MCC

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (7-655)

ATTN GID, INTD, AND OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP, OO SAN FRANCISCO

RE TRIAL OF WENDY YOSHIMURA

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO BUREAU APRIL 9, 1976.

AS SET FORTH IN RETEL, TESTIMONY IS TO BE GIVEN ON THE
MOTION TO SUPPRESS IN THE YOSHIMURA TRIAL ON APRIL 12, 1976.

ON APRIL 9, 1976 JAMES LARSON, ATTORNEY FOR WENDY
YOSHIMURA, TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED THIS OFFICE THAT HE PLANS ON
SUBPOENAING SAS LEO S. BRENNISEN, RAYMOND M. CAMPOS,
LARRY D. TERBUSH, AND PATRICK J. WEBB. MR. LARSON WOULD NOT
INDICATE EXACTLY WHAT QUESTIONS HE WAS GOING TO ASK THESE
INDIVIDUALS BUT OBVIOUSLY IT WILL BE ABOUT THE ARRESTS AND
THE EVIDENCE AT 200 PRECITA, 625 MORSE, SAN FRANCISCO, AND
401 IRVINGTON, DALY CITY.

THIS MATTER WAS DISCUSSED WITH CHIEF ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY
F. STEELE LANGFORD AND HE STATED HE WOULD AUTHORIZE THESE
INDIVIDUALS TESTIFYING IN SUPERIOR COURT IN ALAMEDA COUNTY IN
THIS MATTER. UACB, IF SUBPOENAED, THE AGENTS WILL RESPOND AND
TESTIFY.

3 4 APR 29 1976

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Director Sec'y	

REC-115

REC 121

7711

APR 14 1976

FBI

Date: 4/1/76

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTELAIR MAIL

Via _____

(Precedence)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
OO: SF

ReBuairtel to SF, 10/17/75.

RE: FIREARMS LOCATED AT 288 PRECITA AVENUE
AND 625 MORSE STREET/WILLIAM CANN
POLICE KILLING

ReSFairtel to Bureau, 9/26/75.

ReBuairtel set forth in first paragraph that due to difference in rifling configuration, the .30 carbine caliber bullets from the WILLIAM CANN police killing case could not have been fired from the .30 caliber carbines recovered at the above address.

b7c [REDACTED], Union City, California Police Department, advised on 3/24/76, that [REDACTED] Criminalist III, Alameda County, California Crime Laboratory, Pleasanton, California, has advised that in his opinion the bullet that killed Chief CANN came from a .30 caliber Plainfield rifle.

② - Bureau

3 - San Francisco

(1 - 184-31) (WILLIAM M. CANN, COP, UCPD)

RJM/jr

(5)

EX-101

REC-14

B APR 2 1976

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

SP 7-855
RM/jr

b7c [redacted] referred to reBuairtel 10/17/75, paragraph four, wherein it was reported in line three that the fifth carbine is rifled with 12 grooves, right twist. [redacted] stated that in conversation with [redacted] and others it appears that the 12 grooves referred to could have possibly been six lands and six grooves, totaling the number 12.

[redacted] advised that he would appreciate it if the fifth carbine could be rechecked re the rifling and also he would like to know if the fifth rifle was a Plainfield.

In view of the above it is requested that the fifth carbine referred to in Buairtel to San Francisco, 10/17/75, be identified as to type and model and complete description of rifling.

In your replies please make copy for San Francisco file 184-31 which is San Francisco's main file on the murder of Chief CANN.

AIRTEL

1 - Office
1 - Mr. Sibert

To: SAC, San Francisco (7-855) April 8, 1976

From: Director, FBI (7-15200)-7712

HEARNAP

OO: San Francisco

Reference San Francisco airtel to Bureau,
April 1, 1976.

RE: FIREARMS LOCATED AT 288 PRECITA AND 625 MORSE
STREET/WILLIAM CANN POLICE KILLING

The fifth carbine described in Buairtel, dated October 17, 1975, was a .30 Carbine caliber Universal carbine, Serial Number 17687. This carbine was listed as specimen K141 in Laboratory report PC-M2246 PR PU JA, dated December 6, 1975, and was described on pages 8, 9, and 10 of that report. This carbine is a commercial version of the .30 Carbine caliber U.S. carbine, Model M1. The barrel of this carbine is rifled with twelve lands and grooves, right twist (land width = .040 inch, groove width = .040 inch).

The barrels of Plainfield carbines are rifled with six grooves, right twist (land width = .048 inch, groove width = .105 inch). Therefore, the bullets from the WILLIAM CANN police killing case could not have been fired from the above-described Universal carbine.

1 - San Francisco (1 - 184-31) (William M. Cann, COP, UCPD)

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____

RWS:rma (6)*

84 APR 29 1976

ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

GPO 554-746



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO. 100-7622
FBI FILE NO. 100-484936
LATENT CASE NO. B-28203

April 5, 1976

TO: SAC, Sacramento

RE: UNSUB. AKA
DENISE MARIE TAYLOR;
EM - FI; HEARNAP

REFERENCE: Letter 3/23/76 and Bucal 3/26/76
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Sacramento
SPECIMENS: Identification card application signed Denise Taylor bearing right thumbprint (processed prior to receipt)

Per information telephonically furnished by ASAC Walter A. Weiner, latent impressions appearing on specimen need not be evaluated for identification purposes, inasmuch as inked impression of the right thumb available for comparison purposes.

Inked print not identical fingerprints of the following individuals:

Denise Marie Taylor, FBI # [redacted] 5/25/55, Portland, Oregon, PD #81499
Nancy Jean Barrett, FBI #5196 MAY 96 1976

Enc.

(continued on next page)

- 2 - San Francisco (100-79777) (1 - 7-855)
- 1 - Bufile (7-15200)

DFM:vis
(7)

DUPLICATE YELLOW

Clarence M. Kelley, Director

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Admin. _____
- Comp. Syst. _____
- Ext. Affairs _____
- Files & Com. _____
- Gen. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Inspection _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Eval. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Training _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director Sec'y _____

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

84 MAY 11 1976

SAC, Sacramento

April 5, 1976

Andrea Lisa Behr, FBI #231638L7
Emily Montague Harris, FBI #325804L2
Patricia Campbell Hearst, FBI #325805L10
Patricia Jean McCarthy, FBI #887196J1
Josephine Marie Soliah, born 3/6/51, in
Minnesota
Kathleen Ann Soliah, FBI #31478J9
Emily J. Toback, born 1/13/49 (47), in
New York
Margaret Mary Turcich, FBI #952328K5
Bonnie Jean Wilder, FBI #460546L6
Wendy Masako Yoshimura, FBI #3754L8

Thumbprint searched in appropriate sections of
single fingerprint file, but no identification effected.

Basis available information, no fingerprint
record located Identification Division files for Dorothy
Elizabeth Fasthorse.

Specimen enclosed.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 12 1976
TELETYPE

NR 001 SC PLAIN

9:45 AM URGENT 4/12/76 CJG

O: DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM: SACRAMENTO (7-203) (P)

ATTN: LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP. OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RETRIAL OF WENDY YOSHIMURA.

RE SAN FRANCISCO TEL TO BUREAU APRIL 7, 1976; SACRAMENTO
TELCALL TO SAN FRANCISCO APRIL 9, 1976; SAN FRANCISCO TELCALL
TO SACRAMENTO APRIL 9, 1976.

USA DWAYNE KEYES, EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, SACRAMENTO,
CONTACTED AND ADVISED WAS AGREEABLE TO HAVING SA JOHN W. BAKER, JR.
TESTIFY; HOWEVER, HE DID NOT WANT ORIGINAL CONSENT TO SEARCH
FORM ENTERED INTO STATE COURT. KEYES DESIRED TO KEEP ORIGINAL
CONSENT FORM AVAILABLE FOR FEDERAL COURT IN CURRENT TRIAL OF
STEVEN SOLIAH FOR BANK ROBBERY.

SAN FRANCISCO ADVISED IN RETELCAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY, ALAMEDA
COUNTY, AGREEABLE TO ENTERING CERTIFIED COPY OF CONSENT TO SEARCH
FORM.

SA BAKER WILL TESTIFY IN STATE COURT, ALAMEDA COUNTY RE
THIS MATTER, UACB.
END.

MDP FBINQ

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm. _____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
C. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

[Handwritten initials]

EX-110

REC-23

7-15200-7713

REC-23

Pers. Rec.

84 APR 29 1976
AC-Gen Div

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
Hearst

This concerns the interview of Patricia Hearst and the informal granting of limited immunity to Patricia Hearst by the Department of Justice, which granting is to be formalized in the immediate future.

Attached San Francisco teletype advises U. S. Attorney informed our San Francisco Office of the above immunity and interview of Hearst was conducted 4/12/76 (from 2:40 p.m. to 6:00 p.m.), concerning her knowledge of the robbery of the Crocker Bank, Carmichael, California, on 4/21/75.

Present during interview were SAC Charles W. Bates, ASAC Lawrence G. Lawler, and Special Agent Monte A. Hall in the presence of Assistant U. S. Attorney F. Steele Langford (acting as representative for U. S. Attorney Dwayne Keyes, Sacramento, California), and Hearst defense attorneys F. Lee Bailey and Albert Johnson.

Hearst advised Steven Soliah (bank robbery suspect) was outside of bank on the street during actual robbery and

[REDACTED] Hearst also advised there was no intention to shoot anyone and that the woman killed during the robbery was accidentally shot by Emily Harris.

Additional details being set forth in FD-302. Interview with Hearst will continue 4/13/76, at San Mateo County Jail (to preclude press from determining Hearst is cooperating with authorities). SAC, ASAC, and Special Agent Hall will continue interviews until all information concerning Hearst's activities from 2/4/74, to 9/18/75, is obtained.

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Leavitt
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Moore

TFM:erg

APPROVED:

By: [Signature]
SAC, AD Adm.
SAC, AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.

Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Gen. Inv. *G*
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.

Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Eval.
Rec. Mgmt.
Spec. Inv.
Training

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 13 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep.-A.D. Adm.	
Dep.-A.D. Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

SF NR 575

NR 536 SF CODE

9:45 PM NITEL APRIL 12, 1976, MJE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

SACRAMENTO

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-355) (P)

HEARNAP.

RE PATRICIA HEARST INTERVIEW.

BASED UPON THE USA ADVISING THIS OFFICE THAT THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE HAS INFORMALLY GRANTED PATRICIA HEARST LIMITED IMMUNITY, SUCH GRANT TO BE FORMALIZED IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE, SHE WAS INTERVIEWED CONCERNING HER KNOWLEDGE OF THE ROBBERY OF THE CROCKER BANK, CARMICHAEL, CALIFORNIA, APRIL 21, 1975, BY SAC CHARLES W. DATES, ASAC LAWRENCE G. LAWLER, AND SA MONTE [REDACTED] IN THE PRESENCE OF AUSA F. STEELE LANGFORD ACTING AS A REPRESENTATIVE OF USA DWAYNE KEYES, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, AND HER DEFENSE ATTORNEYS F. LEE BAILEY AND ALBERT JOHNSON. THE INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED AT THE REQUEST OF USA KEYES TO IRON OUT CONTRADICTORY STATEMENTS ATTRIBUTED TO HEARST CONCERNING THE PARTICIPATION OF STEVEN SOLIAH IN THE ABOVE-MENTIONED BANK ROBBERY. [REDACTED]

EX-115

REC-23

7-15200-7714

20 APR 13 1976

670

TELETYPED TO:

84 APR 29 1976

FBI
NATIONAL DIRECTOR

APR 13 1 25 PM '76

RECEIVED

PAGE TWO

SF 7-800

[REDACTED] b7D
[REDACTED]
ACCORDING TO HEARST'S STATEMENT TO KEYES STEVE SOLIAH WAS
OUTSIDE THE BANK ON THE STREET DURING ROBBERY.

DURING INSTANT INTERVIEW PATRICIA HEARST WAS ASKED IF
SHE HAD EVER TALKED TO HER MOTHER OR INDICATED TO HER IN
ANY WAY WHO WAS IN THE CARMICHAEL ROBBERY. [REDACTED] b7D
[REDACTED]

DURING INTERVIEW HEARST INSISTED THAT STEVE SOLIAH WAS
OUTSIDE OF THE BANK DURING THE COMMISSION OF THE ROBBERY.

WHILE THE PURPOSE OF THE INTERVIEW WAS TO IRON OUT
THE CONTRADICTION THE INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED FROM
APPROXIMATELY 2:40 P.M. TO 6:00 P.M. AND CONCERNED ITSELF
WITH ALL OF THE DETAILS KNOWN TO HEARST CONCERNING THE
BANK ROBBERY. BASICALLY, SHE ADVISED THAT TWO WEEKS
BEFORE THE ROBBERY A PLANNING SESSION WAS HELD WHEREIN
WILLIAM HARRIS MADE ASSIGNMENTS FOR THE ROBBERY. THOSE
ASSIGNMENTS WERE FOR EMILY HARRIS, KATHLEEN SOLIAH, JAMES

F

PAGE THREE

SF 7-835

KILGORE, AND MICHAEL BORTIN TO ENTER THE BANK AND COMMIT THE ROBBERY. FURTHER, WILLIAM HARRIS AND STEVE SOLIAN WERE TO MAN A BACKUP CAR, A STOLEN MUSTANG, FOR THE PURPOSE OF CAUSING COVER FIRE IN THE EVENT THAT THE POLICE ARRIVED DURING THE ROBBERY. PATRICIA HEARST AND WENDY YOSHIMURA WERE TO DRIVE SWITCH CARS. HEARST ADVISED THAT ACCORDING TO CONVERSATIONS HAD AFTER THE COMMISSION OF THE ROBBERY THAT IT HAD GONE AS PLANNED EXCEPT THAT THERE HAD BEEN NO INTENTION TO SHOOT ANYONE DURING THE ROBBERY. HEARST CLAIMS THAT THE WOMAN KILLED DURING THE ROBBERY WAS ACCIDENTALLY SHOTGUNNED BY EMILY HARRIS.

HEARST FURNISHED SOME ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH HAVE BEEN TELEPHONICALLY SUPPLIED TO FBI, SACRAMENTO, AND USA KEYES. THESE DETAILS ARE ALSO BEING ^{SET} FORTH IN AN FD-302 WHICH WILL BE FURNISHED THE BUREAU AND SACRAMENTO.

INTERVIEWS WITH HEARST WILL CONTINUE TOMORROW, TUESDAY, APRIL 13, 1976, AT SAN MATEO COUNTY JAIL. THE

PAGE FOUR

SF 7-699

JAIL FACILITIES WILL BE USED TO PRECLUDE THE PRESS FROM OBTAINING ANY INDICATION THAT HEARST IS COOPERATING WITH AUTHORITIES. IT IS FELT THAT IF SHE IS TAKEN TO THE FEDERAL BUILDING AT SAN FRANCISCO THE PRESS WILL ASSUME THAT IT IS FOR THE PURPOSE OF COOPERATING WITH AUTHORITIES SINCE SHE HAS NO OTHER REASON TO BE AT THE FEDERAL BUILDING. THESE INTERVIEWS WILL CONTINUE TO BE CONDUCTED BY SAC, ASAC, AND SA HALL.

HEARST WILL APPEAR IN LOS ANGELES FOR THE PURPOSE OF ENTERING A PLEA ON WEDNESDAY, APRIL 14, 1976, RETURNING TO THE SAN MATEO COUNTY JAIL THAT EVENING. THE INTERVIEWS WILL RECOMMENCE IN THE A.M. ON THURSDAY, APRIL 14, 1976, AT THE JAIL FACILITIES AND CONTINUE UNTIL ALL INFORMATION HEARST HAS CONCERNING HER ACTIVITIES FROM FEBRUARY 4, 1974, TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1975, IS OBTAINED.

END.

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 22 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. Dir.	
Dep. A.D. Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp. Syst.	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

SF NR 316

NR 014 SF CODE

3:33PM NITEL MARCH 22, 1976, MJE

TO: DIRECTOR

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (66-672B)

ELSUR, EMILY HARRIS; WILLIAM HARRIS; PLAINTIFFS, V. CHARLES W. BATES, INDIVIDUALLY AND OFFICIALLY, SAC, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, ET AL.

RE BUAIRTEL MARCH 19, 1976.

CONCERNING EMILY HARRIS AND WILLIAM HARRIS, THE SPECIAL AND GENERAL INDICES OF THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE FAILED TO REFLECT THAT THESE INDIVIDUALS (A) WERE PRESENT AT OR PARTICIPATED IN ANY CONVERSATION OVERHEARD ON AN ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE CONDUCTED BY THIS OFFICE, NOR (B) HAVE THEY EVER BEEN THE OWNER, LESSEE, OR LICENSEE OF ANY PREMISES ON WHICH THIS OFFICE HAS HAD AN ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE. IN VIEW OF THE FOREGOING, ITEMS (C) THROUGH (F) ARE NOT APPLICABLE. NEITHER THE HARRIS' NOR ANY PREMISES IN WHICH THEY HAD PROPRIETARY INTEREST HAVE BEEN THE SUBJECT OF ANY LAWFUL ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE. NO SUCH SURVEILLANCE HAS BEEN CONDUCTED PURSUANT TO THE PROVISIONS OF TITLE III OF PUBLIC LAW 90-351.

END

84 APR 27 1976

REC-59 7-15200-7715
48
[Handwritten signatures and initials]

FILE DESCRIPTION

BUREAU FILE

SUBJECT Hearnap

FILE NO. 7-15200

SECTION NO. 136

SERIALS 7716

to

7775

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SF NR 163

APR 07 1976

NR 163 SF CODE BUREAU

TELETYPE

6:05 PM NITEL 4/7/76 MJE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

SACRAMENTO (7-203)

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

ATTN: LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE TRIAL OF WENDY YOSHIMURA

RE SAN FRANCISCO NITEL TO BUREAU, APRIL 5, 1976.

ON APRIL 7, 1976, ASSISTANT ALAMEDA COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY JEFFREY W. HORNER TELEPHONICALLY REQUESTED THAT, IN ADDITION TO AGENTS PREVIOUSLY REQUESTED, SA JOHN W. BAKER, SACRAMENTO FBI, WILL BE UTILIZED IN PROSECUTION CASE IN DEFENSE HEARINGS ON MOTION TO SUPPRESS EVIDENCE OBTAINED AT 1721 W. STREET, APARTMENT 1, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. THE REASON FOR REQUESTING BAKER'S TESTIMONY IS THAT BAKER OBTAINED A CONSENT TO SEARCH FROM HENRY WAY, CURRENT RESIDENT AT THAT ADDRESS. HEARING IN THIS MATTER HAS BEEN SET FOR APRIL 12, 1976, BUT HORNER ADVISED THAT BAKER'S TESTIMONY WOULD PROBABLY BE REQUIRED ON APRIL 14, OR APRIL 15, 1976.

SACRAMENTO AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA WILL DISCUSS THIS MATTER WITH USA AND, IF AGREEABLE TO HAVING BAKER TESTIFY, FURNISH THIS

Dep. A.D. Adm.	
Dep. A.D. Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp. Syst.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affairs	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

[Handwritten signature]

EX-115

REC-23

7-15200-7716

APR 8 11 41 AM '76

RECEIVED

[Handwritten initials]

84 APR 29 1976

SF 7-855

PAGE TWO

INFORMATION TO BUREAU REQUESTING PERMISSION.

1950

SAN FRANCISCO AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA WILL FOLLOW WITH
ALAMEDA COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY AND ADVISE AS TO EXACT DATE BAKER
WILL BE REQUIRED TO OFFER TESTIMONY.

END.

cc - Gen. Inv.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b1, b7D with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-7717

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 12 1976

TELETYPE

SF 845

NR 004 SF CODE

1235 PM URGENT 4/12/76 JMK

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

PHILADELPHIA (7-1299)

SACRAMENTO (7-203)

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

ATTN: GID & INTD

HEARNAP, 5400: SF 845

RE: PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST

ON APRIL 12, 1976, U.S. DISTRICT COURT JUDGE OLIVER J. CARTER COMMITTED PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST TO THE CUSTODY OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR THE MAXIMUM SENTENCE IMPOSED BY LAW UNDER TITLE 18, USC, SECTION 4208B. HEARST IS COMMITTED FOR STUDY AND EVALUATION, THE RESULTS OF WHICH AND THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF PRISONS SHALL BE FURNISHED TO THE COURT WITHIN THREE MONTHS.

DURING THE COURSE OF THE HEARING, BAILEY DISCUSSED MERGING COUNTS ONE AND TWO TO MAKE THE MAXIMUM SENTENCE IMPOSED 25 YEARS. JUDGE CARTER DID NOT RULE ON THIS BUT DID, HOWEVER, INDICATED THAT THE SENTENCES WOULD, IF IMPOSED, RUN CONCURRENTLY, MAKING A MAXIMUM OF 25 YEARS. CARTER ADVISED THAT ONCE THE STUDY HAS BEEN COMPLETED AND THE COURT HAS

Dep. A.D.-Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

EX-101

REC-45

7-15200-7718

APR 21 1976

84 MAY 30 1976

To: Director, FBI

PAGE TWO SF (7-855)

ANALYZED THE RESULTS OF THE STUDY THAT HE WILL RULE AND MAKE FINAL DISPOSITION IN THIS MATTER. CARTER DISCUSSED DURING THE COURSE OF THE HEARING ON TWO DIFFERENT OCCASIONS THAT HE INTENDS TO REDUCE THE SENTENCE FROM THE MAXIMUM BUT GAVE NO FURTHER EXPLANATION ON THIS COMMENT. HE DID, HOWEVER, REFER TO THE CRIMES FOR WHICH HEARST IS CHARGED AS MOST SERIOUS OFFENSES BOTH BRUTAL AND VIOLENT.

FOLLOWING CARTER'S ANNOUNCEMENT, BAILEY DISCUSSED WITH CARTER WHETHER THE TEN-DAY TIME LIMIT ON FILING FOR A NEW TRIAL WOULD BEGIN ON INSTANT DATE OR IF IT WOULD BEGIN UPON FINAL DISPOSITION. CARTER DISCUSSED THIS MATTER WITH BAILEY, AFTER WHICH BAILEY ADVISED THE COURT HE WOULD REQUEST THE COURT'S PERMISSION TO SUBMIT PAPERS TO THE CLERK OF THE COURT IMMEDIATELY REGARDING A MOTION FOR A NEW TRIAL.

END

May be re-
May be re-
May not be re-

San Francisco

100-3-1

100-3-1

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Admin. _____
 Comp. Syst. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Files & Com. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Gallagher

DATE: 4/13/76

FROM : B. H. Cooke

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Jenkins
- 1 - Mr. Gallagher
- 1 - Mr. O'Connell
- 1 - Mr. Cooke
- 1 - Mr. Penrith
- 1 - Mr. Leavitt
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Moore

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

PURPOSE: This is to advise concerning Director's statement "advise pls. pertaining to 'The Los Angeles Times' news article 'FBI Terrorist Hunt Curbed, Bailey Says. Some Radicals 'Only Patty Can Put Away,' He Claims' dated 4/9/76. (attached).

SYNOPSIS: "The Los Angeles Times" reported April 9, 1976, that the FBI had been stopped by the Justice Department from arresting terrorists "that only Patty can put away" because prosecutors could not use her as a witness while trying to convict her. By B. H. Cooke to Mr. Gallagher memorandum captioned Hearnap dated 3/31/76, (attached) General Investigative Division advised that on 3/29/76, Assistant Special Agent in Charge and Special Agents, San Francisco, met with United States Attorney James L. Browning and Assistant United States Attorney F. Steele Langford regarding earliest possible interview of Hearst in an effort to obtain pertinent information concerning individuals involved in Hearnap bank robberies and bombing matters. In response to this meeting United States Attorney Browning reaffirmed Assistant Attorney General Richard L. Thornburgh's decision not to interview Hearst until after sentencing; then, will only consider use immunity upon results of the prosecutors' conference, to be held 4/13/76, in San Francisco. This matter coordinated with Legal Counsel Division and information furnished by San Francisco hand carried to the Department on 4/2/76. San Francisco advised by teletype, 4/12/76, Patricia Hearst was informally granted limited immunity by the Department of Justice and was interviewed by SAC Charles W. Bates, ASAC Lawrence G. Lawler, and SA [redacted] in the presence of Assistant Attorney General F. Steele Langford (acting as representative for United States Attorney Dwayne Keyes, Sacramento, California), as well as Hearst's defense attorneys F. Lee Bailey and Albert Johnson. Hearst advised concerning Steven Soliah's involvement in the Crocker Bank robbery at Carmichael, California, on 4/21/75. Hearst also

Enclosures

ENCLOSURE

CONTINUED - OVER

EA:amd
 9 1976

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



5010-108

B. H. Cooke to Gallagher Memo
Re: HEARNAP

advised Emily Harris accidentally shot and killed a woman during this robbery. Interview with Hearst will continue today, 4/13/76, at San Mateo County Jail until all information concerning Hearst's activities from 2/4/74, to 9/18/75, is obtained.

RECOMMENDATION: For information.

APPROVED: *[Signature]*

Assoc. Dir. *[Signature]*

Dep. AD Adm. *[Signature]*

Dep. AD Inv. *[Signature]*

Asst. Dir.:

Admin. *[Signature]*

Comp. Syst. *[Signature]*

Ext. Affairs. *[Signature]*

Gen. Inv. *[Signature]*

Ident. *[Signature]*

Inspection. *[Signature]*

Intell. *[Signature]*

Laboratory *[Signature]*

Legal Coun. *[Signature]*

Plan. & Eval. *[Signature]*

Rec. Mgnt. *[Signature]*

Spec. Inv. *[Signature]*

Training *[Signature]*

DETAILS: San Francisco advised by teletype, 4/12/76, Patricia Hearst was informally granted limited immunity by the Department of Justice and was interviewed by SAC Charles W. Bates, ASAC Lawrence G. Lawler, and SA Monte A. Hall in the presence of Assistant Attorney General F. Steele Langford (acting as a representative for United States Attorney Dwayne Keyes, Sacramento, California), as well as Hearst's defense attorneys F. Lee Bailey and Albert Johnson.

Hearst advised Steven Soliah (bank robbery suspect) was outside of bank on the street during actual robbery and Hearst denied ever discussing this robbery in any manner with her mother (Catherine Hearst). Hearst also advised there was no intention to shoot anyone and that the woman killed during the robbery was accidentally shot by Emily Harris.

Additional details being set forth in FD-302. Interview with Hearst will continue 4/13/76, at San Mateo County Jail (to preclude press from determining Hearst is cooperating with authorities). SAC, ASAC, and SA Hall will continue interviews until all information concerning Hearst's activities from 2/4/74, to 9/18/75, is obtained.

Attached are article and memorandum referenced above detailing as follows:

Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Admin. _____
 Comp. Syst. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Files & Com. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

FBI Terrorist Hunt Curbed, Bailey Says

Some Radicals 'Only Patty Can Put Away,' He Claims

WASHINGTON (AP)—Patricia Hearst's lawyer contended Thursday that the FBI had been stopped by the Justice Department from arresting terrorists "that only Patty can put away" because prosecutors could not use her as a witness while it was trying to convict her.

Lawyer F. Lee Bailey did not say who gave the orders, although he was pressed for specifics. The Justice Department said it had no comment.

"It has been a high risk," Bailey said. "If anybody does get killed, I predict that the FBI and others are going to take as bad a smear as they have gotten in any congressional hearings."

Bailey also did not name any persons who were not arrested but should have been.

"They have the present ability to move; they have been stopped from doing so by Justice and if anybody is going to get hurt, Justice is going to have a lot of explaining to do."

Bailey spoke at a National Press Club breakfast. He said the government wanted Miss Hearst "nailed at least once politically, if for no other reason," and couldn't move against terrorists she could identify until it had that conviction.

He hopes the "government is going to get off their tailbone," he said, after Miss Hearst's sentencing next Monday for bank robbery. The implication was that to use Miss Hearst's testimony, remaining charges would have to be dropped.

As a consequence of the insistence on a conviction first, Bailey said, "There are people on the street today that

only Patty can put away, who are bombing her folks' house with very real bombs, calling every airplane that my colleague and I get on in San Francisco to announce that it's got a bomb on it . . . they carry machine guns, kill people deliberately and sometimes with enthusiasm.

"The price of satisfying what is perceived to be the public thirst for her scalp has given these people a pass to walk the streets and they do so today."

Miss Hearst is scheduled to enter a plea in Los Angeles next Wednesday on 11 California felony charges of kidnapping, assault and robbery. Another member of her defense team, Albert Johnson, has said he will seek to divorce her case from that of codefendants William and Emily Harris.

To use Miss Hearst as a witness probably would mean dropping the charges against her.

Bailey said that U.S. Atty. James L. Browning Jr., who prosecuted Miss Hearst in San Francisco, had said earlier that he might recommend probation "if I would cooperate."

"You know what cooperation means," Bailey said. "He then turned around and said 'I'm not going to cooperate with her because I've been told not to.' It wasn't his decision."

Bailey said he was informed by Browning that the Department of Justice had put a freeze on proceedings involving Miss Hearst until after she was sentenced and that was the reason he asked that the sentencing date be moved up by a week from April 19 to April 12.

He did not say who put on the pressure.

The Washington Post _____
 Washington Star-News _____
 Daily News (New York) _____
 The New York Times _____
 The Wall Street Journal _____
 The National Observer _____
 The Los Angeles Times *PH P-8*

Date APR 9 1976

Advise Ph.

7-15200-7719
 ENCLOSURE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO

Mr. Gallagher

FROM

B. H. Cooke

SUBJECT

HEARNAP

DATE:

3/31/76

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Gallagher

- 1 - Mr. O'Connell
- 1 - Mr. Cooke
- 1 - Mr. Whitson
- 1 - Mr. Penrith
- 1 - Mr. Leavitt
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Moore

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

PURPOSE: This is to advise of conference by Assistant Special Agent in Charge (ASAC), San Francisco, with U. S. Attorney (USA) James L. Browning, San Francisco, concerning potential interview and use immunity consideration for Patricia Campbell Hearst.

SYNOPSIS: By teletype dated 3/29/76, San Francisco advised of additional conferences held regarding possible use immunity consideration for Patricia Campbell Hearst. On 3/26/76, meeting with USA's Office, San Francisco, and local prosecutors explaining use immunity resulted in no interest in use immunity on the part of counties represented at this time. On 3/29/76, ASAC and Special Agents, San Francisco, met with USA James L. Browning and Assistant U. S. Attorney (AUSA) F. Steele Langford, regarding earliest possible interview of Hearst in an effort to obtain pertinent information concerning individuals involved in Hearnap, bank robberies, and bombing matters. In response to this meeting, USA Browning reaffirmed Assistant Attorney General (AAG) Richard L. Thornburgh's decision not to interview Hearst until after sentencing; then, will only consider use immunity upon results of the prosecutors' conference, to be held 4/13/76 in San Francisco. This matter coordinated with Legal Counsel Division.

RECOMMENDATION: This information be furnished the Department by separate communication as detailed in attached San Francisco Hearnap teletype dated 3/29/76.

APPROVED:

Assoc. Dir. _____

Dep. AD Adm. _____

Dep. AD Inv. _____

Asst. Dir.: _____

Admin. _____

Comp. Syst. _____

Ext. Affairs _____

Gen. Inv. _____

Ident. _____

Inspection _____

Intell. _____

Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____

Plan. & Eval. _____

Rec. Mgmt. _____

Spec. Inv. _____

Training _____

Enclosure
GAP/brb (11)

EX-101 REG-457-15200-7720
CONTINUED - OVER

20 APR 16 1976

4 APR 28 1976

Memorandum to Mr. Gallagher
RE: HEARNAP

DETAILS: As you were previously advised, Patricia Campbell Hearst's defense attorneys F. Lee Bailey and Albert Johnson have offered to make Hearst available for interview if Department of Justice is willing to grant use immunity to Hearst. Initial proposal made at San Francisco Office, 3/13/76, with USA's Office, San Francisco, in attendance.

AAG Thornburgh has instructed no further use immunity negotiations with Hearst's attorneys until after sentence imposed (4/12/76). On several occasions, Hearst's attorneys have expressed dissatisfaction with Department's apparent delay in this offer to SAC, San Francisco.

On 3/26/76, meeting called by USA's Office, San Francisco, with local prosecutors explaining use immunity. None of the counties represented expressed interest in use immunity for Hearst at this time.

On 3/29/76, ASAC and Special Agents, San Francisco, met with USA James L. Browning and AUSA F. Steele Langford, San Francisco, to discuss this matter. San Francisco argued, as office having the greatest amount of details concerning Hearst's activities, that her information could lead to the prosecution of as many as 16 individuals involved in Hearnap, bank robberies or bombing matters; therefore, Hearst's interview should take place at earliest opportunity. USA Browning reaffirmed AAG Thornburgh's decision and will not consider granting use immunity to Hearst prior to her sentencing and will only consider granting use immunity after sentencing, depending in part on the results of the prosecutors' conference to be held 4/13/76. Basis of Department's decision appears to be a fear that Hearst could receive a minimal sentence and the Department would then be criticized for negotiating for immunity. If, however, immunity is not discussed before sentencing, then the judiciary will have to assume all responsibility for an inadequate sentence.

This matter coordinated with Legal Counsel Division.

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Dep. A.D.-Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp. Syst.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

SF NR 527

MAR 29 1976

NR 021 SF CODE

TELETYPE

6:55PM URGENT MARCH 29, 1976, MJE

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

TO: DIRECTOR (7-15200)

LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

SACRAMENTO (7-203)

PHILADELPHIA (7-1299)

//////// ALL OFFICES VIA FBIHQ //////////

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

ATTN: INTD & GID

HEARNAP, OO: SF.

RE: POSSIBLE INTERVIEW OF PATRICIA HEARST.

AS THE BUREAU IS AWARE, F. LEE BAILEY AND ALBERT JOHNSON, ATTORNEYS FOR PATRICIA HEARST, HAVE OFFERED TO MAKE HEARST AVAILABLE FOR INTERVIEW IF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IS WILLING TO GRANT USE IMMUNITY TO HEARST. IN FACT, ON MARCH 13, 1976, A MEETING OF WHICH THE BUREAU IS AWARE WAS HELD WITH THE USA'S OFFICE, THE FBI AND ALBERT JOHNSON WHEREIN JOHNSON INDICATED IN PART THE INFORMATION WHICH HEARST WOULD BE ABLE TO FURNISH.

APPARENTLY BASED ON THE INFORMATION RECEIVED AT THE MARCH 13, 1976, MEETING, THE U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FURNISHED THE FACTS APR 10 1976 DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE. ACCORDING TO THE USA'S OFFICE, ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL (AAG) THORNBURGH INSTRUCTED THAT THERE BE NO FURTHER USE IMMUNITY NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE HEARST ATTORNEYS UNTIL AFTER SENTENCE HAS BEEN IMPOSED. THIS OFFICE WAS ADVISED BY THE USA'S

TELETYPE TO:

84 APR 28 1976

Handed to DOT 4/2/76 JRP

6-111

PAGE TWO SF 7-855

OFFICE OF THAT FACT ON MARCH 22, 1976. THIS OFFICE IMMEDIATELY REQUESTED A MEETING WITH THE USA TO BE HELD ON MARCH 23 TO DISCUSS THE MATTER. ON MARCH 23RD SAN FRANCISCO WAS INFORMED THAT THE USA WAS ON ANNUAL LEAVE AND THE MEETING WAS RESCHEDULED FOR THE 24TH, THEN THE 25TH, THEN THE 26TH, AND FINALLY HELD ON THE 29TH. THE NECESSITY FOR RESCHEDULING WAS DUE TO THE UNAVAILABILITY ON A DAY-TO-DAY BASIS OF THE USA.

IN THE INTERIM, ON MARCH 25, 1976, HEARST ATTORNEY JOHNSON TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED THIS OFFICE AND EXPRESSED CONCERN AS TO THE USA'S OFFICE'S DELAY IN USE IMMUNITY NEGOTIATIONS. HE ADVISED THAT BECAUSE OF THIS DELAY HE HAD BEEN CONTACTING LOCAL PROSECUTORS TO OBTAIN USE IMMUNITY IN THEIR JURISDICTION, STATING THAT MOST LOCAL PROSECUTORS FELT THAT SUCH NEGOTIATIONS SHOULD BE CENTRALLY COORDINATED, INDICATING THAT THE USA'S OFFICE WAS PROBABLY THE BEST PLACE FOR THE COORDINATION TO BE HANDLED. JOHNSON INDICATED THAT THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY OF SAN FRANCISCO HAD ADVISED JOHNSON THAT USE IMMUNITY WOULD BE GRANTED TO HEARST SO THAT SHE COULD BE INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THE BOMBING OF THE MISSION POLICE STATION. JOHNSON ALSO STATED THAT USA CATTONE, MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA, HAD CONTACTED HIM FOR THE PURPOSE

PAGE, THREE SF 7-855

OF OBTAINING PATRICIA HEARST'S TESTIMONY IN THE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS AGAINST JACK SCOTT FOR HARBORING. CATTONE WANTED HEARST TO APPEAR AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

DURING THE MARCH 25, 1976, TELEPHONIC CONVERSATION, JOHNSON WAS ASKED TO FURNISH SAN FRANCISCO WITH THE HEARST'S ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS WHICH WERE GIVEN TO HIM AT THE MEETING ON MARCH 13, 1976.

HE INDICATED THAT USA BROWNING HAD TOLD HIM THAT NEGOTIATIONS OF USE IMMUNITY HAD BROKEN OFF UNTIL AFTER THE SENTENCING AND THAT BROWNING TOLD HIM HE WAS NOT TO FURNISH THE ANSWERS ~~ANSWERS~~ TO THE FBI.

ON MARCH 26, 1976, A MEETING WAS CALLED BY THE USA'S OFFICE WITH LOCAL PROSECUTORS OF THE COUNTIES OF SACRAMENTO, ALAMEDA, AND MARIN FOR THE PURPOSE OF EXPLAINING ITS POSITION IN THE USE IMMUNITY MATTER. THIS MEETING WAS CHAIRED BY AUSA DENNIS M. NERNEY DUE TO USA BROWNING'S UNAVAILABILITY. WHILE AUSA F. STEELE LANGFORD, CHIEF CRIMINAL ASSISTANT, WAS AVAILABLE TO CHAIR THE MEETING, IT IS FELT BY SAN FRANCISCO THAT NERNEY CHAIRED THE MEETING SO IT COULD ONLY BE AN INFORMATIVE MEETING AND NOT ONE WHERE POLICY MATTERS WERE DISCUSSED.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT WHILE JOHNSON PREVIOUSLY INDICATED THAT THE SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

WOULD GRANT HEARST USE IMMUNITY, THEIR OFFICE, WHILE INVITED, WAS NOT REPRESENTED. THE ALAMEDA COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY LOWELL JENSEN INDICATED THAT HE HAD NO DESIRE TO TALK TO PATRICIA IN THAT THE ONLY CRIME OF WHICH HE WAS AWARE INVOLVING HER IN THEIR COUNTY WAS KIDNAPING THE ORIGINAL KIDNAPING IN WHICH SHE WAS A VICTIM, AND THEREFORE HE FELT NO NEED FOR GRANTING ANY USE IMMUNITY. IF THERE WERE TO BE NEGOTIATIONS FOR USE IMMUNITY, HE CERTAINLY WOULD NOT DO SO UNTIL AFTER THE SENTENCING.

THE MARIN COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY BRUCE BALES, INDICATED THAT HIS OFFICE HAD BEEN TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED BY JOHNSON AND HE WAS TO RETURN JOHNSON'S TELEPHONE CALL, WHICH, AT THE BEGINNING OF THE MEETING THEY PLANNED TO DO. HOWEVER, AFTER IT BECAME EVIDENT THAT THE OTHER JURISDICTIONS WERE NOT INTERESTED IN GRANTING HEARST USE IMMUNITY AT THIS TIME, BALES MADE THE STATEMENT THAT "THE ONLY CASE I WOULD BE INTERESTED IN WOULD BE THE BOMBING OF THE TWO MARIN COUNTY POLICE CARS AND THAT CERTAINLY ISN'T THE BIGGEST CASE WE HAVE GOING IN THE COUNTY." BALES INDICATED HE WOULD NOT RETURN JOHNSON'S CALL UNTIL AFTER THE SENTENCING.

THE SACRAMENTO DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE INDICATED THEY WOULD NOT NEGOTIATE WITH THE HEARST ATTORNEYS AT THIS TIME.

ON MARCH 29, 1976, ASAC LAWRENCE G. LAWLER, SPECIAL AGENTS MONTE A. HALL AND PARKS H. STEARNS, JR. MET WITH USA BROWNING AND AUSA F. STEELE LANGFORD FOR THE PURPOSE OF DETERMINING THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE DATE TO INTERVIEW HEARST AND TO DETERMINE THE RATIONALE OF AAG ~~THORNBURGH'S~~ POSITION. SAN FRANCISCO SET FORTH THE FOLLOWING ANALYSIS TO USA BROWNING AND AUSA LANGFORD:

1. THAT DURING DISCUSSIONS, BOTH BAILEY AND JOHNSON HAVE INDICATED THAT INFORMATION HEARST IS WILLING TO GIVE US WILL ALLOW THE FBI TO OBTAIN WARRANTS FOR, AND ARREST, SEVERAL BOMBERS WHICH THEY BELIEVE SHOULD BE DONE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. THEIR CONCERN IS FOR THEIR OWN PERSONAL SAFETY AND THE SAFETY OF THE HEARST FAMILY. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT THE INFORMATION RELATED BY JOHNSON IN THE MARCH 13, 1976 MEETING WAS FAR FROM SUFFICIENT FOR PROBABLE CAUSE FOR THE ARREST OF ANY OF THE PERSONS MENTIONED EXCEPT FOR THE SCOTTS WHO WERE INVOLVED IN THE HARBORING OF HEARST.

2. OBVIOUSLY BAILEY AND JOHNSON WOULD LIKE TO BE ABLE TO GO TO JUDGE CARTER PRIOR TO SENTENCING AND INDICATE THAT THEIR CLIENT HAS COOPERATED WITH THE AUTHORITIES. IT IS FELT BY SAN FRANCISCO THAT THEY ARE CLOSE TO BEING IN THIS POSITION AT THIS TIME IN THAT THEY HAVE OFFERED THEIR CLIENT FOR INTERVIEW (WHICH IS BEING TURNED DOWN BY THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE), AND HEARST IS REPORTEDLY LAYING OUT A NARRATIVE OF HER ACTIVITIES TO THE PROBATION OFFICE DURING THEIR INTERVIEW FOR THE PURPOSE OF A PRE-SENTENCE REPORT TO BE FURNISHED TO ~~JUDGE~~ CARTER.

PAGE SIX

3. THAT STATEMENTS MADE BY STEVEN SOLIAH WITHIN THE LAST MONTH HAVE INDICATED THAT IF HIS ATTORNEY DEEMS IT ADVISABLE FOR HIM TO TESTIFY HE WILL SURPRISE EVERYONE AND TELL THE TRUTH. IN THIS LIGHT, THE POSSIBILITY EXISTS THAT SOLIAH WILL IMPLICATE HEARST IN A CRIME WHICH WILL CAUSE HER TO BECOME UNWILLING TO COOPERATE WITH THE AUTHORITIES.

4. IT IS FELT THAT THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE HAS IN ITS POSSESSION THE GREATEST AMOUNT OF DETAIL CONCERNING THE ACTIVITIES OF HEARST. AN ANALYSIS OF THE DATA AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME INDICATES THAT NO JURISDICTION WOULD BE ABLE TO PROSECUTE HEARST FOR ADDITIONAL CRIMES OTHER THAN THOSE FOR WHICH SHE IS ALREADY UNDER INDICTMENT, EXCEPT FOR SAN FRANCISCO AUTHORITIES ON THE POSSESSION OF WEAPONS, WHICH IS BASED ON THE WEAPONS FOUND AT 625 MORSE STREET.

5. EVEN IF ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING HEARST'S INVOLVEMENT IN A CRIME CAME TO LIGHT (EXCEPT FOR CAPITAL OFFENSE) IT IS FELT NO JURISDICTION WOULD ATTEMPT TO PROSECUTE HEARST BECAUSE, (A) NEW SENTENCES WOULD PROBABLY RUN CONCURRENTLY WITH THE SENTENCE SHE RECEIVES FOR THE BANK ROBBERY, AND (B) EXCEPT FOR LOCAL LOS ANGELES AUTHORITIES, THE PROSECUTING AUTHORITIES WOULD BE ACCUSED OF "BEATING A DEAD HORSE."

DEPT. G. THEREFORE, IT WOULD BE BETTER TO HAVE HEARST FURNISH ALL INFORMATION IN HER POSSESSION WHICH, SUPPLEMENTED BY INVESTIGATION, COULD LEAD TO THE PROSECUTION OF AS MANY AS SIXTEEN PEOPLE, INCLUDING THE FOUR SCOTTS, PHIL SHINNICH, PAUL HOCH FOR HARBORING, JAMES KILGORE, KATHLEEN SOLIAH, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH, STEVEN SOLIAH, BONNIE JEAN WILDER, PATRICIA JEAN MC CARTHY, MARGARET TURCICH, MICHAEL BORTIN, AND WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS, FOR CRIMES WHICH THEY MAY HAVE COMMITTED WHICH COULD INCLUDE BOMBINGS AND BANK ROBBERY. AN ANALYSIS OF THE INFORMATION AVAILABLE TO THE FBI AT THIS TIME INDICATES THAT WE WOULD BE ABLE TO PROSECUTE ONLY THE JACK SCOTTS WITHOUT ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WHICH COULD POSSIBLY BE SUPPLIED BY HEARST.

IN RESPONSE, USA BROWNING INDICATED THAT THE RATIONALE BEHIND THORNBURGH'S AAG ~~THORNBURGH'S~~ DECISION IS THAT THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE DOES NOT WANT TO BE IN THE POSITION OF HAVING BARGAINED WITH HEARST IN THE EVENT THE JUDGE IMPOSES A LIGHT SENTENCE. IF THAT HAPPENS AND THE

PAGE EIGHT SF 7-855

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE HAS ALLOWED HER TO COOPERATE THE AMERICAN PUBLIC WOULD HAVE REASON TO CRITICIZE THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FOR BEING SOFT ON HEARST AND ALLOW THE PRESS TO INDICATE THAT BEING RICH OR POLITICALLY POWERFUL HAS AN EFFECT ON THE JUDICIAL SYSTEM. IF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE DOES NOT ACCEPT HER COOPERATION AND HEARST IS STILL GIVEN A LIGHT SENTENCE THEY FEEL THE CRITICISM WILL ONLY BE ABLE TO BE LEVIED AT JUDGE CARTER, TAKING THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OUT OF THE PICTURE.

FURTHER, USA BROWNING INDICATED HE DOES NOT WANT TO BE IN THE POSITION OF BEING A "BROKER" FOR IMMUNITY FOR THE VARIOUS LOCAL AND FEDERAL JURISDICTIONS INVOLVED PRIOR TO HER SENTENCING.

AT THE REQUEST OF THIS OFFICE, BROWNING HAS SCHEDULED A MEETING OF PERTINENT LOCAL PROSECUTORS TO DISCUSS USE IMMUNITY ON APRIL 13, 1976, (THE DAY AFTER SENTENCING IS IMPOSED). USA BROWNING INDICATED THAT HE WOULD INVITE A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE TO ATTEND THE MEETING.

THE END RESULT OF THE MEETING WAS THAT THE DEPARTMENT AND/OR THE USA'S OFFICE DEFINITELY WILL NOT CONSIDER GRANTING USE IMMUNITY TO PATRICIA HEARST PRIOR TO HER SENTENCING AND WILL ONLY CONSIDER GRANTING USE IMMUNITY AFTER SENTENCING DEPENDING IN PART ON THE RESULTS OF THE PROSECUTOR'S CONFERENCE TO BE HELD APRIL 13, 1976.

END

FOR ANY QUESTIONS/CORRECTIONS PLS CONTACT SAN FRANCISCO THANKYOU

HEARNAP

This concerns the continuing interview of Patricia Hearst on 4/13/76, who has been granted limited immunity by the Department of Justice.

Hearst interviewed by SAC Charles W. Bates, ASAC Lawrence G. Lawler, and Special Agent Monte A. Hall in the presence of her attorney, Albert Johnson, at the San Mateo County Jail.

Concerning the robbery of the Guild Savings and Loan in Sacramento, California, 4/25/75, she stated that it was planned by William and Emily Harris, committed by Michael Bortin and James Kilgore and that the getaway car was driven by Steven Soliah.

Hearst was also interviewed concerning events from the date of her kidnaping, 2/4/74, until approximately September, 1975. She furnished information concerning her journey from the west coast to the east coast where she was driven by Jack Scott and his parents and stated that they were most aware of her identity. She furnished information concerning the Honesdale, Pennsylvania, farm (which Micki Scott rented) and stayed there with Wendy Yoshimura and Bill and Emily Harris.

Phillip Shinnick drove Emily Harris to the east coast. Hearst eventually moved to a farm at Forrestville, New York, where Montreal college professor Paul Hoch began taping the text for a book Jack Scott planned to write. They returned to Honesdale farm and subsequently Hearst was driven by Jack Scott to Las Vegas. She stated Emily and Bill Harris returned to west coast by train and Wendy Yoshimura returned to the west coast in some type of cooperative hippie bus.

San Francisco subsequently advised that at approximately 6:00 p.m., 4/13/76, Patricia Hearst suffered a collapsed lung and was rushed to Sequoia Hospital, Redwood City, California. The hospital, through surgical process, placed tube into the lung to bring it up and Hearst is resting comfortably. Hearst being guarded by U.S. Marshals and will not be present for scheduled arraignment 4/14/76.

1 - Mr. Callahan 1 - Mr. Mintz
1 - Mr. Adams 1 - Mr. Moore
1 - Mr. Leavitt

TFM:erg

APPROVED:

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____

Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 13 1976
TELETYPE

Dep. A.D. Adm. ☒
Dep. A.D. Inv. ☒
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. ☒
Comp. Syst. ☒
Ext. Affairs ☒
Files & Com. ☒
Gen. Inv. ☒
Ident. ☒
Inspection ☒
Intell. ☒
Laboratory ☒
Plan. & Eval. ☒
Spec. Inv. ☒
Training ☒
Legal Coun. ☒
Telephone Rm. ☒
Director Sec'y ☒

SF NR 913
PAGE TWO
NR 030 SF CODE

8:13 PM NR EL 4/13/76 MJE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
PHILADELPHIA
SACRAMENTO

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

HEARNAP

RE INTERVIEW OF PATRICIA HEARST.

INTERVIEW OF HEARST CONTINUED APRIL 13, 1976, AT
SAN MATEO COUNTY JAIL. SHE WAS INTERVIEWED BY SAC CHARLES W.
BATES, ASAC LAWRENCE G. LAWLER, AND SA MONTE A. HALL IN THE
PRESENCE OF HER ATTORNEY, ALBERT JOHNSON. SHE WAS
INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE ROBBERY OF THE GUILD SAVINGS
AND LOAN, 4375 ARDEN WAY, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, ON
FEBRUARY 25, 1975. SHE STATED THAT IN REGARD TO THIS
ROBBERY THE ASSOCIATION WAS CHECKED OUT TO ROB BY EMILY
HARRIS AND WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS DREW UP PLANS AND
SKETCHES FOR THE ACTUAL ROBBERY. THE ROBBERY WAS COMMITTED
BY MICHAEL BORTIN WHO DURING THE ROBBERY WORE A WHITE
BUSH JACKET, A WHITE BIG APPLE TYPE CAP, SOME TYPE OF
A MASK WHICH HE PULLED UP OVER HIS FACE, AND PROBABLY
BLACK PANTS. HE WAS CARRYING A .45 CALIBER REVOLVER.

EX-101

REC-45

15200

7722

APR 13 1976

FBI
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR

APR 14 1976

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

84 APR 28 1976

PAGE TWO

SF 7-855

ROBBER

THE SECOND ~~ROBBER~~ IN THE BANK WAS JAMES KILGORE WHO WORE A GREEN SCARF TO PULL OVER HIS FACE, A BLUE-GREEN RAINCOAT AND CARRIED A SHOTGUN UNDER HIS COAT. THE GETAWAY CAR WHICH SHE BELIEVES WAS A BLUE IMPALA WAS DRIVEN BY ~~STEVEN~~ SOLIAH. SHE DOES NOT KNOW HOW HE WAS DRESSED BUT BELIEVES HE WAS WEARING A BROWN WIG. DURING THE ROBBERY KATHY SOLIAH WAS IN A GREETING CARD SHOP IN THE AREA OF THE ASSOCIATION TO TIME THE RESPONSE OF THE POLICE TO THE ASSOCIATION. BORTIN OBTAINED THE MONEY FROM THE ASSOCIATION AND PLACED IT IN A SLEEPING BAG COVER. SHE STATED THEY OBTAINED CASH, SACKS OF COIN, AND SHE ~~SHE~~ BELIEVES SOME MONEY ORDERS WHICH THEY DESTROYED. DURING THE ROBBERY SHE RECALLS HIM SAYING THAT JAMES KILGORE DROPPED A SHOTGUN SHELL BUT SHE DOES NOT KNOW HOW THIS OCCURRED. FOLLOWING THE ROBBERY THEY DROVE TO A LOCATION SHE DOES NOT KNOW WHERE THEY HAD A SECOND CAR PARKED AND THEY ABANDONED THE IMPALA AND GOT IN THE FIRST CAR WHICH WAS A GREEN-OVER-WHITE COMPACT THAT HAD BEEN STOLEN IN SAN FRANCISCO. THIS CAR

PAGE THREE

SF 7-855

WAS ULTIMATELY ABANDONED NEAR A HOSPITAL IN SACRAMENTO. FOLLOWING THE ROBBERY KATHLEEN SOLIAH CALLED AN UNKNOWN TOWING SERVICE AND TOLD THEM THE LOCATION OF THE IMPALA AND THE FACT THAT IT DID NOT RUN AND THAT THE PINK SLIP WAS IN THE GLOVE COMPARTMENT AND THAT SHE WANTED IT TOWED OFF THE STREET. KATHY ~~SOLIAH~~ ^{SOLIAH} LATER TOLD HEARST THAT SHE WATCHED THE TOWING SERVICE ACTUALLY TOW THE CAR AWAY FROM THE PLACE WHERE IT HAD BEEN DROPPED.

SHE WAS THEN INTERVIEWED CONCERNING THE EVENTS FROM THE DATE OF THE KIDNAPPING FEBRUARY 4, 1974, UNTIL APPROXIMATELY SEPTEMBER, 1975. SHE FURNISHED A GREAT DEAL OF INFORMATION MUCH OF WHICH IS KNOWN TO THE BUREAU INCLUDING HER JOURNEY FROM THE WEST COAST TO THE EAST COAST DRIVEN BY JACK SCOTT AND HIS PARENTS, AND SHE STATED THAT THEY WERE MOST AWARE OF HER IDENTITY. SHE FURNISHED INFORMATION REGARDING THE FARM AT HONESDALE THAT ~~MICKI~~ ^{MICKI} SCOTT RENTED AND ADVISED SHE STAYED THERE WITH WENDY YOSHIMURA AND THE HARRISES. PHILLIP SHINNICK

PAGE FOUR

SE 7-855

DROVE EMILY HARRIS TO THE EAST COAST IN PAT MC CARTHY'S BLUE PINTO. SHE SAID THAT ABOUT THIS TIME JAMES KILGORE WAS ON THE EAST COAST AND DROVE THE BLUE PINTO BACK TO THE BAY AREA AND JACK SCOTT THEN FLEW BACK TO THE BAY AREA AND DROVE BILL HARRIS TO THE FARM AT HONESDALE. SHE STATED THEY MOVED TO THE FARM AT FORRESTVILLE, NEW YORK, AND THERE PAUL HOCH, A COLLEGE PROFESSOR FROM MONTREAL, CANADA, ARRIVED AND THEY BEGAN TAPING THE TEXT FOR A BOOK JACK SCOTT PLANNED ON WRITING. HOCH STAYED THERE APPROXIMATELY TWO WEEKS WITH THEM. FOLLOWING THIS THEY RETURNED TO THE HONESDALE FARM AND SUBSEQUENTLY SHE, PATRICIA HEARST, WAS DRIVEN BY JACK SCOTT IN A RYDER RENTAL VAN FROM THE FARM TO LAS VEGAS. SHE STATED EMILY AND BILL HARRIS CAME BACK TO THE WEST COAST BY TRAIN AND WENDY YOSHIMURA APPARENTLY A MONTH OR A MONTH AND A HALF LATER CAME TO THE WEST COAST IN SOME TYPE OF A COOPERATIVE HIPPIE BUS.

PAGE FIVE

SF 71355 AGENT MARCH

PATRICIA HEARST IS SCHEDULED TO APPEAR IN SUPERIOR COURT IN LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, ON APRIL 14, 1976, SO THE INTERVIEW WILL NOT CONTINUE ON THIS DATE BUT WILL CONTINUE ON THE MORNING OF APRIL 15, 1976.

END.

TO HEARST

TO HEARST

TO HEARST

TO HEARST

TO HEARST

TO HEARST

TO HEARST

TO HEARST

TO HEARST

TO HEARST

TO HEARST

TO HEARST

TO HEARST

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Callahan

FROM : B. H. Cooke

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Adams

DATE: 4/15/76

- 1 - Mr. Gallagher
- 1 - Mr. O'Connell
- 1 - Mr. Cooke
- 1 - Mr. Penrith
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Walsh

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Admin. _____
 Comp. Syst. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Files & Com. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

PURPOSE: To set out present status of investigation initiated to determine if an alleged leak of FBI documents concerning captioned case was in fact founded.

SYNOPSIS: San Francisco Office (SFO) advised 4/14/76, that to date Attorney F. Lee Bailey has not agreed to submitting Indianapolis Attorney James A. Neel (a one-time investigative assistant in captioned case for Bailey) for polygraph examination. Neel's girlfriend, who accompanied Neel to the SF area while his investigation was being conducted, has refused to be interviewed by Indianapolis FBI Agents on two occasions. Bailey, on 4/14/76, stated that he would consider granting polygraph examination of Neel after all interviews of Patricia Hearst have been completed.

RECOMMENDATION: For information.

APPROVED: *[Signature]*

Assoc. Dir. _____

Dep. AD Adm. _____

Dep. AD Inv. *[Signature]*

Asst. Dir.: _____

Admin. _____

Comp. Syst. _____

Ext. Affairs _____

Gen. Inv. *[Signature]*

Ident. _____

Inspection _____

Intell. _____

Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____

Plan. & Eval. _____

Rec. Mgmt. _____

Spec. Inv. _____

Training _____

DETAILS: Information furnished on 3/18/76, by *[Redacted]* indicated that he had learned from an individual identified as James A. Neel, Indianapolis Attorney, that Neel had been hired by Patricia Hearst's Defense Attorney F. Lee Bailey, as a case investigator for \$15,000. Neel supposedly made the statement that he paid \$5,000 of this sum to a "young FBI clerk" for information from the Hearnap files. Subsequent investigation conducted determined that Neel did conduct some investigation for Bailey in the SF area and was accompanied by his girlfriend, identified as Christine A. Kemper. Neel has been interviewed at Indianapolis and has *[Redacted]*

GEP/brb (9)

EX-101

CONTINUED - OVER

REC-457-15200-7723

6 APR 21 1976

84 MAY 5 1976

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Memorandum to Mr. Gallagher

RE: HEARNAP

Hearst interview
Lawrence G. Lawler, and
others

denied ever paying any FBI employee any monies in order to obtain information on Hearnap case. Neel has also refused to take a polygraph examination and stated this refusal was on the advice of his attorney, F. Lee Bailey. Christine A. Kemper has been contacted on two occasions and refuses to be interviewed. Last contact with Attorney Bailey concerning this matter was made by Special Agent in Charge (SAC) Charles W. Bates, SF, on 4/12/76, at which time Bailey stated he would like an impartial polygraph examiner to handle the examination of Neel and that he (Bailey) would need to be furnished the exact context of questions to be asked. SAC Bates advised Bailey that the questions would only deal with whether Neel ever obtained any information concerning this case from any employee of the FBI. SAC Bates also advised Bailey that the polygraph examination would have to be administered by a Bureau examiner. Bailey stated that he would reconsider this request only after all interviews of Patricia Hearst have been culminated. This information was furnished by SAC Bates telephonically on 4/14/76.

FBI

Date: 4/16/76

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. A.D.-Adm. _____
 Dep. A.D.-Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Admin. _____
 Comp. Syst. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Insp. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgmt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y. _____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200) (ATTN.: GID & INTD)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

HEARNAP
 OO: SF

STEVEN FREDERICK SOLIAH, aka, et al;
 Crocker Bank, 5746 Marconi Avenue,
 Carmichael, Calif., 4/21/75

BR

OO: SC

JAMES WILLIAM KILGORE;
 STEVEN FREDERICK SOLIAH;
 WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS;
 Guild Savings and Loan
 4375 Arden Way
 Sacramento, Calif., 2/25/75

BR

OO: SC

RE: INTERVIEW OF PATRICIA HEARST

Enclosed for Bureau, LA, and SC are four copies of an interview with PATRICIA HEARST regarding the robbery of the Crocker Bank at Carmichael, California, 4/21/75, and four copies of an interview of HEARST about the robbery of the Guild Savings and Loan, Sacramento, 2/25/75. REC-45 7-15200-7724

We have interviewed her regarding additional matters up to September 1974, and the results of these interviews will be forwarded to the Bureau, SC, LA, and PH.

4 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1-396

4 Sacramento (Enc. 8) 1-396

4 Los Angeles (Enc. 8)

6 San Francisco (2-7-855;

2 - 91-14357; 2 - 91-14152)

MAY: LMR

(16)

KILGORE ARMED AND DANGEROUS 21 1976

Approved: 84 MAY 3 1976
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

Unrec copy and copy of encl filed in 91-54413

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco

Date of transcription 4/15/76

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was interviewed at the San Francisco Office of the FBI. Also present were Assistant U.S. Attorney F. STEELE LANGFORD of San Francisco, representing DWAYNE KEYES, U.S. Attorney at Sacramento, California, and PATRICIA HEARST's attorneys, F. LEE BAILEY and ALBERT JOHNSON. Upon the advice of Mr. LANGFORD, PATRICIA HEARST was not advised of her rights. She was advised that we wished to question her regarding the events surrounding the robbery of the Crocker Bank at Carmichael, California, on April 21, 1975. Miss HEARST furnished the following information:

In the latter part of September, 1974, she was in Las Vegas, Nevada, when JAMES KILGORE came to Las Vegas, met her and the two of them took a bus to Sacramento, California, where they were met at the bus station by STEVEN and KATHLEEN SOLIAH. They then went to a house on "W" Street in Sacramento where she met JOSEPHINE SOLIAH. Approximately a month following this she met PAT JEAN MC CARTHY and MICHAEL BORTIN through the SOLIAHS. MC CARTHY was accompanied by another girl whose correct name she does not know but who used the name of BRIDGET. BRIDGET is described as approximately 26 years old, 5'7"-8", shoulder length red hair, and a freckled face.

MC CARTHY and BORTIN would visit Sacramento frequently but did not live there. Approximately a week after HEARST arrived in Sacramento, EMILY and BILL HARRIS came to Sacramento from the East and she believes they came by train. WENDY YOSHIMURA, whom she had known in the East, came to live in Sacramento sometime between February and April of 1975. She knows these dates because YOSHIMURA came to Sacramento between the robbery of the Guild Savings and Loan in Sacramento on February 25 and the robbery of the Crocker Bank in Carmichael on April 21, 1975.

During the time she was at Sacramento and prior to the robbery of the Crocker Bank at Carmichael, MICHAEL BORTIN

4/12/76 and San Francisco, California, and
4/13/76 at Redwood City, California File # 91-14357

by SAC CHARLES W. BATES, ASAC LAWRENCE G. LAWLER,
and SA MONTE A. HALL /lmr Date dictated 4/13/76 and 4/15/76

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside **ENCLOSURE**

went out on a bicycle on Fair Oaks Avenue to case banks. Two weeks later, HEARST, EMILY HARRIS, MICHAEL BORTIN, and PAT JEAN MC CARTHY drove around the surrounding areas looking for potential banks to rob. They drove in PAT JEAN MC CARTHY's dark blue Toyota. This was done on a weekend while the banks were closed. EMILY HARRIS and MICHAEL BORTIN would get out of the car, walk up to the bank and look in the windows. This occurred at a number of banks, probably as many as 15. When they returned, EMILY HARRIS made a report on this to BILL HARRIS.

She does not know whether the Crocker Bank at Carmichael was one which was cased during this period and she does not know exactly who did case the Carmichael Bank. She is aware from conversation with the individuals mentioned above that the reason for picking the Carmichael Bank was the easy getaway routes from the bank and also it was in the Sheriff's Office territory as opposed to the Sacramento Police Department. She was told by EMILY HARRIS that EMILY was concerned about a mirror at the bank that was placed at a peculiar angle and EMILY HARRIS was worried about the fact that there might be cameras behind the mirror. The bank was described as being in a shopping center with two entrances, with one or possibly two drive-up windows.

Two weeks prior to the Carmichael bank robbery a meeting was held at WILLIAM HARRIS' instructions at the house which she believes was the house on "T" Street. Present at the meeting were HEARST, JAMES KILGORE, MICHAEL BORTIN, EMILY and WILLIAM HARRIS, JOSEPHINE, KATHLEEN, and STEVEN SOLIAH, and WENDY YOSHIMURA. WILLIAM HARRIS indicated that during the robbery they wanted the robbers all to look like men. EMILY HARRIS argued against this, saying she wanted to be in the bank and be in command. KILGORE did not like the plan of using back-up cars and multiple people going into the bank. Further, KILGORE indicated that the normal bank robbery is not committed in the fashion set out by WILLIAM HARRIS and that using HARRIS' plan could possibly identify the group through the method with which the bank was robbed. However, WILLIAM HARRIS' plan prevailed.

WILLIAM HARRIS' plan was for MICHAEL BORTIN, KATHLEEN SOLIAH, JAMES KILGORE, and EMILY HARRIS to go into the bank and commit the actual holdup. He wanted himself and STEVEN SOLIAH to be in a backup car across the street from the bank. The purpose of the back-up car was to cover the bank in the event the police arrived during the bank robbery. WILLIAM HARRIS took this assignment because he said he was the best shot and STEVEN SOLIAH would be with him as he was the next best shot. About a week after the meeting, WILLIAM HARRIS told YOSHIMURA to drive a switch car, which was a rented Pinto, and HEARST to drive another switch car, which was a rented VW Van. At this time HEARST was living at the house on Capitol Street with KATHLEEN SOLIAH and YOSHIMURA was living in the house on "W" Street with EMILY HARRIS.

The night before the robbery there was a meeting at the "T" Street address in Sacramento and all the individuals involved in the robbery plan were present. HEARST was given her getaway route by WILLIAM HARRIS and was told that she was to pick up the people who went inside the bank and take them to Winn Park. YOSHIMURA was to pick up WILLIAM HARRIS and STEVEN SOLIAH.

On the morning of the robbery of the Crocker Bank in Carmichael, which was in April, 1975, KATHLEEN SOLIAH had on a white Mexican top with embroidery underneath which she wore a green turtleneck sweater. She was wearing hiking boots. HEARST was wearing a pink flowered blouse with snaps in the front, a brown wig, sunglasses, and slacks. She and KATHLEEN SOLIAH walked to Winn Park, at which time KATHLEEN SOLIAH had a Browning highpowered automatic and a carbine in a straw bag. JAMES KILGORE drove up driving the rented VW Van accompanied by MICHAEL BORTIN and EMILY HARRIS. HEARST and KATHLEEN SOLIAH got into the VW Van and all drove to the garage at 28th and "D" Streets, where BORTIN and KATHLEEN SOLIAH got out of the Van into the Pontiac Firebird stored in the garage at 28th and "D". BORTIN had a red, white and blue ski mask, however, she does not know if he was wearing it during the robbery. BORTIN was carrying a basket that she assumed contained the weapons to be used in the robbery. KATHLEEN SOLIAH left the carbine in the Volkswagen Van and took the Browning high-powered pistol.

KATHLEEN SOLIAH and MICHAEL BORTIN then drove the Firebird to McKinley Park and she followed in the Van. STEVEN SOLIAH, driving a Mustang, accompanied by WILLIAM HARRIS, drove by them at McKinley Park and WENDY YOSHIMURA drove by them in a Pinto, at which time she was wearing a short blond wig.

HEARST then drove to a grocery store where JAMES KILGORE and EMILY HARRIS got out of the VW Van and got into the Pontiac Firebird. HEARST then followed the Firebird to a funeral home in the vicinity of the bank where she parked the VW Van and the others went on. Approximately five minutes later the Firebird returned with MICHAEL BORTIN driving accompanied by KATHLEEN SOLIAH, EMILY HARRIS, and JAMES KILGORE. She followed them until they came to either La France and Foothill or a street just below La France on Foothill, where the occupants of the Firebird got into the Van, at which time some one of the group stated, "Go, go, go", and HEARST drove off.

MICHAEL BORTIN asked if they should count the money now and told EMILY HARRIS that since she was in command she should start giving orders, so EMILY HARRIS told the people in the Van to take off their disguises. EMILY HARRIS was wearing sunglasses, a green-billed cap, a mustache, a heavy coat, and light-colored khaki pants. KATHLEEN SOLIAH was wearing a ski mask, probably brown, and JAMES KILGORE was wearing some type of a turtleneck sweater. KATHLEEN SOLIAH said something about a woman teller being shot, and HEARST asked who did it. EMILY HARRIS said, "I did, let's not talk about it". KATHLEEN SOLIAH made the comment that maybe the woman would live. JAMES KILGORE replied, "No, I looked at her."

HEARST now received instructions where to drive and at Winn Park HEARST and KATHLEEN SOLIAH got out of the Van and walked back to their apartment. KATHLEEN SOLIAH told her that she, KATHLEEN, was the one who took the money from the tellers' drawers and when they went in she had all the tellers open their drawers. KATHLEEN SOLIAH said they got the money from all the drawers, including the drive-up window. KATHLEEN SOLIAH told HEARST that during the robbery MICHAEL BORTIN was standing on the tellers' counter holding a pistol.

About a half hour after HEARST and KATHLEEN SOLIAH arrived back at the Capitol Street apartment, JAMES KILGORE arrived there. KILGORE told them where he was in the bank. He said before they went in the bank EMILY HARRIS was nervous and played with her watch outside. MICHAEL BORTIN held open the door of the bank for three customers, one of whom was the woman eventually killed. KILGORE stated he nearly got killed as he was standing behind the woman who was shot. If the woman had not received the shotgun blast, he would have. KILGORE said EMILY HARRIS was careless with the gun. KILGORE said EMILY HARRIS was standing inside the door of the bank and KILGORE drew a diagram showing the position of the robbers and the woman who was killed inside the bank. KILGORE then left.

EMILY HARRIS arrived at the Capitol Street address about thirty minutes after KILGORE left. EMILY told HEARST and KATHLEEN SOLIAH that the woman who had been shot was dead, that it really didn't matter because the woman was a "bourgeois pig" whose husband was a doctor. KATHLEEN SOLIAH said she felt bad for EMILY. EMILY said that the safety must have slipped off the shotgun as she thought it was on. EMILY also stated she told the woman to get down on the floor. The woman made no attempt to do so. EMILY then made a move forward toward the woman and the shotgun went off. According to EMILY, the woman didn't fall, she merely eased down on the floor and moaned. This occurred at the early part of the robbery. EMILY then said that things would be "hot" because of the shooting. EMILY said she had heard on the news that a pregnant teller had been kicked. At this point KATHLEEN SOLIAH said she had kicked a teller during the bank robbery. EMILY then departed.

WILLIAM HARRIS then arrived at the Capitol Street address and showed HEARST and KATHLEEN SOLIAH the brass remaining from a shotgun shell after the plastic casing had been cut off. He said, "This is the murder round." He then made some jokes about it. WILLIAM HARRIS then said, "If it hadn't been for good old (he used the first name of the woman who was killed), one of our comrades would have been dead. She got all the buckshot."

WILLIAM HARRIS then left stating he was going to McKinley Park, and was gone about 45 minutes. When he

SF 91-14357

SF 91-14357

returned he told HEARST and KATHLEEN SOLIAH he had gone to McKinley Park where he had buried the brass part of the shotgun shell under a tree near where people were feeding ducks. HEARST presumes that he buried the shell using his Swiss Army Knife. WILLIAM HARRIS also said that it was a good thing that EMILY didn't eject the spent round because it would have left evidence.

KATHLEEN SOLIAH went out and bought a newspaper. While she was gone, HEARST and WILLIAM HARRIS heard on the radio that the garage at 28th and "D" had been found. When KATHLEEN SOLIAH returned WILLIAM HARRIS advised her of the radio news. KATHLEEN SOLIAH then said she was about to go over to the garage. WILLIAM HARRIS criticized her for thinking about doing this as he considered it very bad security.

WILLIAM HARRIS then told them that he wanted everybody to come over to the "T" Street address. HEARST and KATHLEEN SOLIAH went to "T" Street where all the people who participated in the robbery were present. While at "T" Street, MICHAEL BORTIN made some comments, but not in the presence of WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS. BORTIN said that what happened at the bank was the fault of the HARRISES, that there had been a power struggle as to who would be in charge, and that BORTIN felt that he should have been, not EMILY HARRIS. The shooting of the woman happened because EMILY was nervous and incompetent.

While all were at "T" Street, MICHAEL BORTIN called PAT JEAN MC CARTHY on the telephone. She does not know the results of the conversation.

WILLIAM HARRIS said that STEVEN SOLIAH did not even have a round in his shotgun and WILLIAM HARRIS did not know what STEVEN SOLIAH would have done if the "pigs" would have come up.

During the bank robbery, WILLIAM HARRIS and STEVEN SOLIAH had parked the Mustang in the shopping center near where they could cover the bank. WILLIAM HARRIS stood by the car. At this time he had white actor's paint on his beard to give it a grey appearance. STEVEN SOLIAH sat in the car with a cap pulled over his hair. During the robbery, WILLIAM HARRIS and STEVEN SOLIAH saw someone walk up to the door of the bank, turn and run up the street.

SF 91-14357
SF 91-14357

STEVEN SOLIAH was watching for the Firebird to leave the bank with the four robbers in it, and could barely see it as it pulled away. WILLIAM HARRIS and STEVEN SOLIAH then waited a few seconds and pulled out of the parking lot. With STEVEN SOLIAH driving they left and drove out some type of a fire road to a church parking lot and then drove to the switch point, where they abandoned the Mustang and went through a complex of apartments where WENDY YOSHIMURA met them with the Pinto. STEVEN SOLIAH drove the Pinto from the apartment complex.

During the robbery, WILLIAM HARRIS was armed with a carbine which had been altered to fire full automatic. STEVEN SOLIAH was armed with a shotgun. The purpose of their being at the bank was as a back-up car in case police should show up. If the police did show up, they would give cover fire against the police.

While in the bank, MICHAEL BORTIN wore black pants and a mustache to cover his broken front teeth.

KATHLEEN SOLIAH said that she had dropped 9 mm Browning ammunition out of an ammunition pouch while she was in the bank.

WILLIAM HARRIS said that it was a sloppy job, that now everybody would be wanted for murder and it would mean the gas chamber. He also said that revolutionaries always eventually die. He then made a long speech using a lot of revolutionary rhetoric.

From listening to the conversations of the individuals involved in the bank robbery, HEARST believed that everyone carried out their assignments as initially planned; that is the people who were to go into the bank did go into the bank, and the people who were to be in the cover car actually were in the cover car.

The Firebird used in the robbery was stolen at a party in the East (San Francisco) Bay area, possibly in Richmond, which party was given by someone who was a friend of PAT JEAN MC CARTHY's. HEARST believes PAT JEAN MC CARTHY and MICHAEL BORTIN were at the party. JIM KILGORE possibly attended the party because HEARST believes he stole the woman's purse who owned the Firebird and who was at the same party. Later, HEARST saw KATHLEEN SOLIAH with the female owner of the Firebird's purse. She described the Firebird

SF 91-14357

to her recollection as being silver oolor with a red roof. KATHLEEN SOLIAH, STEVEN SOLIAH, and JAMES KILGORE stole some license plates at Davis, California, from a University, and she believes these plates were put on the Firebird. The Firebird was kept in a garage in Sacramento at 28th and "D" Streets, which EMILY HARRIS rented. This garage was in a private residence and had a corrugated metal door.

In regard to the Mustang, HEARST stated this was blue-grey in color and JAMES KILGORE stole the Mustang somewhere in Sacramento. She believes that the stolen plates on the Mustang were also stolen somewhere in Davis.

In regard to the Stationwagon utilized by the group, JAMES KILGORE rented a garage in a private residence using the name of ART PETERSON and they stored the stationwagon in this garage. EMILY HARRIS and KATHLEEN SOLIAH enrolled in trial courses at health salons, such as the Golden Venus. The purpose of this was to steal purses and obtain identification. They also stole identification from a department store dressing room. KATHLEEN SOLIAH used stolen IDs to buy \$400 worth of groceries and cash several bad checks.

One of the IDs stolen was in the name of a woman named NORMA MULHOLLAND. Also, JIM KILGORE stole some identification from a locker room in a southside park, and this identification was in the name of BRIAN BACH. The MULHOLLAND identification was used by KATHLEEN SOLIAH to rent the blue Pinto and JAMES KILGORE used the BRIAN BACH identification to rent the white VW Van. Both of these were rented in Sacramento.

In regard to the Stationwagon, STEVEN SOLIAH put the wagon in the garage rented under the name of ART PETERSON since following the Carmichael robbery he heard on the radio that the police had a description of the wagon and its license number.

On April 13, 1976, HEARST furnished the following information:

At the time of the commission of the bank robbery at Carmichael, California (April 21, 1975), the following individuals lived at the addresses indicated:

SF 91-14357

Capitol Street (rented by EMILY HARRIS) - PATRICIA HEARST, KATHLEEN SOLIAH.

"T" Street (believed to have been rented by JAMES KILGORE) - WILLIAM HARRIS, JAMES KILGORE, STEVEN SOLIAH, and MICHAEL BORTIN.

"W" Street (believed to be rented by JOSEPHINE SOLIAH) - EMILY HARRIS and WENDY YOSHIMURA.

info. Relative to an indication that one of the participants of the bank robbery at Carmichael who was inside the bank exited the bank limping, HEARST indicated that she was not aware of any of the persons involved having a limp. She indicated MICHAEL BORTIN walked in an odd manner. HEARST was aware that STEVEN SOLIAH had been in an automobile accident in San Jose prior to the commission of the bank robbery. In the automobile accident, STEVEN SOLIAH suffered five broken ribs which caused him considerable pain and restriction of movement. Because of the pain, STEVEN SOLIAH was unable to run and this fact was taken into consideration in not assigning him in the bank. STEVEN SOLIAH's condition existed at the time of the bank robbery.

In regard to the bank robbery loot, which HEARST believes to be approximately \$15,000, she stated that a portion of the loot was used by either STEVEN SOLIAH or JAMES KILGORE to buy a Ford sedan, which was white in color with a black simulated vinyl top, from a private party in Sacramento. This is the car that was used by the SOLIAHS in San Francisco just prior to their arrest.

Concerning the \$1.00 bill located in the refrigerator at 625 Morse Street, San Francisco, California, on September 19, 1975, which was one of the bait bills taken in the robbery at Carmichael, California, HEARST advised she does not know to whom that bill belonged. Initially the loot from the bank robbery was divided up and then on occasions regrouped and redivided. She believed that the money in the refrigerator, which was wrapped in tinfoil, was in fact a pack of \$20.00 bills rather than a pack of \$1.00 bills. The reason for placing the money in the refrigerator was to keep it safe in the event that the apartment at 625 Morse Street was burglarized.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

4/15/76

Date of transcription

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was interviewed in the San Mateo County building in Redwood City, California, in a Jury room. Also present was Miss HEARST's attorney, ALBERT JOHNSON. She was advised we wished to question her regarding the robbery of the Guild Savings and Loan Association, 4375 Arden Way, Sacramento, California, on February 25, 1975. Miss HEARST furnished the following information:

Two to three weeks prior to the robbery of the Guild Savings and Loan Association, Sacramento, EMILY HARRIS, who at that time was living on "W" Street, Sacramento, California, went out to look for a bank to hold up and upon returning said she had found a perfect bank. It was perfect in that it was in a small shopping center outside of the city limits with a sidewalk leading from it through an underpass into a residential area. It was EMILY's opinion that the getaway car could be parked in the residential area and the escape from the bank made through the underpass which would put the robbers in a totally different area than that of the bank shortly after the commission of the robbery. WILLIAM HARRIS disagreed with EMILY's thoughts that this would be a perfect bank, indicating that the robbers would have to go too far after the robbery to get to the getaway car.

Discussions were then had concerning the fact that JAMES KILGORE, STEVEN SOLIAH, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH, KATHLEEN SOLIAH, and MICHAEL BORTIN were not taking any action and that WILLIAM HARRIS indicated something needed to be done so the group could gain confidence. WILLIAM HARRIS indicated that it could not be left up to the SOLIAHS, JAMES KILGORE and MICHAEL BORTIN to do something on their own as nothing would be done. WILLIAM HARRIS indicated that the HARRISES and HEARST would have to set up the entire operation and just instruct the SOLIAHS, KILGORE, and BORTIN what to do.

Interviewed on 4/13/76 at Redwood City, California File # 91-14152
by SAC CHARLES W. BATES, ASAC LAWRENCE G. LAWLER,
and SA MONTE A. HALL /lmr

Date dictated 4/15/76

PATRICIA HEARST later went to the area of the bank with WILLIAM HARRIS; saw the shopping center and the walkway leading to the underpass but did not go inside the Association.

WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS then planned the entire robbery, including the drawing up of maps. A meeting was then held attended by WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS, PAT JEAN MC CARTHY, STEVEN SOLIAH, KATHLEEN SOLIAH, MICHAEL BORTIN, JAMES KILGORE, and PATRICIA HEARST. JOSEPHINE SOLIAH was possibly also in attendance. WILLIAM HARRIS gave a lecture to the group on what was to be done. He said all of the above-mentioned people should go out and look at the Association.

Prior to the meeting, WILLIAM HARRIS told either KATHLEEN SOLIAH or PAT JEAN MC CARTHY to contact WENDY YOSHIMURA in San Francisco and have her attend the above-described meeting. The contact with WENDY YOSHIMURA was made by MICHAEL BORTIN, who traveled to San Francisco and told YOSHIMURA that they were going to commit a robbery. At the meeting BORTIN reported his contact with YOSHIMURA and the fact that she did not want to go to the meeting. WILLIAM HARRIS indicated that he expected that of YOSHIMURA and began to berate her. MICHAEL BORTIN agreed with WILLIAM HARRIS, stating that it was not a good attitude for someone involved in the collective. PAT JEAN MC CARTHY disagreed, stating that if YOSHIMURA did not want any part of it, that it was her business.

At a later meeting attended by MICHAEL BORTIN, JAMES KILGORE, STEVEN SOLIAH, KATHLEEN SOLIAH, WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS, and PATRICIA HEARST, the plans for the robbery were discussed. Initially KATHLEEN SOLIAH was not included as a participant in the actual robbery. However, KATHLEEN SOLIAH indicated that she wanted to do something and suggested that she go to the shopping center to watch for and time the police response for use in future operations. It was then agreed that MICHAEL BORTIN and JAMES KILGORE would commit the actual robbery with KATHLEEN SOLIAH in the shopping center checking on police response time, and STEVEN SOLIAH waiting in the getaway car.

WILLIAM HARRIS wanted to be in the backup car. However, MICHAEL BORTIN and JAMES KILGORE disagreed with him, stating that there was no reason for it. They felt the use of

SF 91-14152

a back-up car would bring too many people into the commission of the robbery and that it was unnecessary. KATHLEEN SOLIAH agreed with WILLIAM HARRIS, but the others prevailed. It was planned that STEVEN SOLIAH would put a switch car in the neighborhood prior to the commission of the robbery. STEVEN SOLIAH would then drive the getaway car, believed to be a blue 1956 Chevrolet Impala purchased from a private party in the East (San Francisco) Bay area by STEVEN SOLIAH.

The night before the robbery, MICHAEL BORTIN, JAMES KILGORE, STEVEN SOLIAH, and KATHLEEN SOLIAH spent the night in a motel near McKinley Park in Sacramento, California.

On the day of the robbery, MICHAEL BORTIN, JAMES KILGORE and STEVEN SOLIAH were in one car. KATHLEEN SOLIAH drove in a different unrecalled car. KATHLEEN SOLIAH was to call a towing company after the robbery and indicate to them that the Chevrolet Impala used in the getaway had broken down at an intersection and request that the car be towed away. She was to tell them that the pink slip (owner's certificate) was in the car.

HEARST described the manner in which the persons were dressed for the purpose of the robbery as follows:

MICHAEL BORTIN wore a white, bush jacket with a white "Big Apple" cap with a brim, a push-up type of mask, and possibly black pants. He was armed with a .45 caliber revolver, either Smith and Wesson or Colt manufacture.

JAMES KILGORE wore a green scarf which he was to pull up to conceal his face, which she later learned he failed to do. He wore a shiny raincoat described as blue-grey in color and of a type of material which changes color as the material is viewed from different angles. KILGORE was armed with a shotgun which he concealed underneath the raincoat.

STEVEN SOLIAH's apparel was unrecalled, however, he was wearing a brown wig.

Later, recounting the robbery, MICHAEL BORTIN indicated that upon arrival at the Association, JAMES KILGORE and MICHAEL BORTIN walked around the outside of the Association prior to going in because KILGORE felt there were too many people around and that one of the persons had looked at them in an odd manner. Upon entering the Association, BORTIN felt the teller would get upset. BORTIN approached the teller, said, "Good morning", pulled out a gun and told the teller that this was a robbery. At this time there was a customer in the Association. BORTIN instructed the teller to open up the safe, from which BORTIN obtained one or two canvas bags containing coins in rolls. BORTIN also took money orders and HEARST believes the total loot to have been \$7500 or possibly a little more.

During the commission of the robbery, JAMES KILGORE told a woman customer to get down on the floor. MICHAEL BORTIN took the teller by the arm and told her what drawers to open. Then BORTIN opened drawers himself, many of which were empty. BORTIN told the teller to get down on the floor, stay down, and not do anything. During the robbery, JAMES KILGORE dropped a shotgun shell in the Association. MICHAEL BORTIN and JAMES KILGORE then left the Association.

During the robbery, KATHLEEN SOLIAH sat in a greeting card store in the shopping center where she could watch the Association. After BORTIN and KILGORE left the Association, KATHLEEN SOLIAH went to a nearby coffee shop. While there she overheard an Oriental individual who she assumed to be the Association manager tell the people in the coffee shop that, "They took everything." KATHLEEN SOLIAH also advised that the response time of the Sheriff's Office was five minutes in arriving at the Association. Following the robbery, and according to the pre-arranged plan, KATHLEEN SOLIAH called a car towing company and directed them to tow the getaway car (the Chevrolet Impala) from the place where it was abandoned. After the robbery while driving from the scene in her own car, she observed the Chevrolet Impala being towed from the place where it was abandoned.

MICHAEL BORTIN, who actually took the loot from the Association, put it into a "stuff sack" normally used as a carrying cover for a sleeping bag, which she believes was

SF 91-14152

FROM recovered at 288 Precita Avenue, San Francisco, California. The "stuff sack" had a white cord which could be used to carry the bag by placing the cord around the neck.

BORTIN and KILGORE then got in the car driven by STEVEN SOLIAH and they drove to where the switch car was parked, where they abandoned the getaway car. MICHAEL BORTIN was carrying a large straw bag and as they abandoned the getaway car they observed some people who seemed to be taking undue interest in them. MICHAEL BORTIN, as a cover, made some kind of a comment that they would be late getting to the airport. They then got into the switch car, which was a green and white compact, the make not recalled but was the size of a Ford Maverick, which was stolen in San Francisco by MICHAEL BORTIN and KATHLEEN SOLIAH. This car was subsequently abandoned near a hospital which she believes was the Sutter Hospital.

According to a pre-arranged plan, EMILY HARRIS and PATRICIA HEARST met MICHAEL BORTIN and JAMES KILGORE at McKinley Park in Sacramento following the robbery. They took a bus to McKinley Park. BORTIN and KILGORE arrived, got out of the switch car and came over to HEARST and EMILY HARRIS. BORTIN and KILGORE gave HEARST and EMILY HARRIS two shopping bags, one of which was a large straw bag and the other a small plastic one. The large straw bag contained the guns used in the robbery, the money from the robbery, and coats. PATRICIA HEARST was given the large straw bag to carry, which she found to be extremely heavy, causing her difficulty carrying it. HEARST and EMILY HARRIS then took a bus, still having in their possession the two bags. They got off the bus at 24th Street and walked to the "W" Street residence. EMILY HARRIS counted the money at "W" Street. At a later time after discovering that legally purchased money orders were difficult to cash, they destroyed the stolen ones. EMILY HARRIS cut up the canvas bags which had contained the coins and destroyed the remnants of the bags.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 16 1976
TELETYPE

Dep. A.D. Inv. _____
Dep. A.D. Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

SF NR 008

NR 007 SF CODE

3:45 PM URGENT 4/16/76 JMK

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

ATTN: INTD, GID, OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP, OO: SF

RE LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST AND WILLIAM
AND EMILY HARRIS

RE LOS ANGELES TEL APRIL 14, 1976.

IN REFERENCED TEL [REDACTED] LOS ANGELES DA'S
OFFICE, STATED THAT LOS ANGELES DA JOHN VAN DE KAMP HAS REQUESTED
THAT FBI, SAN FRANCISCO, ASK NO QUESTIONS OF HEARST REGARDING
HER ACTIVITIES IN LOS ANGELES DURING 1974.

ON LATE AFTERNOON APRIL 15, 1976 [REDACTED] CALLED
SAC BATES FROM LOS ANGELES AND SAID THAT VAN DE KAMP HAD
INSTRUCTED THAT FBI NOT TALK TO PATTY ABOUT PENDING CASES IN
LOS ANGELES; CHARGES PENDING IN LOS ANGELES REGARDING HEARST
AND THE HARRISES AND BOMBING CHARGES THERE AGAINST
KATHY SOLIAH.

AUSA STEELE LANGFORD THIS DATE AGREED WITH SAC BATES
THAT VAN DE KAMP SHOULD BE TOLD WE WILL NOT QUESTION PATTY

84 MAY 5 1976

transmit...

SF 7-855 PAGE TWO

REGARDING THE ABOVE TWO MENTIONED CASES BUT WE WILL NOT BE
RESTRICTED FROM TALKING TO HER ABOUT OTHER ACTIVITIES IN LOS
ANGELES IN 1974. HE SHOULD ALSO BE TOLD THAT WE WILL NOT,
UNLESS REQUESTED, FURNISH ANY SUCH RESULTS TO LOS ANGELES DA'S
OFFICE.

END

cc - Legal Counsel

APR 18 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. A.D. Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Admin.	_____
Comp. Syst.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

NR 002 WF PLAIN

8:25 PM URGENT APRIL 18, 1976 AEP
TO DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200) AND SACS
SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)
PHILADELPHIA (INFO)
FROM SAC, WFO (7-1201)

HEARNAP

RE WFO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, SAN FRANCISCO AND PHILADELPHIA,
APRIL 18, 1976.

ON APRIL 18, 1976 AT 5:30 PM, WALTER SCOTT CALLED WFO
CANCELLING HIS AGREEMENT TO CALL WFO ON APRIL 19, 1976 AT 2:00 PM
WHEN HE HOPED FOR A TI-IN LINE WITH SA [REDACTED] OF THE
PHILADELPHIA OFFICE. HE WOULD GIVE NO SPECIFIC REASON FOR THIS
CANCELLATION OTHER THAN THAT HE NOW DOESN'T WANT TO GET INVOLVED.

SCOTT ALSO CALLED WFO AT 6:13 PM AGAIN ADVISING OF THE ABOVE
CANCELLATION AND ALSO ADVISING THAT PHILLIP SHINNICK (PH) DROVE
EMILY HARRIS ALL AROUND UNTIL SHE LEFT BERKELEY FOR THE EAST
COAST IN JUNE, 1974.

ALSO HE ADVISED THAT JACK SCOTT TOOK WENDY YOSHIMURA TO APR 21 1976
LOS ANGELES IN DISGUISE WHERE SHE TOOK AN AIRPLANE TO NEW JERSEY
WHERE SHE HID WITH A GUN; MILLER.

SCOTT ALSO ADVISED THAT MICHAEL KENNEDY, JACK SCOTT'S SISTER
ATTORNEY, IS THE ONE WHO ENGINEERED THE UNDERGROUND RAILROAD

END PAGE ONE

cc - Braden Al
4/19/76
02/12

84 MAY 5 1976

SUPV. [REDACTED] WFO
ADVISED OF DOT POSITION
RE: SCOTT TELEPHONICALLY
4/19/76 - 10:00 AM. LRP

1cc - [REDACTED]
To Alvey, DOT
11:30 AM - 4/19/76
LRP

6-420
11

PAGE TWO OF 7-1201

USED BY THESE PEOPLE, HOWEVER HE CANNOT PROVE THIS. HE SAID
KENNEDY IS A MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL LAWYER'S GUILD.

BUREAU DIVISIONS 6 AND 9 ADVISED.

END

TMA ACK FOR ONE FBIHQ CLR

April 13, 1976

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
HEARNAP

Walter Scott, brother of Jack Scott, telephonically contacted Special Agent, WFO, throughout the night of 4/17/76, indicating he will furnish "underground connections." Scott further claimed he could provide how his brother disappeared and how Patty got in touch with him. Also, Scott said Phil Shinnick, former Olympic participant and ex-Air Force officer, drove Emily Harris from California to New York on a "trial run sort of thing."

Scott indicated he would furnish information providing he could save his parents from prosecution and their going to jail. He asked to be telephonically contacted on Monday, 4/19/76, at the home of a friend in Chevy Chase, Maryland. He furnished telephone number and requested Special Agent calling to use the name "Joe Ferguson."

Current Departmental instructions pertaining to Walter Scott are to have no dealings with him which might jeopardize the ongoing case. Any information provided by Scott on future harboring cases should be discussed only in the presence of a U. S. Attorney, preferably in jurisdiction where violation occurred. WFO to be contacted Monday 4/19/76, by General Investigative Division re future contact with Scott.

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Leavitt
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Moore

APPROVED:

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. *SA/pen* _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____

Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Gen. Inv. *g* _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____

Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____

HBG:cjl



APR 18 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. A.D. Admin.	
Dep. A.D. Inv.	
Ast. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp. Syst.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

AFTER FIFTEEN MIN

NECESSARY BY SA MEEHAN
NR001 WF PLAIN

12:55 AM -18-76 JWD

URGENT APRIL 18, 1976 ALM

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200) AND SACS
SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

PHILADELPHIA (INFO)

FROM SAC, WFO (7-1201)

HEARNAP

WALTER SCOTT WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF CONCLUSIVELY AS THE
BROTHER OF JACK SCOTT OF THE PATTY HEARST CASE ONLY AFTER
CONSIDERABLE URGING FOR STATEMENTS OF FACTUALITY CALLED SA

[REDACTED], WFO, AT 8:55PM INSTANT. INITIALLY HE WAS SURLY,
DICTATORIAL AND BOOSTFUL OF WHAT HE COULD DO TO ^{HELP} THE FBI

IN MANY UNANSWERED ASPECTS OF THE ABOVE CASE. HE USED WORDS
"THE KID" AND "PATTY" WITHOUT STATING WHO HE ACTUALLY WAS TALKING

ABOUT. HE USED PROFANITY FREQUENTLY. HE RATTLED OFF A LIST
OF NAMES OF FBI AGENTS WITH WHOM HE HAD HAD CONTACT. THE MOST

PROMINENT WERE [REDACTED] WHO HE SAID WAS IN

PHILADELPHIA AND IS NOW IN WASHINGTON, D.C. HE SPOKE MOST

COMPLIMENTARY OF [REDACTED] OF PHILADELPHIA AS THE "ONLY

GUY I TRUST."

84 APR 28 1976

REC-45 7-15200-7727
APR 21 1976
RECEIVED

[REDACTED]

WAS WILLING TO MAKE A DEAL. THE DEAL IS TO SAVE HIS PARENTS FROM PROSECUTION AND GOING TO JAIL.

HE SAID HE CAN AND WILL GIVE UNDERGROUND CONNECTION AND "CAN PROVIDE A STRONG DEFINITE CONNECTION..." AND WHERE "...THE UNDERGROUND SHIT IS." NOW HIS BROTHER DISAPPEARED AND HOW PATTY GOT IN TOUCH WITH HIM, WHERE HIS BROTHER HID OUT IN THE UNDERGROUND, ...WHAT YOU GUYS ARE INTERESTED IN, ...WHO GOT TIMOTHY LEARY OUT OF THE COUNTRY... WHO HE "THINKS" GOT HIM OUT AND WHO SUPPLIES UNDERGROUND RAILROAD AND CONNECTIONS. CLAIMS TO HAVE KNOWN YOSHIMURA FOR FOUR YEARS.

ENDING THEMSELVES.

b7c

HE CLAIMS UNIDENTIFIED AGENTS HAVE SAID "...THEY OWE HIM A FAVOR." HE HOPES IT CAN BE THIS DEAL. HE REFUSED TO REVEAL HIS WHEREABOUTS. AGREEMENT WAS MADE FOR HIM TO CALL MONDAY, APRIL 19, 1976 AT 2:00PM TO THIS OFFICE. HE HOPED FOR A TIE IN LINE WITH [REDACTED] IN PHILADELPHIA. CALL ENDED 9:41PM.

AT 10:04PM HE CALLED AGAIN. HE SAID HE'D GIVE SOME INFO NOT PUBLICLY KNOWN. ON JUNE 14, 1974 PHIL SHINNICK (PH) AN EX-AIR FORCE OFFICER AND FORMER OLYMPIC PARTICIPANT DROVE EMILY HARRIS FROM ^{BERKELEY} ~~BERKELEY~~ CALIFORNIA TO AN APT. ON 92ND STREET IN MANHATTAN, N.Y. IT WAS A TRIAL RUN SORT OF THING. SHINNICK DID WORK FOR LIVINGSTON BRANCH OF RUTGERS UNIVERSITY IN NEW JERSEY. HE SAID MICHAEL KENNEDY, A PROMINENT SAN FRANCISCO ATTORNEY IS THE CONNECTION BETWEEN PATTY AND JACK IN THE UNDERGROUND. HE SAID HE WAS SERIOUS IN HIS INTENT TO HELP FOR THE DEAL. HE THEN REVEALED HE ^{KNOWS} ~~KNOWS~~ AND IS IN CONTACT WITH A 38-YEAR-OLD WOMAN THROUGH WHOM HE COULD BE REACHED. HE WOULDN'T GIVE HER NAME AND DIDN'T WANT HER BOTHERED SAYING "...DON'T HIT HER." HE GAVE HER ADDRESS AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TELEPHONE [REDACTED] HE ASKED THAT WHOEVER CALLS NOT IDENTIFY THEMSELVES BY NAME OR AGENCY. HE SAID USE THE NAME JOE

67C

OFFICE OF PLAIN
104-603-0001
HE'LL
FERGUSON AND ~~HE'LL~~ REPLY. HE SAID HE IS NOT LIVING WITH THIS
WOMAN. HE THEN SAID HE STARTS A CONSTRUCTION JOB ON TUESDAY,
APRIL 20, 1976. HE THEN SAID HE ALSO IS STARTING A JOB AT A
UNIVERSITY AND THEN IDENTIFIED IT AS GEORGE WASHINGTON
UNIVERSITY. HE THEN GOT PHILOSOPHICAL AND ASKED SA [REDACTED] IF HE
KNEW WHY HE WAS DOING WHAT HE WAS DOING. [REDACTED] REPLIED THAT HE
ASSUMED HE LOVED HIS PARENTS THAT MUCH. HE SAID THAT WAS TRUE
BUT ALSO "... I AGREE WITH YOU BASTARDS." HE ALSO SAID BEING
42 YEARS OLD HE COULDN'T RELATE TO SOMEONE THAT OLD BEING
KILLED REFERRING TO THE VICTIM IN THE BANK ROBBERY WHO WAS SHOT.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

67C

NR 002 WF PLAIN

2:05 PM URGENT

TO DIRECTOR

FROM SAN FRANCISCO

RE: [REDACTED]

URGENT

11:53 P.M.

TO DIRECTOR

FROM SAN FRANCISCO

RE: [REDACTED]

URGENT

11:53 P.M.

TO DIRECTOR

FROM SAN FRANCISCO

RE: [REDACTED]

URGENT

11:53 P.M.

TO DIRECTOR

FROM SAN FRANCISCO

RE: [REDACTED]

URGENT

11:53 P.M.

TO DIRECTOR

FROM SAN FRANCISCO

RE: [REDACTED]

URGENT

11:53 P.M.

TO DIRECTOR

FROM SAN FRANCISCO

RE: [REDACTED]

HE IS

SCOTT CALLED A THIRD TIME AT 11:53 P.M. SAYING HE'S VERY CONCERNED

THAT THAT FBI SHOULD KNOW THAT HE WANTS "TO GET THESE BASTARDS"
MORE THAN YOUR (FBI) DO. NOTHING ADDITIONAL GIVEN.

END

BY HARRIS ALL

11:53 P.M.

TO DIRECTOR

FROM SAN FRANCISCO

RE: [REDACTED]

URGENT

11:53 P.M.

TO DIRECTOR

FROM SAN FRANCISCO

RE: [REDACTED]

URGENT

11:53 P.M.

TO DIRECTOR

FROM SAN FRANCISCO

LA 699

NR 834 LA PLAIN
6:44PM NITEL 4-14-76 MAH

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (P)

ATTN: GID, INTD & OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP, OO: SF.

LA TRIAL OF PATRICIA CAMPBELL

HEARST AND WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS

RE LA TEL TO THE BUREAU MARCH 29, 1976, AND LA TEL CALL
TO SF APRIL 14, 1976.

SAMUEL MAYERSON, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL OPERATIONS,
LA COUNTY DA'S OFFICE, ADVISED ON APRIL 14, 1976, SUPERIOR
COURT JUDGE MARK BRANDLER CONTINUED CAPTIONED MATTER TO APRIL
21, 1976. AT THAT TIME, PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST WILL BE
EXPECTED TO ENTER A PLEA AND JUDGE BRANDLER WILL RULE ON HEARST'S
ATTORNEY'S MOTION FOR SEVERANCE. NO TRIAL DATE HAS BEEN SET.

MAYERSON STATED THAT LA COUNTY DA JOHN K. VAN DE KAMP HAS
REQUESTED THAT IN FBI, SF INTERVIEWS OF HEARST, NO QUESTIONS BE
ASKED HER RE HER ACTIVITIES IN LA DURING 1974. VAN DE KAMP FEELS
THAT SIMPLY INTERVIEWING HEARST RE HER ACTIVITIES IN LA COULD
TAINT HIS PROSECUTION.

BUREAU AND SF WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS

END

cc: Haulcarried to
Brinkley - 807
4/15/76 - 244

34 MAY 3 1976

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 14 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. Dir. Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

[Handwritten signatures]

[Handwritten signature]

EX-104 REC-83 7-15200-7728
VEX 57-1 1020 APR 10 1976

[Handwritten signatures]

FBI

Date: 3/30/76

LS 7-591

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____

Airtel

(Precedence)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
 FROM: SAC, BOSTON (7-861) (RUC)
 SUBJECT: HEARNAP
 (OO: SAN FRANCISCO)

Re Boston airtel to Bureau and San Francisco dated 3/24/76.

Readfield, Maine, appeared at the Augusta, Maine FBI RA this date and furnished the following information to SA [REDACTED] in addition to that previously set forth in re communication.

On the evening of 3/29/76, [REDACTED] who claims to be an amateur psychic, received the following additional information through the medium of consulting his finger ring which he had suspended from a small thread.

ERNEST EKFBEA ABAACCA (ph) is the individual who will attempt to bomb the San Marin Courthouse in San Francisco during the week following PATTY HEARST being removed to Los Angeles. ABAACCA lives on a houseboat on the San Francisco waterfront, is 21 years of age, and grew up in that area. He is a construction laborer with SSAN 310-20-0115 and is further described as a white male over six feet in height, approximately 190-200 pounds, long brown hair, and a full beard. ABAACCA only completed about eight or nine grades in school.

[REDACTED] indicated he has never met ABAACCA and the above information was obtained solely through his psychic powers. [REDACTED] advised that he is presently unemployed but normally is self-employed in the junk

2-Bureau
 2-San Francisco (7-855)
 2-Los Angeles (7-1627)
 1-Boston JHK/daw (7)

3 APR 1 1976

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

84 MAY 3 1976

BS 7-861

b7c

business and in the past has done landscape design. He furnished his date and place of birth as [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] and stated that in 1960 he was sentenced to San Quentin Prison in California, to a term of five years to life imprisonment after being convicted of a second degree murder charge. He was paroled for three years after serving five years of his sentence and has had no other criminal record. He again denied having any history of mental illness and stated that he desired to furnish the above information in order to be of assistance to the authorities.

For the information of the Bureau, Los Angeles, and San Francisco.

MAY 3

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
HEARST

Attached from San Francisco Office advises that local authorities, Alameda County, California, issued warrants for William and Emily Harris 4/14/76, stemming from the 2/4/74, kidnaping of Patricia Campbell Hearst. Bail was set at \$300,000 each and court appearances for the Harrises in Alameda County will await the outcome of the Los Angeles court appearances for the Harrises.

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore

JBL:pdh

JBL

P

K

APPROVED: _____
 Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. *SA/p* _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Admin. _____

Comp. Syst. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Gen. Inv. *SA* _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____

Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgmt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 14 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. A.D. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Insp. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

SP 934 following in

NR 011 SF CODE

4:45 PM NITEL 4/14/76 MCC

TO DIRECTOR (7-15240)

LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

ATTN GID AND INTD

HEARNAP, OO SAN FRANCISCO

RE WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS

CAPTAIN CHARLES PLUMMER, BERKELEY POLICE DEPARTMENT,

ADVISED THIS DATE THAT BERKELEY-ALBANY MUNICIPAL COURT JUDGE

JAMES R. HOLMSTROM ISSUED WARRANTS FOR WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS

THIS DATE STEMMING FROM THE FEBRUARY 4, 1974 KIDNAPPING OF

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST. A NINETEEN COUNT COMPLAINT FILED BY

THE ALAMEDA COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE RESULTED IN JUDGE

HOLMSTROM SETTING BAIL AT \$300,000 EACH FOR THE HARRISES.

ACCORDING TO PLUMMER, COURT APPEARANCES FOR THE HARRISES IN

ALAMEDA COUNTY WILL AWAIT THE OUTCOME OF THE LOS ANGELES COURT

APPEARANCES FOR WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS.

ALAMEDA COUNTY DA'S OFFICE REPORTS NINETEEN COUNTS AGAINST

THE HARRISES INCLUDE VIOLATION CALIFORNIA PENAL CODE SECTION 211

FOR ROBBERY, SECTION 249 FOR KIDNAPPING, SECTION 245 FOR ASSAULT

WITH DEADLY WEAPON, AND SECTION 236, FALSE IMPRISONMENT.

END

84 MAY 3 1976

EX-11 REC-13

7-15200-773

RECEIVED

APR 14 1976

RECEIVED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Dep. A.D. Adm. _____
Dep. A.D. Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. STFM
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

SF NR 917

APR 14 1976

TELETYPE

9:42 PM NIEL APRIL 13, 1976, MJE

TO: DIRECTOR (7-15200)

LOS ANGELES

SACRAMENTO

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

HEARNAP

AT APPROXIMATELY 6:00 PM, INSTANT DATE, PATRICIA HEARST SUFFERED ONE COLLAPSED LUNG. SHE WAS RUSHED TO SEQUOIA HOSPITAL, REDWOOD CITY, CALIFORNIA, BY THE SAN MATEO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

THE HOSPITAL, THROUGH SURGICAL PROCESS, PLACED A TUBE INTO THE LUNG TO BRING IT UP. AT THIS TIME, HEARST IS RESTING COMFORTABLY AND SHOULD NOT REMAIN IN THE HOSPITAL LONG.

USA, SAN FRANCISCO, HAS NOTIFIED THE LOS ANGELES DISTRICT ATTORNEY THAT HEARST WILL NOT BE PRESENT FOR HER ARRAIGNMENT TOMORROW.

HEARST BEING GUARDED TONIGHT BY U.S. MARSHALS AND DEPUTY SHERIFFS.

END

EX-104

REC-13

7-15200-7731

20 APR 20 1976

cc: Hand-carried
to Brenda Alvey
4/14/76
JLP

84 MAY 3 1976

Airtel

4/22/76

To: SACs, Alexandria
Baltimore
Los Angeles (7-1627)
Las Vegas (7-313)
Philadelphia (7-1299)
San Francisco (7-855)
WFO (7-1201)

1 - Mr. Gallagher
1 - Mr. Cooke
1 - Mr. Penrith
1 - Mr. Fehl
1 - Mr. Moore
1 - Mr. Wannall

From: Director, FBI (7-15200)

HEARNAP

RE: WALTER JOSEPH SCOTT

Re Washington Field Office (WFO) teletypes (2) to the Bureau 4/18/76.

For information of receiving offices, re communications advise that Walter Joseph Scott, brother of Jack Scott, an associate of Patricia Hearst, was in telephone contact with WFO on 4/17-18/76. Scott stated he was concerned for his parents and desired to provide information concerning underground connections utilized by Emily and Bill Harris, as well as, information concerning Phil Shinnick's (a former Olympic participant) involvement in the transportation of Emily Harris when she was in fugitive status. Scott made an appointment to recontact WFO on 4/19/76, but subsequently cancelled that appointment. Scott advised he was presently residing in the Washington, D. C., area and was starting a construction job as well as a teaching job on or about April 20, 1976, indicating these jobs to be in the Washington area.

GLP:amd amd
(22)

EX-115
REC-13

11-15200-7732

See Note Page Two.

APR 22 1976

MAILED 4
APR 21 1976
FBI

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Adm. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____

84 APR 29 1976

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Airtel to SAC, Alexandria
Re: HEARNAP

On 4/19/76, Department of Justice (DOJ) Attorney Brandon Alvey was telephonically contacted and advised that any further contact with Scott while in the DC area should be directed to him at the DOJ. He would thereafter provide any information obtained to appropriate U. S. Attorneys who may have an interest in further information provided by Walter Joseph Scott.

NOTE: Walter Joseph Scott, former PH 4389-PCI, [REDACTED] has telephonically contacted WFO on two occasions. Brandon Alvey of the DOJ was contacted on 4/19/76 and thereafter advised that if Scott again was in contact with WFO or other offices (Alexandria or Baltimore) in the area, that he (Scott) be directed to contact Alvey at the Department so an interview, if deemed appropriate, could be arranged with personnel knowledgeable of Scott's past. Above alerts receiving offices of Walter Scott's latest actions and this matter will be coordinated by FBIHQ and the DOJ. Copy of instant airtel sent to the Department by 0-6 on 4/20/76.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SF 691

APR 05 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. A.D. Adm.	_____
Dep. A.D. Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Comp. Syst.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

NR 001 SF CODE 7-333

12:30 PM NITEL 4/5/76 NCC

TO: DIRECTOR (7-15200)

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

ATTN: GID & INTD

HEARNAP OO SAN FRANCISCO

RE: TRIAL OF WENDY YOSHIMURA

ALAMEDA COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE ADVISED THAT THE SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE IN ALAMEDA COUNTY HEARING THIS CASE HAS SET APRIL 12, 1976 AS THE DATE FOR BEGINNING TESTIMONY ON DEFENSE HEARINGS ON MOTION TO SUPPRESS EVIDENCE OBTAINED AT 288 PRECITA, 425 MORSE, SAN FRANCISCO, AND 401 IRVINGTON, DALY CITY. THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE ADVISED THAT NECESSARY PROSECUTION WITNESSES WILL BE ASAC LAWRENCE G. LAWLER, SAS MONTE A. HALL, JAMES R. ECHOLS, THOMAS J. PADDEN, JASON B. MOULTON, PARKS H. STEARNS, JR., ALL ASSIGNED FBI SAN FRANCISCO, AND SA JOHN SCHREIBER, ASSIGNED FBI HEADQUARTERS. ALL OF THESE SAS WILL TESTIFY REGARDING THE ENTRY, SEARCHES AND ARRESTS OCCURRING AT PRECITA, MORSE, AND IRVINGTON.

U.S. ATTORNEY JAMES L. BROWNING, JR. ADVISED THAT HE IS AGREEABLE TO HAVING THE ABOVE SAS TESTIFY IN DISTRICT COURT IN ALAMEDA COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

REC-71

EX-104

7-15200-7733

APR 10 1976

6-440

4 MAY 15 1976

PAGE TWO SF 7-855

BUREAU PERMISSION IS REQUESTED FOR SA SCHREIBER TO PROCEED
SAN FRANCISCO. IT IS NOTED THAT HE WILL TESTIFY ON TUESDAY
MORNING, APRIL 13, 1976.

UACB ALL ABOVE SAS WILL TESTIFY WHEN CALLED.

END

U I P

EX



OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY

ALAMEDA COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA 94612

INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
(415) 874-6536

D. LOWELL JENSEN - DISTRICT ATTORNEY

April 9, 1976

[REDACTED]
Latent Print Section
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

REFERENCE: People of the State of California vs. Wendy Yoshimura
Action #52904, FBI #375418

Dear Mr. [REDACTED]

In reference to our telephone conversation of April 8, 1976, we have been directed by Judge Martin Pulich of the Alameda County Superior Court in and for the State of California to make available to the defense attorneys photo copies of each developed latent fingerprint and palm print that the F.B.I. has of Wendy Yoshimura.

Specifically, the latents taken at 288 Precitta Street, San Francisco; 625 Morse Street, San Francisco; 401 Irving Street, Daly City; 1721 "W" Street, Sacramento; a farm house at Lake Ariel, Pennsylvania; and from a New Jersey drivers license application of Joan W. Shimada.

We would appreciate it if you could make these copies available to us so that we can comply with this court order.

We are sorry for the burden that we realize this puts on your agency.

Very truly yours,

D. LOWELL JENSEN
District Attorney

By: [REDACTED]

DCJ/ja

17 APR 13 1976

7-15200

4/11/76
OFFICIALS

16 APR 13 1976

34 APR 13 1976

A

Heerwag

7-15200
4-14-76 B

per call

4-8-76

415-874-6536

DA Office
Oakland, Cal

b7c

Copies of all latents
on Yoshimura
also copy of 1971 photo of
with in two weeks

1. Pa Farm House
2. House in Sacramento
3. House at 248 Pierce
4. " on Morse St
where Heard arrested.
5. 401 Irvington St in Daly City
Kellome House



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

(Revised) 4-14-76

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO.

FBI FILE NO.

LATENT CASE NO.

Action #52904

7-15200 -

A-84715

April 19, 1976

REGISTERED

TO: Mr. D. Lowell Jensen
District Attorney
Investigative Division
Alameda County Court House
Oakland, California 94612

Attention:

RE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
VERSUS
WENDY MASAKO YOSHIMURA

REFERENCE:

Telephone call April 8, 1976, and letter April 9, 1976

EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY:

Addressee

SPECIMENS:

As requested, there are enclosed photographic copies of all latent prints identified with fingerprints and palm prints of Wendy Masako Yoshimura, FBI #375418. Also enclosed are photographs of the inked fingerprints and palm prints of Yoshimura.

Enclosures (54)

718679

Dep. AD Adm.

Dep. AD Inv.

Ext. Dir.

Admin.

Comp. Syst.

Ext. Affairs

Files & Com.

Gen. Inv.

Ident.

Inspection

Intell.

Laboratory

Legal Coun.

Plan. & Eval.

Spec. Inv.

Training

Telephone Rm.

Director Sec'y

- 2 - San Francisco (7-855) (with copy of incoming)
- 2 - Sacramento (7-203) (1 - 91-7670) (with copy of incoming)
- 1 - SA Elroy Anthony, Room 5048 (with copy of incoming)
- 1 - Bufile (91-56075)

DEM:gs

Clarence M. Kelley, Director

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

MAIL ROOM ☒TELETYPE UNIT ☐

84 MAY 12 1976

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION WORK SHEET

Recorded: 4-14-76 8:40 a.m. bjg

Reference No: ACTION #52904

Received: 4-13-76

FBI File No: 7-15200 / 1734

Latent Case No: A-84715

Answer to: Mr. D. Lowell Jensen, District Attorney, Investigative Division
Alameda County Court House, Oakland, California 94612.
Attention: [REDACTED]

Examination requested by: Addressee

Copy to:

RE:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
VERSUS

WENDY MASAKO YOSHIMURA

TELEPHONE CALL APRIL 8, 1976

Date of reference communication: Letter April 9, 1976

Specimens:

Request for copies of photographs of latent impressions
developed in captioned case identified with fpts +
PPs of WENDY MASAKO YOSHIMURA, FBI # 3 754 L8, from
residences 625 MORSE ST., 288 PRECITA AVE., 401 Irvington
St., 1721 W ST., PA. Farmhouse + U.S. Driver's Application

Result of examination:

4-14-76 *dlw*

Examination by: McBride

Evidence noted by:

PHOTOS OF ALL LATENTS OF YOSHIMURA ENCL'D TO DA
PHOTOS of fpts + PPs YOSHIMURA ALSO encl'd per request recall
(54 encls)

- 4/14/76*
DEFIN
- 1- BUFILE (91-56075) 1- SA ELROY ANTHONY, ROOM 5048 (with copy of incoming)
2- SAC, SF (7-855) with copy of incoming
2- SAC, SC (7-203) (91-7670) with copy of incoming

Examination completed

1:30 PM
Time

4-14-76
Date

Dictated

4-14-76
Date

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE SAN FRANCISCO	OFFICE OF ORIGIN SAN FRANCISCO	DATE 4/20/76	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 11/10/75 - 4/12/76
TITLE OF CASE CHANGED EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS aka; WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS aka; PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST aka; UNSUBS (4); Hibernia Bank Sunset Office, 1450 Noriega Street, San Francisco, California 4/15/74 HEARNAP		REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED]	TYPED BY ct
		CHARACTER OF CASE KIDNAPING, BANK ROBBERY, NATIONAL FIREARMS ACT	

Title is marked changed to delete the name STEVEN FREDERICK SOLIAH and to delete the character Bank Robbery - Harboring.

REFERENCE: Report of SA **[REDACTED]** at San Francisco, 9/24/75.

ENCLOSURES

TO THE BUREAU

Disposition sheets for WILLIAM HARRIS, EMILY HARRIS, and PATRICIA HEARST.

- P -

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
1								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED [Signature]	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE
--------------------------------	----------------------------

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

7-15200-7735 REC-62

21 APR 26 1976

EX-104

- 6 - Bureau (7-15200) (Encls. 3)
 1 - USA, San Francisco
 5 - San Francisco (7-855)
 (1 - 91-12976)
 (1 - 91-14357)

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency			
Request Recd.			
Date Fwd.			
How Fwd.			
By	55 MAY 24 1976		

Notations

**SIX
DATA PROG**

54 MAY 17 1976

COVER PAGE

SF 7-855
MAH/ct

LEADS

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. Will remain in contact with various jurisdictions which are interested in evidence obtained throughout the course of the HEARNAP investigation.

- B* -
COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - USA, San Francisco

Report of: [REDACTED]
Date: 4/20/76

Office: San Francisco, California

Field Office File #: 7-855

Bureau File #:

Title: CHANGED
EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS;
WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS;
PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST;
UNSUBS (4);
Hibernia Bank
Sunset Office,
1450 Noriega Street,
San Francisco, California
4/15/74

HEARNAP

Character: KIDNAPING, BANK ROBBERY, NATIONAL FIREARMS ACT

Synopsis:

On 10/29/75, in U. S. District Court, San Francisco, charges against STEVEN SOLIAH were dismissed. These charges were concerning violation of Title 18, Section 1071, U. S. Code - Concealing a person from arrest, and violation of Title 18, Section 3, U. S. Code - Accessory after the fact. On 9/23/75, charges against WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS, EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS, and PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST in Los Angeles which charged them with violation of the National Firearms Act were dismissed. On 11/10/75, U. S. District Court, San Francisco, PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST stood mute and the court entered a plea of not guilty on her behalf. On 3/20/76, following a jury trial PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was found guilty of the charges in the indictment and on 4/12/76, PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was sentenced in U. S. District Court, San Francisco, to the custody of the Attorney General under Title 18, U. S. Code, Section 4208(b). The sentence was a maximum 25 years under Title 18, U. S. Code, Section 2013(a)(d) and ten years under Title 18, U. S. Code, Section 924. These sentences are to run concurrently.

- P -

SF 7-855

MAH/ct

DETAILS: AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

The records of the Clerk of the U. S. District Court, San Francisco, reflect that on October 9, 1975, Judge WILLIAM H. ORRICK, JR.; at San Francisco, dismissed the charges against STEVEN FREDERICK SOLIAH which were violation of Title 18, Section 1071, U. S. Code - Concealing a person from arrest, and violation of Title 18, Section 3, U. S. Code - Accessory after the fact.

The Los Angeles Office has advise that Assistant United States Attorney PAUL G. FLYNN, Los Angeles, California, advised that the complaint filed May 20, 1974, charging WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS, EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS, and PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST, with violation of the National Firearms Act, Title 26, Section 5861(d), U. S. Code (Automatic Weapons), was dismissed September 23, 1975, by U. S. Magistrate JOHN R. KRONENBERG.

On November 10, 1975, PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST appeared in U. S. District Court, San Francisco, accompanied by her attorney before U. S. District Judge OLIVER J. CARTER. At this time she stood mute and the court entered a plea of not guilty to the bank robbery charges on her behalf.

On March 20, 1976, following a jury trial in U. S. District Court in San Francisco PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was found guilty of the charges in the indictment concerning the robbery of the Hibernia Bank.

On March 20, 1976, date for sentencing was set as April 12, 1976.

On April 12, 1976, U. S. District Judge OLIVER J. CARTER, San Francisco, California, committed PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST to the custody of the Attorney General for the maximum sentence imposed by law under Title 18, U. S. Code, Section 4208(b). Judge CARTER indicated that the sentence of 25 years imposed under Title 18, U. S. Code, Section 2113(a)(d), and the ten years under Title 18, U. S. Code, Section 924, would run concurrently.

FBI

SF 7-855

FMC/nan

Date: 4/20/76

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
(ATTN: GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION,
INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
(OO: SAN FRANCISCO)

For the information of the Bureau, under date of 1/24/76, the attorneys for PATRICIA HEARST submitted to the U.S. District Court (USDC), San Francisco, a memorandum in support of the admissibility of polygraph evidence. In the conclusion section of the memorandum, the defendant "seeks to have introduced the evidence of a polygraph test to be administered by some of the outstanding experts in the field."

In response, the U.S. Attorney, San Francisco, submitted to the court a memorandum in opposition to the defendant's motion. The court did not have to rule on the above motions inasmuch as defense counsel withdrew the defense motion on 2/26/76, during the trial. A copy of defense memorandum and the Government's answer on these motions was forwarded directly by San Francisco to the Polygraph Research Section, FBI Laboratory.

It has been determined that on 1/13, 1/14, 1/15, and 1/16/76, PATRICIA HEARST was afforded polygraph examinations at the San Mateo County Jail, Redwood City, California, by defense examiners CHARLES ZIMMERMAN, STANLEY ABRAMS

5 - Bureau
(1 - 80-3) (POLYGRAPH RESEARCH -
ATTN: FBI LABORATORY)
3 - San Francisco
(1 - 94-939) (POLYGRAPH RESEARCH)

FMC/nan
(8)

EX-104 REC-91 7-15200-7736
APR 24 1976
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
FBI - BUREAU

58 MAY 21 1976

Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 - 455-574

SF 7-855

EMC/nan

SAN FRANCISCO

GORDON BARLAND, and DAVID C. RASKIN. Copies of the questions utilized and the charts obtained during these examinations were provided by the defense to the U.S. Attorney, San Francisco. Following completion of the trial, AUSA EDWARD DAVIS, JR., San Francisco, made available a copy of these charts and the questions.

The San Francisco polygraph examiner has forwarded a copy of these items directly to the Polygraph Research Section at the FBI Laboratory without analytic comment. Mr. DAVIS has no objection to the Laboratory using these charts for "in-house" research and training.

One copy of the charts and the questions will be retained at San Francisco in the Polygraph Research file.

Hardening

REFERENCE

ENCLOSURE

TO

FROM

SUBJECT

DATE

TIME

PLACE

REMARKS

SIGNATURE

INITIALS

DATE

TIME

PLACE

REMARKS

SIGNATURE

INITIALS

DATE

TIME

PLACE

REMARKS

SIGNATURE

INITIALS

DATE

NR 09 SC PLAIN

HEARST IN SAN FRANCISCO

756PM NITEL APRIL 19, 1976 WLW

TO DIRECTOR FBI (91-56075) (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (91-14357) (7-855)

FROM SACRAMENTO (91-7670) (P)

STEVEN FREDERICK SOLIAH, AKA; ET AL; CROCKER NATIONAL BANK,

5746 MARCONI AVENUE, CARMICHAEL, CALIFORNIA, APRIL 21,

1975, BR, 00: SACRAMENTO.

HEARNAP, 00: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE PROSECUTION OF STEVEN SOLIAH.

ON INSTANT DATE, DEFENSE CONTINUED ARGUMENTS ON MOTION

TO HAVE NEW DISCOVERY HEARING BEFORE PROCEEDING WITH TRIAL

OF SOLIAH. DEFENSE ARGUING THAT USA, SACRAMENTO, HAD

RECEIVED INFO FROM PATRICIA HEARST IN EARLY MARCH 1976

WHICH STATED THAT SOLIAH WAS IN LOOKOUT VEHICLE ACROSS

FROM BANK AND NOT IN BANK AS WITNESSES CLAIM. DEFENSE

CLAIMS THAT ALBERT JOHNSON, DEFENSE COUNSEL FOR MISS HEARST,

HAS BEEN IN CONTACT WITH USA KEYES TO DISCUSS IMMUNITY.

DEFENSE FURTHER CHARGES THAT SINCE MISS HEARST WAS INTERVIEWED

BY FBI, SAN FRANCISCO, A NUMBER OF CALIF. DA'S ARE INTERESTED

IN USING HER TESTIMONY AND IN FACT AS A RESULT OF INFO

PROVIDED BY MISS HEARST, WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS HAVE BEEN

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. A.D.-Adm.	
Dep. A.D.-Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp. Syst.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

APR 23 1976

7-15200 -

NOV 27 1976

84 MAY 7 1976

ADDITION,
CHARGED WITH KIDNAPPING. IN ADDITION, DEFENSE STATES
THAT GOVERNMENT HAS NO RIGHT TO GIVE IMMUNITY TO MISS
HEARST IN SAN FRANCISCO AND NOT DO SAME AT SACRAMENTO
AND ACCUSES GOVERNMENT OF BEING SELECTIVE IN WHICH OF
HER STATEMENTS TO BELIEVE OR ^{DISBELIEVE.} ~~DISBELIEVE.~~ DEFENSE HAS
ALSO ACCUSED USA DWAYNE KEYES, SACRAMENTO, AND AUSA
RICHARD NICHOLS OF PROSECUTIVE MISCONDUCT BY PRESENTING
BANK EYE WITNESSES WHEN THEY KNEW MISS HEARST HAD STATED
SOLIAH WAS NOT INSIDE THE BANK.

AUSA NICHOLS COUNTERED ABOVE ARGUMENTS BY STATING
THAT HE HAD COMPLIED WITH COURT ORDER TO TURN OVER BRADY
MATERIAL AND IN FACT HE ADVISED DEFENSE OF MISS HEARST'S
STATEMENTS IN MARCH 1976. IN ADDITION, HE ADVISED THAT
MISS HEARST HAD NOT BEEN OFFERED IMMUNITY BY THE USA'S
OFFICE, SACRAMENTO, AND THAT THE USA'S OFFICE IN SAN
FRANCISCO CANNOT OFFER HER IMMUNITY FOR A SACRAMENTO
VIOLATION. NICHOLS ALSO STATED THAT MISS HEARST HAD ON
OCCASION PROVIDED CONFLICTING INFO AND SINCE SHE WAS THE
PARAMOUR OF SOLIAH, IT WOULD BE LOGICAL TO ASSUME THAT SHE
WOULD TRY TO EXONERATE HIM FROM CAPTIONED ROBBERY. HE

FURTHER ADVISED BEING A CONVICTED BANK ROBBER WOULD NOT LEND CREDENCE TO THE BELIEVABILITY OF HER STATEMENT.

COURT RECESSED REMAINDER OF DAY FOR JUDGE PHILIP C. WILKINS. WILKINS TO RULE ON ABOVE MATTER. RULING EXPECTED 10 AM, APRIL 20, 1976. USA KEYES FEELS THAT JUDGE WILKINS WILL PROBABLY RULE FOR THE DEFENSE. AS A RESULT, HE ANTICIPATES THAT THE DEFENSE WILL SUBPOENA SAC CHARLES BATES, SAN FRANCISCO; ASAC LAWRENCE LAWLER, SAN FRANCISCO; SA MONTE HALL, SAN FRANCISCO; USA JAMES BROWNING, SAN FRANCISCO; AND SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY DA'S TO TESTIFY RE INTERVIEW AND CREDENCE PLACED IN HEARST'S INFORMATION. KEYES ADVISED THAT IF HEARING IS HELD, HE HAS REQUESTED THAT IT BE CLOSED IN ORDER THAT ANY REVELATIONS FROM SAME WILL NOT GIVE UNDUE PUBLICITY TO PROSECUTION OF OTHER SUBJECTS AND/OR OTHER MATTERS. USA KEYES ADVISED HE IS STILL OF OPINION NOT TO USE MISS HEARST WITHOUT CORROBORATION FROM ANOTHER SUBJECT, AS MUCH OF HER TESTIMONY IS HEARSAY.

BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

END

PLS HOLD

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
HEARNAP

Los Angeles Trial of William
and Emily Harris

In previous teletype dated 3/1/76, Los Angeles Office advised that Los Angeles Superior Court Judge Mark Brandler had ruled on that date, the FBI entry and search at 288 Precita Street, San Francisco (address where Harrises were arrested) was invalid. Ruling based on belief emergency conditions did not exist at time of initial entrance by Bureau Agents, as sufficient time had elapsed between initial sighting of the Harrises and the entrance indicating there had been time to obtain search warrant.

Attached Los Angeles teletype advises that Judge Brandler has now reversed this ruling. His new position is that search was valid and thus evidence seized will be admissible. Harrises trial scheduled to begin 6/1/76, at which time court will proceed against the Harrises and Patty Hearst. If Hearst not available, will proceed against Harrises.

Los Angeles will follow and advise.

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Cochran
- 1 - Mr. Leavitt
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Moore

DEK/brb

DE/L

APPROVED: _____

Assoc. Dir. _____	Comp. Syst. _____	Laboratory _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____	Ext. Affairs _____	Legal Coun. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____	Gen. Inv. _____	Plan. & Eval. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____	Ident. _____	Rec. Mgmt. _____
Admin. _____	Inspection _____	Spec. Inv. _____
	Intell. _____	Training _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 21 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. A. B. Adams
Dep. A. D. [initials]
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Insp. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

LA 9029 SC PLAIN

NR 730 LA PLAIN APRIL 19, 1976

6:45PM NITEL 4-21-76 MAH

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (P)

ATTN: GID & INTD

HEARNAP OO: SF

LA TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS AND PATRICIA CAMPBELL

HEARST

ON APRIL 21, 1976, SAMUEL MAYERSON, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL OPERATIONS, LA COUNTY DA'S OFFICE, HAS ADVISED LA SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE MARK BRANDLER REVERSED HIS PREVIOUS RULING CONCERNING FBI SEARCH OF THE PRECITA STREET ADDRESS IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. HIS NEW POSITION IS THAT SEARCH WAS VALID AND THUS EVIDENCE SEIZED IS ADMISSIBLE.

JUDGE BRANDLER HAS SCHEDULED REFERENCED TRIAL TO BEGIN JUNE 1, 1976. BRANDLER STATED COURT WILL PROCEED AGAINST THE HARRISES AND HEARST ON THAT DATE; HOWEVER, IF HEARST NOT AVAILABLE, WILL PROCEED AGAINST HARRISES. MAYERSON BELIEVES IT WILL TAKE APPROX. 2 WEEKS FOR JURY SELECTION. LA WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW LOCAL PROCEEDINGS AND ADVISE BUREAU AND SF.

END

EX-115

REC-10

7-15200-7737

42200 DIRECTOR

5 41557 1976 APR 22

RECEIVED

84 MAY 20 1976

April 23, 1976
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
HEARNAP

Patricia Hearst Interviews

Attached San Francisco teletype details results of another interview session with Miss Hearst in Sequoia Hospital, Redwood City, California, on 4/23/76. Interview conducted by SAC Bates, ASAC Lawler, and SA Hall, and was conducted in presence of her attorney, Albert Johnson (this was the first interview since she suffered her collapsed lung).

Miss Hearst furnished information pertaining to activities of the group while in California. She stated that Rich Frischman, an attorney from Santa Barbara, California, engaged in plan to free Willie Brandt (inmate of California state prison system) and acted as courier who took tape made by Hearst to radio station following Los Angeles shoot out. She also detailed bombing activities of group, mostly involving police targets.

Hearst to be transferred to San Diego Federal Correctional Facility 4/27/76. Next San Francisco interview set for 4/26/76. Further interviews will apparently be necessary at San Diego.

1 - Mr. Callahan
1 - Mr. Adams
1 - Mr. Leavitt
1 - Mr. Mintz
1 - Mr. Moore

APPROVED:

Assoc. Dir. _____

Dep. AD Adm. _____

Dep. AD Inv. _____

Asst. Dir.: _____

Admin. _____

Comp. Syst. _____

Ext. Affairs _____

Gen. Inv. _____

Ident. _____

Inspection _____

Intell. _____

Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____

Plan. & Eval. _____

Rec. Mgmt. _____

Spec. Inv. _____

Training _____

DEK:cjl

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Dep. A.D. Adm. ☒
Dep. A.D. Inv. ☒
Asst. Dir. ☒
Admin. ☒
Comp. Syst. ☒
Ext. Affairs ☒
Files & Com. ☒
Gen. Inv. ☒
Ident. ☒
Intell. ☒
Lab. ☒
Legal Coun. ☒
Plan. & Eval. ☒
Spec. Inv. ☒
Training ☒
Telephone Rm. ☒
Director Sec'y ☒

NR 002 SF CODE

4:50 PM NITEL 4/24/76 CJC

APR 24 1976

TELETYPE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

SAC, SACRAMENTO (7-203)

SAC, BOSTON

ADIC, LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

--ALL OFFICES VIA FBIHQ--

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

HEAR NAP OO: SAN FRANCISCO

(ATTN: INTD)

RE PATRICIA HEARST INTERVIEWS.

AS THE BUREAU IS AWARE, PATRICIA HEARST SUFFERED A COLLAPSED LUNG AT THE SAN MATEO COUNTY JAIL IN

REDWOOD CITY AND WAS TRANSFERRED TO THE SEQUOIA HOSPITAL

IN REDWOOD CITY. HER ATTORNEY, ALBERT JOHNSON ADVISED

THAT AFTER CONSULTING WITH HEARST'S DOCTOR, HE DETERMINED

THAT SHE WOULD BE AVAILABLE FOR INTERVIEW ON APRIL 23

1976. CONSEQUENTLY, SHE WAS INTERVIEWED AT SEQUOIA

HOSPITAL IN THE PRESENCE OF MR. JOHNSON, BY SAC CHARLES

BATES, ASAC LAWRENCE LAWLER AND SA MONTE HALL. SHE WAS

INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE ACTIVITIES OF MIKE BORTIN AND

WENDY YOSHIMURA.

SHE FURNISHED SOME BACKGROUND DATA ON BORTIN AND

INFORMATION FURNISHED TO HER BY YOSHIMURA REGARDING

TELETYPE TO:

ALL OFFICES Ltrd -

84 MAY 20 1976

Hand carried by
4/23/76
4/23/76

EX-115

REC-10

7-15200-7738

APR 30 1976

FBI

42200

RECEIVED

SIX

YOSHIMURA'S PARTICIPATION WITH WILLIE BRANDT IN ACCUMULATING ARMS, EXPLOSIVES, AND BOMBS IN 1972.

SHE ADVISED THAT RICH FRISCHMAN, AN ATTORNEY FROM SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA, WHO WAS A BOYHOOD FRIEND OF JAMES KILGORE, HAD AT ONE TIME, ENGAGED IN A PLAN WITH THE GROUP TO FREE WILLIE BRANDT (WHO IS AN INMATE IN THE CALIFORNIA PRISON SYSTEM), WHEN HE MADE AN APPEARANCE, AT A HEARING AT SALINAS, CALIFORNIA. FRISCHMAN WAS WILLING TO BE TAKEN HOSTAGE IN THIS ATTEMPTED ESCAPE, HOWEVER, THE ATTEMPT WAS NEVER CARRIED OUT. FRISCHMAN WAS ALSO A COURIER WHO TOOK THE TAPE MADE BY HEARST AND THE HARRIS' FOLLOWING THE LOS ANGELES SHOOT-OUT AND LEFT IT OUTSIDE A RADIO STATION.

SHE WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING ADDITIONAL ACTIVITIES OF THE GROUP FROM THE TIME THEY ARRIVED AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, IN SEPTEMBER OF 1974 AND THROUGH THEIR ARRIVAL IN SAN FRANCISCO AND THEIR ACTIVITIES IN SAN FRANCISCO UP THROUGH AUGUST, 1975. SHE STATED THAT

WHILE THEY WERE IN SACRAMENTO THEY LOOKED AT VARIOUS PLACES TO BOMB, INCLUDING ATTORNEY GENERAL EVELLE YOUNGER'S OFFICE.

SHE STATED EMILY HARRIS WENT INTO THE SACRAMENTO OFFICE OF THE FBI, WHICH IS IN A NEW BUILDING WHICH ALSO SHE BELIEVES, THEY HOUSED THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS. THE PURPOSE OF HER TRIP WAS TO SEE IF THERE WAS A GOOD PLACE TO LEAVE A BOMB BUT SHE COULD NOT LOCATE ONE SO NOTHING WAS DONE.

HEARST FURNISHED THE ADDRESSES WHERE THE GROUP LIVED UP TO THE LATTER PART OF AUGUST, 1975, IN SAN FRANCISCO AND SHE STATED THAT WHILE IN SAN FRANCISCO SHE AND JOSEPHINE SOLIAH WENT TO THE MISSION STATION OF THE SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT WHERE JOSEPHINE PLACED A BOMB UNDER A POLICE CAR WHICH DID NOT GO OFF. AT THIS SAME TIME, KATHY SOLIAH AND WENDY YOSHIMURA WERE TO PLACE A BOMB UNDER A POLICE CAR AT THE TARAVAL STATION OF THE SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT, BUT FOR SOME

REASON DID NOT DO SO. SHE STATED STEVE SOLIAH AND EMILY HARRIS WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE BOMBING OF THE EMERYVILLE POLICE CARS WITH STEVE SOLIAH ACTUALLY PLACING THE BOMBS.

SHE STATED THAT IN AUGUST SHE DROVE STEVE SOLIAH TO MARIN COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, WHERE HE PLACED A BOMB IN A MARIN COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE CAR AND AT THE SAME TIME BONNIE JEAN WILDER AND JOSEPHINE SOLIAH PUT A BOMB IN THE BUILDING OUTSIDE THE MARIN COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE. ACCORDING TO HER, BOTH OF THESE WENT OFF.

ALL OF THE BOMBS WERE TWO INCH TYPE BOMBS FILLED WITH BLACK POWDER WHICH WAS ^{IGNITED} ~~WAS~~ WITH TOASTER WIRE. THE BOMBS UTILIZED A CHALK BATTERY AND A SAFETY SWITCH. SOME OF THE BOMBS HAD CONTAINERS OF GASOLINE WITH THE EXPLOSIVES.

COMMUNIQUE'S WERE DELIVERED FOLLOWING THE ^{EMERYVILLE} ~~EMERYVILLE~~ AND MARIN COUNTY BOMBINGS, INDICATING THAT THE NEW WORLD LIBERATION FRONT WAS TAKING CREDIT AND AT LEAST ONE OF THESE INDICATED THAT IT WAS THE SAM MELVILLE - JONATHAN

JACKSON SECTION OF THE NWLF.

HEARST SAID THAT THE REASON FOR USING THESE TWO NAMES WAS THAT THEY WANTED TO CONCEAL THE SLA'S WHEREABOUTS AND THEY WANTED TO USE THE NAME OF A BLACK MAN AND A WHITE MAN.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF BOSTON, THE ABOVE MENTIONED JAMES KILGORE WAS ON THE FRINGE OF THE SLA AND CLOSELY ASSOCIATED WITH THE HARRIS'. HIS WHEREABOUTS ARE UNKNOWN AND THERE IS PRESENTLY A WARRANT OUTSTANDING FOR HIM. YOU MAY WISH TO CONSIDER HIM A SUSPECT IN THE SUFFOLK COUNTY COURT HOUSE MATTER.

SAN FRANCISCO WILL FURNISH BOSTON PHOTOS OF KILGORE.

WE HAVE BEEN ADVISED THAT PATRICIA HEARST WILL POSSIBLY BE TRANSFERRED TO THE FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL FACILITY AT SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA ON APRIL 27, 1976.

SAN FRANCISCO UNABLE TO INTERVIEW HER ON APRIL 24 AND 25, AS HER ATTORNEY, MR. JOHNSON, IS NOT AVAILABLE. HOWEVER, WE WILL ONCE AGAIN INTERVIEW HER ON APRIL 26. IT IS



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

450 Golden Gate Avenue
Box 36015
San Francisco, California 94102

April 21, 1976

In Reply, Please Refer to
File #

Dep. A. J. ...
Dep. A. J. ...
Asst. Dir. ...
Admin. ...
Comp. Syst. ...
Ext. Aff. ...
Gen. Inv. ...
Ident. ...
Inspection ...
Intell. ...
Laboratory ...
Legal Coun. ...
Plan. & Eval. ...
Rec. Mgmt. ...
Spec. Inv. ...
Training ...
Telephone Rm. ...
Director Sec'y ...

Clarence M. Kelley
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Clarence,

You will recall my personal letter to you of
December 9, 1975 setting forth information

You will recall that based on Bureau instructions,
I furnished this information on a confidential basis to Dwayne
Keyes, U.S. Attorney, Sacramento, and to James Browning, U.S.
Attorney, San Francisco. This was done, as I recall, on
December 9, 1975. At that time Steve Soliah had already
been indicted for the Carmichael bank robbery, plea had been
entered, and trial date set.

Dwayne Keyes, U.S. Attorney, Sacramento, came over
to San Francisco in the early part of March at the insistence
of F. Lee Bailey and Al Johnson, Hearst attorneys. We found
out later that at that time Patty told Keyes that the four
people in the Carmichael bank robbery were Michael Bortin,
Emily Harris, Kathleen Soliah and James Kilgore. She also
told him that Emily Harris pulled the trigger on the shotgun
that killed the woman customer. Keyes kept this information
very tight. Patty also told him of the location of additional
residences and a garage where a car was hidden. Keyes fur-
nished this to our Sacramento Office and they did locate the

EX-112

REC 92

7-15200-7739

MAY 4 1976

84 MAY 25 1976

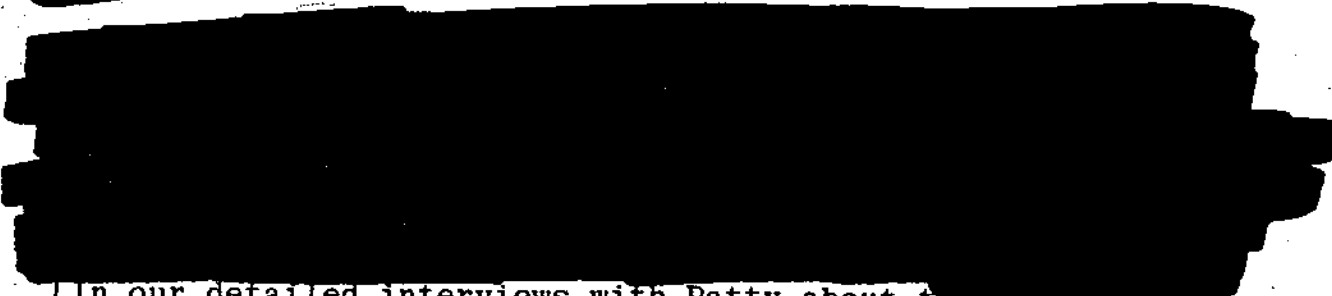
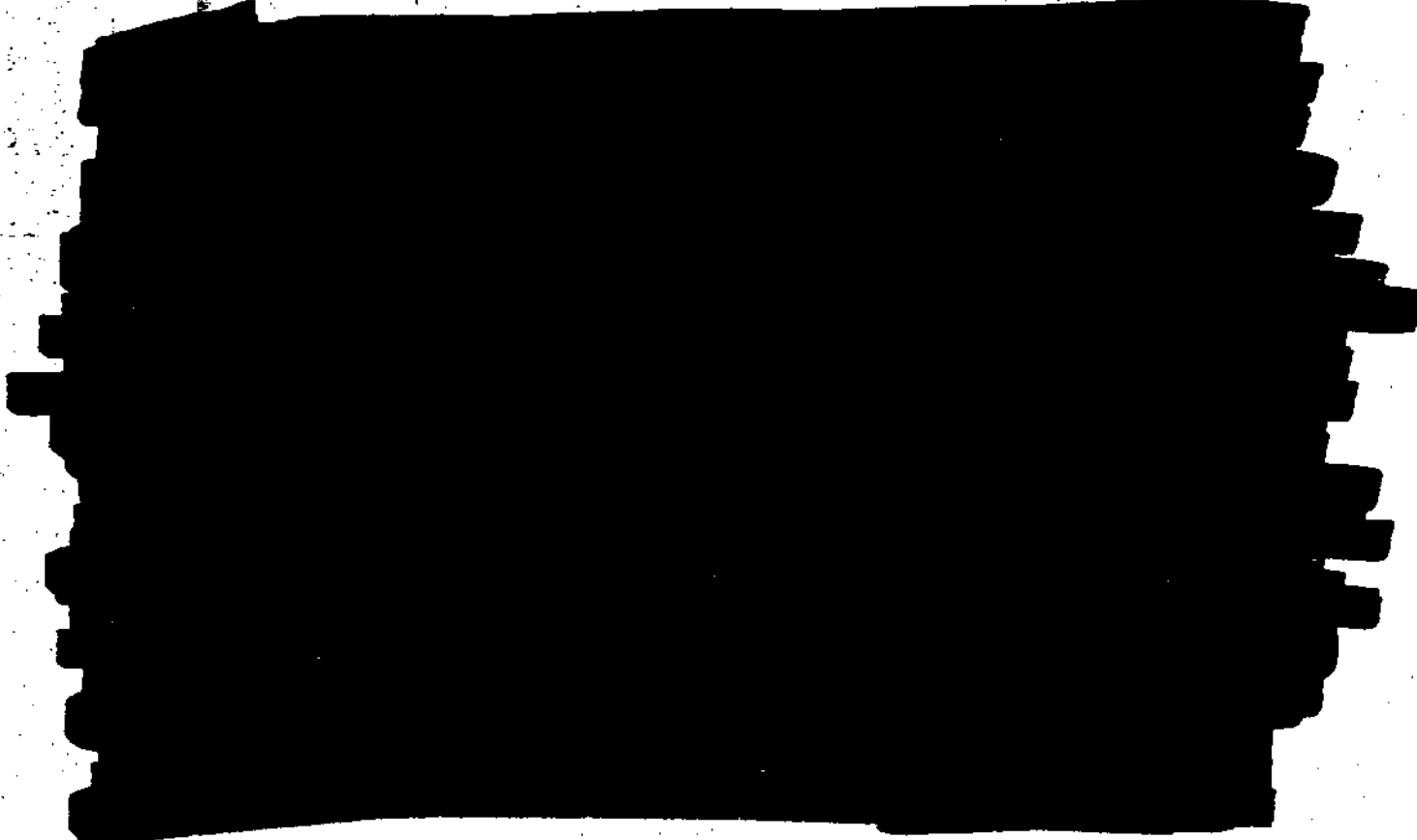
ENCLOSURE

62 MAY 10 1976

7-15200

b7C

residence and the garage. Keyes, of course, at that time had a problem concerning Brady material as, according to Patty, Steve was not in the bank.




In our detailed interviews with Patty about the Carmichael robbery, she never varies and gives a tremendous amount of detail as to where everyone was and what they did. She does say that Steve Soliah was outside the bank with Bill Harris and both were in a position to fire on the police had they come to the bank during the robbery. None of us who have interviewed Patty can break her story down. Yet, there is no supporting evidence as to what she says. U.S. Attorney

Reply, Please Refer to
Case No.

Keyes is aware of this and actually has already told the court and the defense that he has this Brady material.

At the present moment, the court in Sacramento is considering a defense motion to require me and the other two Agents in on the interviews with Patty to testify as to what Patty told us. U.S. Attorney Keyes has been told by Johnson that Patty is agreeable to testify before the court in Sacramento at any time. We have furnished much of this information and alluded to the rest in teletypes to the Bureau. I do feel, however, that you should have an up-to-date chronology on this. It is also somewhat unusual that Patty is now talking freely to us when it would appear to me to have been much better had she done this shortly after her arrest. Because of her lung collapse, all interviews have been suspended but we hope to get back to them in a couple of days. I will let you know of any further developments.

On April 20, 1976, the judge in Sacramento ruled against the defense in this motion and it will not be necessary for any of us to testify as to what Patty related to us.



670
Sincerely,

Charles

Charles W. Bates
Special Agent in Charge



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

San Francisco, California
December 8, 1975

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

Mr. Clarence M. Kelley
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

*I want to be
kept informed
of progress in
this matter*

Dear Clarence:

Hearings

With reference to our conversation on the morning of December 8th, I would like to set forth the following as confirmation:

*by [Signature]
Antony*

[REDACTED]

b7C

ST 115 REC-42

7-15200-7420

3 JAN 6 1976

84 JAN 29 1976

ENCLOSURE

6-E
7-15200-7739

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET3

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b7C with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-7420

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Mintz

DATE: 3-1-76

FROM : D. W. Moore, Jr.

SUBJECT: EMILY HARRIS; WILLIAM HARRIS, PLAINTIFFS, v.
CHARLES W. BATES, INDIVIDUALLY AND OFFICIALLY
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE, FBI, SAN FRANCISCO,
CALIFORNIA, et al.;
(U.S.D.C., C.D. CAL.)
CIVIL ACTION FILE NO. CV 76 0034 ALS

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

Reference memorandum dated 2-10-76 from Legal Counsel to Mr. Adams, captioned as above.

A thorough review of the exhibits attached to the complaint filed by the attorneys on behalf of William and Emily Harris fails to indicate that information obtained in those exhibits was ever disseminated by representatives of the External Affairs Division, FBIHQ, with the exception of Complaint "O" (see page 14), Exhibit "N", which refers to the Director's press conference held in Kansas City the day following the apprehension of the Harrises and Patricia Hearst. Attached are Xerox copies of the Director's statements made on that day. Also attached are Xerox copies of statements made by representatives of the Press Services Office to the media, along with copies of Part 2, Section 6, entitled "Publications, Press and Public Contacts," as taken from the Manual of Rules and Regulations, concerning FBI press policy.

A copy of a Wanted Flyer concerning the Harrises is also attached, as well as a copy of the statement made by Mr. Kelley that appeared in the magazine, "Nation's Business," which was distributed in December, 1974, wherein on Page 35 the Director mentions the names of William Taylor Harris and his wife, Emily. Page 5 of the FBI's Annual Report for 1975 also mentions the Harrises.

For the information of Legal Counsel, there were no special instructions concerning the handling of the Hearst matter and all releases were in strict compliance with Department of Justice guidelines, as well as those set forth in the Manual of Rules and Regulations.

RECOMMENDATION: For information.

Enclosures

1 - Mr. Mintz

(Att: Mr. Blunt)

WPH:nb (3)

MAY 12 1976

84 MAY 25 1976

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI

Date: 4/29/76

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200) (ATTN: GID & INTD)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

HEARNAP

OO: SF

RE: INTERVIEWS WITH PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau, Philadelphia, Los Angeles, and Sacramento are two copies each of a 302 reflecting interviews with PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST on 4/12 and 13/76.

- ② Bureau (Encls. 2)
2 Philadelphia (Encls. 2) (7-1299)
2 Los Angeles (Encls. 2) (7-1627)
2 Sacramento (Encls. 2) (7-203)
1 San Francisco

MAH:LMR

(9)

cc - Brandon

Alvey

6/8/76

GP/HZ

RECORDS: PLACE COPY IN
100-467965 (FIP)

EX-115

REC-59

7-15200-7741

MAY 1 1976

MAY 28 1976

64 JUN 14 1976

Approved: _____

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

4/19/76

Date of transcription

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was interviewed on April 12, 1976 at the San Francisco Office of the FBI. Also present were Assistant U.S. Attorney F. STEELE LANGFORD of San Francisco, and PATRICIA HEARST's attorneys, F. LEE BAILEY and ALBERT JOHNSON. Upon the advice of Mr. LANGFORD, PATRICIA HEARST was not advised of her rights.

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was again interviewed on April 13, 1976 at the San Mateo County building in Redwood City, California, in a Jury Room. Also present was Miss HEARST's attorney, ALBERT JOHNSON.

On April 12, 1976, Miss HEARST furnished the following information:

The diagram of Miz Brown's Restaurant (recovered during the search of the HARRIS' residence following their arrest), was made in June or July, 1975 in San Francisco during a meeting of a "study group" composed of MICHAEL BORTIN, JAMES KILGORE, and PATRICIA HEARST. BORTIN said he knew this place very well as he had been there forty times and knew the police frequented this place. BORTIN said that two people could go into Miz Brown's and kill four or five police officers. HEARST then drew a diagram, being told what to draw by BORTIN and KILGORE. The plan was later submitted to WILLIAM HARRIS. BORTIN was all for such an operation but when it was discussed with WILLIAM HARRIS, HARRIS turned it down.

In HEARST's estimation MICHAEL BORTIN was a natural killer while others in the group had to cultivate this attitude. HEARST felt that BORTIN was very cold-blooded about the police and talked often about wanting to kill policemen.

WILLIAM HARRIS told HEARST that in the fall of 1974, JAMES KILGORE, STEVEN SOLIAH, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH, and KATHLEEN SOLIAH stole money from a Post Office truck in Berkeley, California. WILLIAM HARRIS had previously worked

Interviewed on 4/12/76 and 4/13/76 at San Francisco, Calif., and Redwood City, Calif. File # 7-855
by SAC CHARLES W. BATES, ASAC LAWRENCE G. LAWLER, and SA MONTE A. HALL/ lmr

Date dictated 4/16/76 and 4/19/76

F 7-855

the route and knew that money was picked up during the day. While one person diverted the postman's attention, another person grabbed items from the postal truck. They obtained approximately \$400. She had no further information regarding this.

During the interview on April 13, 1976, HEARST furnished the following information:

The address on "T" Street in Sacramento, California, where part of the group stayed, was owned by a black doctor named TRENT. JAMES KILGORE spoke with this doctor on at least one occasion and it is believed KILGORE rented the place. WILLIAM HARRIS may have spoken to Dr. TRENT, however, Dr. TRENT did not know who the group actually was. It seemed strange to her, HEARST, that Dr. TRENT did his own maintenance work on the property at "T" Street.

The "W" Street residence in which part of the group stayed was the first address rented in Sacramento, California, and it is believed JOSEPHINE SOLIAH may have rented this residence. At various times EMILY HARRIS, PATRICIA HEARST, WILLIAM HARRIS, STEVEN SOLIAH, and WENDY YOSHIMURA all stayed at this residence.

The "T" Street residence, which was rented in February, possibly by JAMES KILGORE, was resided in at various times by WILLIAM HARRIS, JAMES KILGORE, and STEVEN SOLIAH. MICHAEL BORTIN stayed at this residence for a few weeks.

The Capitol Street residence was rented by EMILY HARRIS in 1975, and PATRICIA HEARST and KATHLEEN SOLIAH resided at this residence. EMILY HARRIS moved into this residence for a while after the robbery of the Crocker Bank at Carmichael, California, on April 21, 1975.

In March, 1975, STEVEN SOLIAH was in an automobile accident in San Jose, California, and broke five ribs. STEVEN SOLIAH gave the police his true name. He rented an apartment with KATHLEEN SOLIAH on White Street in San Jose. At that time she believes he had a Corvair automobile. After the accident, STEVEN SOLIAH left San Jose for fear of being located because of the accident and stayed for a while with EMILY TOBACK in San Francisco, California.

SF 7-855

The letter found on the table in the kitchen at 625 Morse Street, San Francisco, at the time of her arrest on September 18, 1975 was written by WENDY YOSHIMURA to WILLIE BRANDT, a prisoner in the California Men's (penal) Facility at Soledad. YOSHIMURA wrote the letter either the night of September 16 or 17, 1975. WENDY YOSHIMURA had written previous letters to BRANDT.

The group used several automobiles at various times. The group had a light blue Ford Stationwagon, which was sold in San Francisco to a private individual residing on Sanchez Street. JOSEPHINE SOLIAH had an Oldsmobile which WILLIAM HARRIS had repainted a bright green. This was the car that JOSEPHINE, KATHLEEN, and STEVEN SOLIAH drove to see their father in San Francisco. Afterwards they abandoned the car in the Sunset District of San Francisco as they felt the FBI had observed this car in the meeting with their father.

BONNIE JEAN WILDER had a blue Buick or Oldsmobile which she had purchased from a private party in Burlingame, California, and later sold to a private party in Palo Alto, California. This was done because the group heard over Radio Station KSAN that someone had observed them in the car placing a communique claiming credit for the bombing of the Marin County Sheriff's Office's cars.

The individual members of the group used false identities. JAMES KILGORE had obtained the birth certificate of a deceased infant named GARY LEE WAYCOTT, whose approximate age would have been 34 years old. KILGORE obtained a driver's license (California) in this name. PAT JEAN MC CARTHY and JOSEPHINE SOLIAH worked on a project to obtain birth certificates of dead infants in San Francisco and Marin County, California, to be used as false identification for the group. PAT JEAN MC CARTHY had a birth certificate of a deceased infant whose first name was MICHELLE and whose last name was not recalled. MC CARTHY also obtained an Oregon driver's license in this name, and experienced some difficulty in obtaining the license as it was sent to the address of some acquaintances of hers in Oregon, was returned to the Oregon Department of Motor Vehicles, and remailed by them.

BONNIE JEAN WILDER had at one time lived with KATHLEEN SOLIAH near Oakland High School in an apartment above a hamburger stand on Park Boulevard. WILDER had also

7-855

purchased a rifle which she believed was of Browning manufacture. WILDER had applied for employment with the Oakland Police Department to learn police operations. WILLIAM HARRIS felt this would allow the group to infiltrate the Police Department but WILDER was doing it only for educational purposes.

In discussing various acquaintances and associates of the group, HEARST stated that MARGARET TURCICH and PETER FITTIPALDI were not themselves involved in the group's activities but knew what was going on and who was involved because WENDY YOSHIMURA had told them. At first BONNIE JEAN WILDER did not know of any of their activities but one night WILLIAM HARRIS told WILDER about the Carmichael bank robbery.

HEARST said that she could relate details concerning the following bombings and attempted bombings committed by the group: Mission Police Station, San Francisco; a bombing was planned for a police station in the Sunset District of San Francisco but never took place; Emeryville, California, police cars; Marin County Sheriff's Office cars; and two attempted bombings involving police cars in Los Angeles. HEARST stated that the bombing in Marin County and the bombings in Los Angeles were planned for the same night.

In discussing numerous activities of the group, HEARST said that MICHAEL BORTIN had bought an explosive known as flo-gel, however, the majority of the bombs were to be made with black powder. In general discussions, JAMES KILGORE and KATHLEEN, JOSEPHINE and STEVEN SOLIAH wanted to do small "actions". MICHAEL BORTIN was always insisting on killing police officers, not by bombing them, but by shooting them. WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS wanted to do big bombings.

Before the bombings were done, there was a violent disagreement among the group and MICHAEL BORTIN left. Prior to that time PAT JEAN MC CARTHY had been asked to leave the group because she was too scared to get involved in anything.

HEARST furnished the following information relating to incidents beginning the day of the kidnapping, February 4, 1974:

She was actually kidnapped from her apartment in Berkeley, California, by DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, WILLIAM

F 7-855

HARRIS, and ANGELA ATWOOD. During the actual kidnapping, she did not see DE FREEZE but heard his voice. She saw WILLIAM HARRIS and recalled he had a day or two growth of beard which gave him a dark appearance. HEARST knows from later conversations with the group that they were all present at the kidnapping either in the apartment or outside. Those identified in addition to DE FREEZE, WILLIAM HARRIS and ANGELA ATWOOD, were EMILY HARRIS, PATRICIA SOLTYSIK, NANCY LING PERRY, WILLIE WOLFE, and CAMILLA HALL. HEARST was placed into the trunk of a car driven by CAMILLA HALL as they left the residence. She believes WILLIE WOLFE and PATRICIA SOLTYSIK were in CAMILLA HALL's Volkswagen, which was used as a cover car. From subsequently hearing EMILY HARRIS' voice, she knows that EMILY HARRIS was driving the Stationwagon into which HEARST was placed shortly after they left the kidnap scene. In conversation with the group, she learned that DE FREEZE shot a carbine as they were leaving the kidnap scene and ANGELA ATWOOD fired a Mauser.

With the exception of CAMILLA HALL, all of the group stayed "underground" after the kidnapping. CAMILLA HALL visited the house in Daly City, California, on several occasions before she finally went "underground".

While HEARST and WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS were returning to San Francisco after the incident in Los Angeles on May 17, 1974, EMILY HARRIS told her that she, EMILY, had lost a glove during the kidnapping. Shortly after they arrived in San Francisco, EMILY HARRIS contacted a woman who had been a co-worker of hers in the East Bay. This woman told EMILY HARRIS that the FBI had talked to her about a glove, presumably belonging to EMILY HARRIS, but that this woman did not tell the FBI that it was EMILY's glove.

A box of cyanide-tipped bullets was inadvertently dropped during the kidnapping in her residence by DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE. Later the group had some type of cyanide mixture with them and handled it in a very loose manner.

After they switched HEARST to the stationwagon, she was tied, gagged, and blindfolded. It was her impression that they drove across a bridge because she felt she could hear the expansion plates in a bridge rattling as they passed over them. However, later someone in the group told her

SF 7-855

that they drove around the Bay. She recalls that it was a trip of at least an hour.

After the trip in the stationwagon from the kidnapping, the group went to 37 Northridge, Daly City, California, where she was held in a closet for about 4½ weeks. All of the group stayed together at Northridge with the exception of CAMILLA HALL, who for a short time made trips in and out and apparently was living somewhere else. HALL did, however, move in later with the group.

During the stay at Northridge, there was never any talk by the group of demanding normal ransom for HEARST's release. DE FREEZE said that HEARST's father would be required to feed poor people as a good faith gesture. It was HEARST's impression that the reason she was kidnapped by this group was to cause an exchange of her for JOSEPH REMIRO and RUSSELL LITTLE, who were being held in jail for the murder of Dr. MARCUS FOSTER.

The group then moved to 1827 Golden Gate, San Francisco, which was rented by PATRICIA SOLTYSIK and EMILY HARRIS. CAMILLA HALL was now living with them. While at the Golden Gate address, they planned the robbery of the Sunset Branch of the Hibernia Bank. During the robbery of the Hibernia Bank, WILLIE WOLFE, ANGELA ATWOOD, WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS were in a back-up car parked across the street from the bank. After the bank robbery, the group all returned to the Golden Gate address.

While the group was at the Golden Gate address, a group of Muslims visited the address and she was introduced to them as PATTY HEARST. She recalled that their names were RETIMAH X, JAMELLEA, RASHON, and ALI. There were also three small children whose names she recalls as RANICA (phonetic), TUNYA (phonetic), and SALIMA.

She believes that the Muslim named ALI bought three vans at the group's direction. The vans were purchased for the group's use and paid for from money taken from the Hibernia Bank. Additionally, RETIMAH X bought a stationwagon, which she kept.

Sometime after the Hibernia Bank robbery, RETIMAH X located a house for the group on Oakdale in San Francisco. For some reason, not recalled by HEARST, they could not get into the house immediately. The Muslims, in the vans obtained by them, moved the group from the Golden Gate address to a motel in Hunters Point. The group had two units together and so as not to have to go outside from one to the other unit they removed the medicine chests in the wall so they could climb through the wall from one unit to another. They remained at this motel for two or three days. They then moved into the Oakdale address.

In explaining the reason for the group leaving San Francisco and moving to Los Angeles, HEARST said that DE FREEZE commented on several occasions that the FBI and the police had the entire Peninsula blocked off. While at Oakdale, DE FREEZE was convinced that everyone he saw on the street was a police officer. On one occasion a police car pulled up across the street and the police went into a house. This convinced DE FREEZE that the police were all over the area. At one point, the Muslims went near the stationwagon which was parked on the street. The Muslims were told by a passerby that the police department had taken the battery out of the car and had it under surveillance. The Muslims related this to DONALD DE FREEZE. DE FREEZE then decided that they would leave that night and go to Los Angeles where DE FREEZE was acquainted with some of the area because of his previous residence there. Late that night at approximately 11 PM, they departed the Oakdale residence in the three vans purchased by ALI, and drove straight through to Los Angeles, California, arriving the following morning. The afternoon of the day they arrived in Los Angeles they held a rendezvous in a park by pre-arrangement. An assignment was given to NANCY LING PERRY, PATRICIA SOLTYSIK, and WILLIE WOLFE to locate a place to stay. These people located an address on 84th Street. This address was looked over by the group. This residence was rented from PROPHET JONES. The group told him that they were the SLA and he replied he did not believe them. He then commented that he loved freedom fighters and therefore loved them, but if they were police agents they would be in trouble.

WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS tried to contact a black woman known as UTOMMU (phonetic), who had a son named LUMUMBA in San Quentin. Finally, EMILY HARRIS contacted this woman

SP 7-855

and a meeting was set up in Griffith Park. At that meeting were PATRICIA HEARST, WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS, UTOMMU, and her boyfriend.

Shortly after the group's arrival in Los Angeles, PATRICIA HEARST, and WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS drove to the home of a woman whom the HARRISES had known from the mid-West. HEARST recalled the name as JANE BUMB. While HEARST and EMILY HARRIS waited in the car, WILLIAM HARRIS talked to this woman and told her they were members of the SLA. The contact was for the purpose of obtaining money and possibly a place to stay. At this meeting, WILLIAM HARRIS gave BUMB a code name that he, HARRIS, would use in the event he would contact her in the future.

On the afternoon of May 17, 1974, from a newspaper advertisement, EMILY HARRIS purchased a car from a private individual. The car was beige in color similar in appearance to a Corvair. They then went to a motel in Anaheim, California, where they watched the shootout on 54th Street on television. WILLIAM HARRIS decided that they should return to San Francisco as that was where they had friends and contacts. Shortly thereafter they returned to San Francisco in the car purchased by EMILY HARRIS. Sometime after they arrived in San Francisco, this car was given to the SOLIAHS.

HEARST volunteered that until the group arrived in Los Angeles she was never outside the group's control by herself.

After the HARRISES and HEARST arrived in San Francisco, WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS visited some people who lived in an apartment on Cole Street in San Francisco. HEARST said this apartment was in the same building where her sister GINA lived. HEARST never saw these people. The group then contacted friends of the HARRISES who lived on Oak Street near the Panhandle of Golden Gate Park, San Francisco. The purpose of this contact was to obtain money and possibly a place to stay. WILLIAM HARRIS identified the friends as two white males named MARK and MARK.

Also, shortly after the HARRISES and HEARST returned to San Francisco, EMILY HARRIS called a woman attending the University of California at Berkeley who she

7-855

knew before. This woman had been in Venceremos. This woman did not want to talk to EMILY. EMILY HARRIS went to see a friend who was a pediatrician at Children's Hospital in the East Bay. This Doctor had rented a car for the HARRISES when they went "underground". The Doctor told EMILY HARRIS to leave. EMILY HARRIS returned to the Children's Hospital a second time, and had the Doctor paged on an intercom. She spoke with the Doctor on the phone while at the hospital, but was told that the Doctor did not wish to see her.

WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS then rented a first floor apartment on Walnut Street in East Oakland in which all three of them stayed.

While living at the apartment on Walnut Street, EMILY HARRIS went to a house where she believed that a friend of hers, KATHLEEN SOLIAH, lived. She told an unrecalled person at that house that she was a friend of KATHLEEN SOLIAH's mother. EMILY HARRIS was told that KATHLEEN SOLIAH was working at a book store. EMILY then went to the book store, wrote a note on a piece of paper and handed it to KATHLEEN SOLIAH. The note requested that KATHLEEN SOLIAH meet EMILY HARRIS at a nearby church. KATHLEEN was happy to see EMILY HARRIS. KATHLEEN SOLIAH then called JAMES KILGORE, who gave KATHLEEN SOLIAH some money which was taken by KATHLEEN to the church and given to EMILY HARRIS.

HEARST and WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS later met KATHLEEN SOLIAH and JAMES KILGORE at a drive-in theater in Oakland, California. All five of them talked for several hours. One of the matters discussed was how to obtain money.

Later, while living at the Walnut Street address, EMILY and WILLIAM HARRIS, and PATRICIA HEARST made a tape recording relating to their aims and the shootings in Los Angeles. The tape was given to KATHLEEN SOLIAH and JAMES KILGORE, who in turn gave it to RICHARD FRISHMAN. RICHARD FRISHMAN is from San Diego, California, and upon his return to San Diego from the Bay Area took the tape and dropped it off around the corner from a radio station in Los Angeles, California. RICHARD FRISHMAN later told STEVEN SOLIAH that he had left the tape in a mattress. HEARST advised that the

SF 7-855

last two numbers on the "paintbrush list" (a listing of encoded telephone numbers recovered during the search of the HARRISES' residence after their arrest) are the numbers of public telephones used by RICHARD FRISHMAN. One encoded telephone number is followed by a "B" and the second encoded telephone number is followed by a "C". The "B" and "C" stand for the words "bank" and "court", respectively.

KATHLEEN SOLIAH and JAMES KILGORE were living in an apartment on the north side of the Berkeley campus. HEARST did not know exactly where. This was an apartment of a male and female friends of KILGORE who were students, vaguely associated with WILLIE BRANDT and who were away on vacation. KILGORE was to take care of the owners' tropical turtles. WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS and PATRICIA HEARST moved from the Walnut Street address into this apartment for the purpose of making contact with JACK SCOTT.

The meeting with JACK SCOTT was arranged by KATHLEEN SOLIAH and JAMES KILGORE. WILLIAM HARRIS was pleased with this because he was aware of JACK SCOTT's being a sports radical. KATHLEEN SOLIAH and JAMES KILGORE related that JACK SCOTT had previously helped WENDY YOSHIMURA go from the West Coast to the East Coast. JACK SCOTT came to the apartment. HEARST believes SCOTT had been "popping pills". JACK SCOTT told them that his wife MICKI was looking for a farmhouse in the East to rent for PATRICIA HEARST. JACK SCOTT said he had moved many people across the country. He talked about the Weather Underground, and in fact, he talked for most of the night. WILLIAM HARRIS decided that EMILY HARRIS would leave the next night. This was all set up by JACK SCOTT and he decided that PHIL SHINNICK would drive EMILY HARRIS across the country. PATRICIA HEARST would be driven by JACK SCOTT's parents, JOHN JOSEPH and LOUISE SCOTT, and MICKI SCOTT would go with WILLIAM HARRIS. HEARST actually saw PHIL SHINNICK leave the apartment with EMILY HARRIS and get into a blue Pinto owned by PAT JEAN MC CARTHY. This was the car in which SHINNICK was to drive EMILY HARRIS across the country. On the following night or the one following that, JACK SCOTT's parents arrived. They were introduced to HEARST under her right name, talked with her, and knew who she was. In fact, when JACK SCOTT's parents arrived they were already aware that they were to drive HEARST across the country.

ST 7-855

The elder SCOTTS said that they had been in San Francisco to see a doctor regarding some type of an insurance claim.

That night, PATRICIA HEARST, JACK SCOTT, and JACK SCOTT's parents left the apartment and drove to the East Coast in a green Ford LTD with Ohio plates. The first night of the journey they stopped at Reno, Nevada, but she does not know what motel. She does not recall the places stopped or the motels stayed in on the trip to the East Coast, but she does recall that they always took two rooms. JACK SCOTT's parents stayed in one room and she and JACK SCOTT stayed in the other. The SCOTTS registered in their true names. She also does not recall how they paid for the lodging, but she did not pay for anything.

On the trip East, Mr. and Mrs. SCOTT talked about their son WALTER. They characterized him as being crazy but they loved him. They also talked about the book JACK SCOTT was going to write, made comments about the "underground", and how JACK SCOTT had helped WENDY YOSHIMURA.

When they arrived in Pennsylvania, the elder SCOTTS stayed there at a location unknown to HEARST. JACK SCOTT's father did not want JACK to drive the car, however, JACK prevailed and he drove HEARST to his apartment on 92nd Street in New York City. When they arrived there, EMILY HARRIS and MICKI SCOTT were already there. WENDY YOSHIMURA came to the apartment the next day.

JAMES KILGORE, using a return portion of JACK SCOTT's plane ticket, had flown to the East Coast and had driven PAT JEAN MC CARTHY's blue Pinto back to the West Coast. JACK SCOTT following their arrival at the apartment then flew back to the West Coast, picked up PAT JEAN MC CARTHY's car, and drove WILLIAM HARRIS to the farmhouse near Honesdale, Pennsylvania.

From New York City, WENDY YOSHIMURA, PATRICIA HEARST, EMILY HARRIS, and MICKI SCOTT drove to the Pennsylvania farmhouse. They were in two cars, one a red Volkswagen belonging to WENDY YOSHIMURA, and the second, a white Volkswagen belonging to MICKI SCOTT. During the trip, MICKI SCOTT was stopped by a law enforcement officer in the State of New York. PATRICIA HEARST was in the car with WENDY YOSHIMURA.

NY 7-855

A few days after they arrived at the Pennsylvania farm, JACK SCOTT and WILLIAM HARRIS arrived. JACK SCOTT stayed for a few days and then returned to New York with MICKI SCOTT, leaving PATRICIA HEARST, WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS, and WENDY YOSHIMURA at the farm. The purpose of going to live on a farm was to obtain the proper atmosphere for JACK SCOTT to write a book. Apparently, the SCOTTS felt free to leave the farm as they had promised WENDY YOSHIMURA \$600 and a car if she would stay at the farm and "babysit" the three of them.

On JAY WEINER's birthday, JACK and MICKI SCOTT brought him to the Pennsylvania farm. JAY WEINER was introduced to all of them and understood who they were. They stayed all day with JACK and MICKI SCOTT and WEINER returning to New York that night.

A couple of weeks after the WEINER visit, JACK and MICKI SCOTT returned to the farm and advised HEARST that the SCOTTS were going to Cuba. The apparent purpose of the Cuba story was to get the HARRISES, WENDY YOSHIMURA, and HEARST off of the farm. The SCOTTS advised that they had rented another farm in Jeffersonville, New York, from people living in a loft apartment in New York City. MICKI SCOTT actually rented the farm under the name of ANN (last name unknown) while wearing a blond wig.

PATRICIA HEARST, WENDY YOSHIMURA, WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS, along with JACK and MICKI SCOTT moved from the Pennsylvania farmhouse to the farm in Jeffersonville, New York, in two cars. After their arrival at the New York farm, JACK and MICKI SCOTT brought over PAUL HOCH, who was identified as a Professor at Dawson College in Canada. PAUL HOCH was aware of the true identities of all of the persons at the New York farm. PAUL HOCH conducted taped interviews of PATRICIA HEARST and WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS, during his ten-day to two-week stay at the New York farm. The tapes were later transcribed using a typewriter and destroyed. The tapes were destroyed because they contained the voice of PAUL HOCH and he did not want his voice on the tapes.

During HOCH's stay, PHIL SHINNICK came to the New York farm to see EMILY HARRIS. PHIL SHINNICK stayed one day.

SV 7-055
S 7-855

The rent on the Jeffersonville farm expired. MICKI SCOTT was contacted so the group could return to the Pennsylvania farm. MICKI SCOTT told EMILY HARRIS that the farmhouse in Pennsylvania had been sold. EMILY then called the owner of the Pennsylvania farm acting as a prospective buyer and was told the Pennsylvania farmhouse had not been sold. EMILY HARRIS and WENDY YOSHIMURA then drove to the Pennsylvania farm and verified that it was vacant. This caused a confrontation between MICKI SCOTT and EMILY HARRIS. Shortly thereafter, HEARST, WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS and WENDY YOSHIMURA went back to the Pennsylvania farmhouse, where they stayed for a few weeks.

While back at the Pennsylvania farmhouse, WILLIAM HARRIS and WENDY YOSHIMURA saw an advertisement in a paper for the sale of a gold Pontiac LeMans. WENDY YOSHIMURA bought the Pontiac in Pennsylvania using the name JOAN SHIMADA. This car was later sold in the East.

While they were back in Pennsylvania, WILLIAM HARRIS sent WENDY YOSHIMURA to a college campus, believed to be in Pennsylvania, to meet a friend of WILLIAM HARRIS'. WENDY YOSHIMURA showed this friend the codes of war of the SLA. In the "paintbrush code" of telephone numbers the number of this person was preceded by "ED 111" and ending with a "W" which stood for his nickname "WILT". WILLIAM HARRIS kept this number. The man that WENDY YOSHIMURA contacted told her the FBI had previously questioned him.

JACK and MICKI SCOTT came to the farmhouse in the white Volkswagen. It was decided that they would collect insurance on this car by reporting it stolen. Together with WILLIAM HARRIS' help, they removed the chrome from the car, broke the windows, and threw parts of the car into one of the ponds near the farmhouse. The car was then abandoned and it was reported stolen to the police.

While at the farm in Pennsylvania, EMILY HARRIS would frequently call from a phone booth to other phone booths on the West Coast and by pre-arrangement would talk to JAMES KILGORE and KATHLEEN SOLIAH.

HEARST believes that MICKI SCOTT returned to the West Coast and was in San Diego working with a woman friend of hers who was writing a book about athletics. HEARST said the title of the book was, "Healthy, Happy, and Horny."

SE 7-855

PATRICIA HEARST and JACK SCOTT left Pennsylvania in a Ryder Van which had been rented in New York. In the van was some of the furniture from the SCOTTS' apartment in New York City. The HARRISES took a train to the West Coast and WENDY YOSHIMURA took a "hippie bus" about a month later. HEARST and JACK SCOTT drove west on Interstate 80, then turned south somewhere in Utah. While driving through Nebraska, JACK SCOTT was stopped by the police for speeding but talked his way out of a ticket by discussing a football game that had been played by Nebraska that day. While on the trip they had trouble with the van in Cheyenne, Wyoming, and had it fixed at a garage. On this trip JACK SCOTT paid all of the expenses, that is, lodging, food, and transportation expenses.

HEARST and JACK SCOTT arrived in Las Vegas, Nevada, and went to the elder SCOTTS' apartment, where they stayed one night. According to the elder SCOTTS, a letter had been received from their son, WALTER, from Libya. While HEARST was at the elder SCOTTS' apartment, WALTER SCOTT called his parents from England and said he was returning home. This was in the latter part of September, 1974.

In addition to the above, Miss HEARST furnished the following information:

HEARST had been told by members of the SLA that NANCY LING PERRY's .30 caliber M-1 carbine had been altered to fire full automatic at a higher than normal cyclic rate of fire by a person named "ARCO". DONALD DE FREEZE then copied "ARCO's" method of alteration on other carbines in the possession of the SLA.

DONALD DE FREEZE was picked up after his escape from the California Men's Facility at Soledad by a person named MAYFIELD, who she has never seen.

THERO WHEELER was at one time a member of the SLA prior to the kidnapping. However, on a trip to the safe house in Concord during which WHEELER was blindfolded so that he could not determine the location of the safe house, WHEELER was able to observe enough points of reference to allow him to return at a later time to the safe house.

TO : Mr. [redacted]
F 7-855

WHEELER did, in fact, return on his own to the safe house. This was felt to be a sufficient breach of security to expel WHEELER from the SLA. WHEELER was expelled prior to the kidnapping.

The story which appeared in a magazine article reporting an interview with the HARRISES concerning HEARST being rescued by a Ranger after climbing on a cliff on the coast of California just south of the City of San Francisco, actually happened. However, it did not happen in the manner in which the article reported. In actuality, HEARST was in the company of STEVEN SOLIAH at the time of the incident with the Ranger. STEVEN SOLIAH climbed the cliff and met up with the Ranger. The Ranger then threw a rope down to HEARST, who was part way up the cliff. Upon her arrival at the top, STEVEN hugged her and whispered the name ANN SILVA into her ear. HEARST realized that this was the name she was to use if questioned by the Ranger. The Ranger then filled out a report concerning the incident from information supplied by STEVEN SOLIAH and HEARST. STEVEN SOLIAH used the name VICTOR SILVA and gave an address in San Francisco which he made up.

During this entire time, STEVEN SOLIAH was armed with a 9 mm Browning pistol which he was carrying in a camera case. HEARST believes that had there been any trouble with the rescuers, STEVEN SOLIAH would have drawn his gun and shot the rescuers.

Annual Report

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : MR. J. B. Adams

DATE: 4/29/76

FROM : Legal Counsel

SUBJECT: LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF
WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS

PURPOSE:

To advise that the State Judge presiding over captioned trial has reversed an earlier ruling he made suppressing certain evidence seized by FBI Agents during their search of the apartment of William and Emily Harris incident to their 9/18/75 apprehension.

SYNOPSIS:

The 4/22/76 edition of the Washington Post mentioned, in an article concerning captioned trial, that the State Judge presiding over captioned case had reversed an earlier ruling he made suppressing the introduction into evidence of material seized by FBI Agents incident to the 9/18/75 apprehension of the Harrises in San Francisco. The Judge's 4/21/76 order reversed a 3/1/76 order granting a defense Motion to Suppress. By memo dated 3/4/76 the Legal Counsel Division reviewed the 3/1/76 suppression order and noted that the order to suppress was incorrect under both Federal and California law.

- 1 - Mr. William Reed
- 1 - Mr. Fehl
- 1 - Mr. Gallagher
- 1 - Mr. Walsh
- Attention: [REDACTED]
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Blunt
- 1 - Legal Research Unit

(CONTINUED - OVER)

PROB:bjr

ENCLOSURE



84 MAY 3 1976

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. Dir. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

Hearing

REC-72 7-15200-774

14 MAY 7 1976

LEGAL COUNSEL

Memo to Mr. J. B. Adams
Re: LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF
WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS

RECOMMENDATION:

1. None. For information

APPROVED: *me*

Assoc. Dir. *me*

Dep. AD Adm. *me*

Dep. AD Inv. *me*

Asst. Dir. *me*

Admin. *me*

Comp. Syst. *me*

Ext. Affairs *me*

Gen. Inv. *me*

Ident. *me*

Inspection *me*

Intell. *me*

Laboratory *me*

Legal Coun. *me*

Plan. & Eval. *me*

Rec. Mgmt. *me*

Spec. Inv. *me*

Training *me*

DETAILS:

The Washington Post, on 4/22/76, in an article captioned, "Harris, Hearst Trials Could Be Separated," reported that California Superior Court Judge Mark Brandler, on 4/21/76, reversed an 3/1/76 ruling he had made suppressing the introduction into evidence of materials confiscated by FBI Agents incident to the 9/18/75 arrest of William and Emily Harris in San Francisco.

In his 3/1/76 order granting a defense Motion to Suppress, Judge Brandler opined that nearly one thousand items of evidence seized by FBI Agents following the Harris arrest must be suppressed due to the fact that the Agents searched the Harris apartment without benefit of a search warrant. By memo dated 3/4/76 the Legal Counsel Division advised that Judge Brandler's decision of 3/1/76 was incorrect under both Federal and California law, inasmuch as the 3/1/76 decision did not take into consideration the exigent circumstances justifying the Agents' decision to enter the Harris apartment without benefit of a search warrant.

The 3/4/76 memorandum cited the California Supreme Court case of People v. Hill, 528 P.2nd 1 (1974) which authorized a warrantless police entry on facts almost directly on point with those surrounding the 9/18/75 entry by FBI Agents. The 4/22/76 Washington Post article noted that the California State Court of Appeal ordered Judge Brandler to void

(CONTINUED - OVER)

Memo to Mr. J. B. Adams
Re: LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF
WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS

his 3/1/76 ruling or show cause why the order should not be voided at a 5/13/76 hearing. The net result of the reversal of the Suppression Order is that the numerous amount of items seized in the 9/8/75 search will be available, not only at the State trial of William and Emily Harris, but in all probability, at subsequent State and Federal trials of individuals such as Patricia Hearst, the Scotts, and other individuals who assisted in harboring Miss Hearst or participated in other State and Federal crimes.

OK

Harris, Hearst Trials Could Be Separated

LOS ANGELES, April 21 (AP)—A ruling today by a superior court judge could result in Symbionese Liberation Army members William and Emily Harris being tried separately from co-defendant Patricia Hearst on charges of kidnaping, robbery and assault.

For the second time, Judge Mark Brandler denied a defense motion to delay the trial for up to one year because of alleged prejudicial publicity, and set June 1 for the trial to begin. He said only an order from a higher court will keep him from starting the proceedings then.

The ruling prompted heated responses from the two defendants, who angrily denounced the legal system and accused the judge of being prejudiced against them.

Brandler's decision to begin the trial on June 1 greatly diminishes the chances of the Harrises facing the charges with Hearst, who has not entered a plea.

The judge also reversed an earlier ruling and said that more than 1,000 items confiscated by the FBI agents when they arrested the Harrises in San Francisco last Sept. 18 will be admissible as evidence in the trial.

He had ruled March 1 that the materials were obtained illegally because no search warrant was obtained. But the state court of appeal, acting on an appeal by the prosecution, last

week ordered Brandler to void his previous ruling or show cause why not at a May 13 hearing.

The Harrises were charged in a separate complaint last week with kidnaping Hearst from her Berkeley apartment on Feb. 4, 1974, and news accounts have said she has implicated them in other crimes.

Those were among the reasons cited by the Harrises' attorneys in making a new motion to have the trial delayed because of an unprecedented "deluge of negative publicity."

Hearst had been scheduled to appear today, but one of her attorneys, Albert Johnson, told the court she would be hospitalized in Redwood City, Calif., for at least another 10 days because of a variety of health problems, including her still-impaired right lung, which collapsed last week.

Her doctor has advised against her traveling for another 30 days after she is released from the hospital, he said. U.S. marshals and a hospital official following Hearst's recovery at Sequoia Hospital said they had been given no indication that she would require that much convalescence, however.

Brandler set another plea hearing for Hearst for May 12.

Johnson told reporters later he considers it unlikely that Hearst will be tried with her former fugitive companions.

Wash Post, Thurs 4/22/76 Pg A46.

7-15200-7742
ENCLOSURE

Legal Counsel
Mr. J. R. Adams

3/4/76

Legal Counsel

LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF
WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS

Reference is made to Los Angeles teletypes to Headquarters dated 3/1/76 and 3/2/76, copies of which are attached.

Referenced teletype noted that on 3/1/76, Los Angeles Superior Court Judge Mark Brandler had ruled that the FBI Agents' initial entry into the apartment of William and Emily Harris at 288 Precita, San Francisco, was invalid. Judge Brandler's finding of invalidity was reportedly based on two considerations:

1. That approximately 1 1/2 years had passed without indication of violence by the Harrises and Hearst;

2. Approximately 30 hours had passed between the initial sighting of William Harris near the Precita address and the Harris' subsequent arrest. Judge Brandler reasoned, therefore, that the Agents had ample opportunity to obtain a search warrant for the premises.

On 3/2/76, this matter was discussed between SA John Schreiber of the Administrative Division, and SA [REDACTED] of the Legal Counsel Division. SA Schreiber, who at the time of the Harris' apprehension was assigned to the San Francisco Office, was in charge of the Agents who made the initial entry into the Harris apartment. SA Schreiber advised that the original plan of the Agents seeking to arrest William Harris was that he would be apprehended, while jogging, at a point distant from the Precita address so as to avoid a shoot out such as occurred in Los Angeles. It should be noted that the

- 1 - Mr. William Reed
1 - Mr. Fehl
1 - Mr. Gallagher
1 - Mr. Walsh
(Attn.: Mr. John Schreiber)
1 - Mr. Mintz
2 - [REDACTED]

CONTINUED - OVER

RCB/jcr
(8)

7-15200-7742
ENCLOSURE

Legal Counsel to Mr. Adams

LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS

Agents who made the arrest were not absolutely certain, based on their observations of the individual thought to be William Harris, that this individual was in fact William Harris. For this reason, the Agents were accompanied by a fingerprint technician so that, following the arrest, the individual thought to be William Harris could be fingerprinted for the purposes of positive identification. As it happened, both a man and a woman, later determined to be William and Emily Harris, left the Precita address and began jogging. These individuals were apprehended without incident, and their fingerprints taken thereby confirming that they were, in fact, the Harrises.

SA Schreiber's instructions were to wait until the apprehension had been made and a determination made as to whether the person apprehended was William Harris before moving into the vicinity of the Precita apartment. Following word that the apprehensions had been made, SA Schreiber and his men approached the apartment for the purpose of locating Patty Hearst and Wendy Yoshimura. Upon arrival at the apartment, the Agents observed that the door to the apartment was padlocked on the outside. The Agents then announced their identity and demanded entrance to the apartment. Upon receiving no response, entry was gained by breaking a window with a shotgun butt. The entering Agents searched the apartment for the purpose of locating Hearst and Yoshimura who, as it turned out, were not there. When Hearst and Yoshimura were not located, Agents were assigned to secure the premises while SA Schreiber returned to the field office for the purpose of preparing an affidavit in support of a warrant authorizing a general search of the premises. It must be emphasized that no search was conducted other than for the purpose of locating Miss Hearst and Miss Yoshimura prior to the issuance of a search warrant the following day.

It should be noted that the Precita address is located in a block of townhouses located directly across the street from a parochial school which was in session at the time of the Harrises arrest and subsequent search of the apartment for Hearst and Yoshimura. It is

CONTINUED - OVER

Transmit the Local Counsel to Mr. Adams

RE: LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS

also hard to understand how the Judge could find that neither Hearst or the Harrises had gone for approximately 1 1/2 years without indication of violence on their part. Even if the Judge was correct in this statement, which he was not, we can find no law supportive of the fact that a person who has avoided apprehension following the commission of a violent crime(s) must be assumed to have given up his violent propensities if the period following the commission of the violent crime exceeds 1 1/2 years.

Notwithstanding the above, there are numerous cases which may be cited in support of principle that law enforcement officers may enter a dwelling without a search warrant for the purpose of making an arrest if there is probable cause to believe that the person sought to be arrested is in the dwelling, and the existence of exigent circumstances demand that action be taken immediately as opposed to delaying the entry for purpose of obtaining a search warrant. See McDonald v. United States, 335 U.S. 451 (1948); Warden v. Hayden, 387 U.S. 294 (1967); Dorman v. United States, 435 F. 2d 385 (D.C. Cir. 1970); Salvador v. United States, 505 F. 2d 1348 (8th Cir. 1974); and United States v. Williams, 385 F. Supp. 1400 (E.D. Mich. 1974). Particular attention should be paid to a California case, People v. Hill, 528 P. 2d 1 (1974), which noted that police officers, under California statute, are justified in entering a closed residence in order to make an arrest if the officers have reasonable grounds to believe that the person to be arrested is inside the residence and if the officers have demanded admittance and explained the purpose for which the admittance is sought. See also, in this connection, Hiller v. United States, 357 U.S. 361 (1958), set forth in Vol. 1, Manual of Instructions, Section 2, page 5a attached.

Under the facts, as relayed to SA [redacted] by SA Schreiber, Judge Brandler's ruling of 3/1/76 is incorrect under both Federal and California law.

RECOMMENDATION:

None. For information.

SFN R 306

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 020 SF CODE

APR 28 1976

6:08PM NITEL 4/28/76 MJE

TELETYPE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

SAC, BOSTON (7-861)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

ATTN: INTD AND GID

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE SAN FRANCISCO TEL CALL TO BOSTON, APRIL 28, 1976.

ALBERT JOHNSON, ATTORNEY FOR PATRICIA HEARST, TALKED WITH HER ON TELEPHONE FROM BOSTON. SAC, SAN FRANCISCO, TALKED WITH HEARST ON APRIL 26, 1976 RE BOSTON BOMBING. WHILE ON TELEPHONE WITH JOHNSON, HEARST ASKED HIM TO RELAY FOLLOWING INFORMATION TO SAC BATES:

ANY TIME ANYONE ASSOCIATED WITH HER PULLED ANY CRIMINAL ACT, AFTER IT WAS OVER, A CONTACT WOULD BE MADE WITH STEVEN SOLIAH. SOLIAH WOULD THEN OBTAIN LOCAL TELEPHONE BOOK IN CITY WHERE ACT COMMITTED AND PICK OUT THE FIRST ANSWERING SERVICE LISTED IN BOOK. HE WOULD CALL THIS ANSWERING SERVICE AND IDENTIFY HIMSELF AS ALEXANDER (HEARST SAID LAST NAME WAS THE NAME OF THE FRENCH RADICAL INVOLVED IN EARLY PART OF HEARNAP. THIS IS BELIEVED TO BE REGIS DEBRAY). SOLIAH WOULD THEN SAY THAT ANY TELEPHONE

Dep. Dir. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Insp. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

84 JUN 4 1976

REC 99 7-15200-7743

APR 30 1976

6-212P

PAGE TWO

SF 7-855

CALLS COMING TO THIS NAME SHOULD BE FURNISHED A TELEPHONE
NUMBER WHICH WOULD BE A PAY TELEPHONE. THE INDIVIDUAL
CALLING WOULD THEN CALL THE PAY TELEPHONE NUMBER AND IT
WOULD BE ANSWERED BY SOLIAH. HEARST SAID THAT THIS WAS
THE PROCEDURE USED IN THE PAST BUT SHE COULD NOT BE
CERTAIN THAT THEY STILL USED IT SINCE HER ARREST.

IT WAS SUGGESTED TO BOSTON THAT ANSWERING SERVICES
BE CHECKED AS THIS MIGHT INDICATE A CONNECTION BETWEEN
THE BOSTON BOMBING AND JAMES KILGORE, KATHY OR JOSEPHINE
SOLIAH.

END.

SF NR 140

NR 118 SF CODE

7:58 PM URGENT APRIL 21, 1976, MJE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
CHICAGO

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

ATTN: GID, INTD, FBI LABORATORY - POLYGRAPH RESEARCH.

HEARNAP 300: SF.

AS BUREAU IS AWARE, PATRICIA HEARST IS BEING INTERVIEWED EXTENSIVELY REGARDING HER PARTICIPATION IN AND KNOWLEDGE OF A MYRIAD OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY OF DIRECT INTEREST TO THIS BUREAU AND TO OTHER JURISDICTIONS. THESE INTERVIEWS ARE BEING CONDUCTED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF AND APPROVAL OF HER DEFENSE ATTORNEYS. MISS HEARST IS PRESENTLY CONFINED AT SEQUOIA HOSPITAL, REDWOOD CITY, CALIFORNIA, RECUPERATING FROM MINOR LUNG SURGERY AND THE ABOVE MENTIONED INTERVIEWS HAVE BEEN SUSPENDED. IT IS EXPECTED INTERVIEW WILL RECOMMENCE AT THE HOSPITAL ON APRIL 22, 1976, AND WILL CONTINUE THROUGH THE WEEK OF APRIL 26, 1976.

WHEN THESE INTERVIEWS ARE COMPLETED AND ALL RESULTS ARE ANALYZED, SAN FRANCISCO IS DESIROUS OF EXAMINING MISS HEARST WITH THE AID OF THE POLYGRAPH TO DETERMINE THE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 21 1976

TELETYPE

Boyd
Boyd

Asst. Dir.:	
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp. Syst.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

EX-110

REC-81 7-15200-

7744

5-25
APR 30 1976

cc made for
80-5
4-23-76

RECEIVED
FBI
APR 21 1976

discussed with
Exam
to S.F.
4-23-76

Wright

44 JUN 3 1976

VERACITY OF HER ADMISSIONS IN CERTAIN AREAS, ESPECIALLY THOSE WHERE OTHER EVIDENCE IS NOT AVAILABLE TO SUBSTANTIATE OR DISCREDIT HER CLAIMS. HER ATTORNEYS POSE NO OBJECTION TO POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION AND IN FACT HAVE VOLUNTEERED HER FOR THIS TECHNIQUE. HER PHYSICIAN HAS GIVEN HIS APPROVAL AS WELL AND FEELS CAREFUL AND PRUDENT USE OF THE POLYGRAPH WOULD NOT AFFECT HER PHYSICAL CONDITION.

SAC CHARLES W. BATES, SAN FRANCISCO, HAS PERSONALLY CONDUCTED ALL INTERVIEWS WITH HER TO DATE AND INTENDS TO PARTICIPATE IN ALL FUTURE INTERROGATIONS. SAC FEELS POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION IS FULLY JUSTIFIED IN THIS CASE AND BELIEVES RESULTS WOULD BE OF ENORMOUS BENEFIT IN ANALYZING INFORMATION PROVIDED BY HER. SAC IS DESIROUS

THAT SA [REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO, POLYGRAPH EXAMINER, SHOULD CONDUCT CONTEMPLATED EXAMINATIONS WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF AND BACKUP FROM SA [REDACTED] CHICAGO POLYGRAPH EXAMINER. THIS ASSISTANCE IS FELT FULLY JUSTIFIED IN VIEW OF THE COMPLEXITY OF THIS CASE

67C

SP 7-853

AND DUE TO THE VARIED EXPERIENCE OF SA [REDACTED] KNOWN TO
SAC DATES WHEN HE WAS AGENT IN CHARGE AT CHICAGO.

ENTIRE POLYGRAPH TECHNIQUE, INCLUDING BRIEFING,
RESEARCH PRETEST INTERVIEWS, EXAMINATIONS AND PREPARATION
OF REPORT SHOULD ENCOMPASS APPROXIMATELY 4 - 5 DAYS AND
COULD CONCEIVABLY COMMENCE AT THE START OF THE WEEK OF
MAY 3, 1976. ALL TESTS WOULD BE CONDUCTED AT THE
SEQUOIA HOSPITAL UNDER SECURE CONDITIONS WITH ONLY THE TWO
BUREAU EXAMINERS PRESENT WITH MISS HEARST. APPROPRIATE
WAIVER WOULD BE OBTAINED AND THE BUREAU NOTIFIED IMMEDIATELY
OF ALL RESULTS.

BUREAU PERMISSION IS REQUESTED TO CONDUCT POLYGRAPH
EXAMINATION AS OUTLINED ABOVE AND TO HAVE SA [REDACTED]
PARTICIPATE AS NOTED.

END. 104-10421, 104-10421

104-10421, 104-10421

104-10421, 104-10421

104-10421, 104-10421

104-10421, 104-10421

104-10421, 104-10421

104-10421, 104-10421

104-10421, 104-10421

104-10421, 104-10421

104-10421, 104-10421

104-10421, 104-10421

104-10421, 104-10421

104-10421, 104-10421

104-10421, 104-10421

104-10421, 104-10421

104-10421, 104-10421

104-10421, 104-10421

RECEIVED DIVISION

MAY 11 1976

104-10421

Don 4 of 3m in

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Admin. _____
 Comp. Syst. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Files & Com. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Gallagher

DATE: 4/23/76

FROM : B. H. Cooke

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Gallagher
- 1 - Mr. Cooke
- 1 - Mr. Penrith
- 1 - Mr. O'Hara
- 1 - Mr. Ash
- 1 - Mr. Cochran
- 1 - Mr. Fehl
- 1 - Mr. Leavitt
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Moore

PURPOSE: To advise of SAC San Francisco's request to administer polygraph examinations to Patricia Hearst, commencing 5/3/76, and to set out General Investigative Division (GID) recommendations concerning same.

SYNOPSIS: SAC, San Francisco requested on 4/21/76, permission to administer polygraph examinations to Patricia Hearst commencing on or about 5/3/76, after additional interviewing has been completed. SAC, San Francisco requested use of two examiners, one presently assigned to the San Francisco Division and the other assigned to the Chicago Division. Hearst's defense attorneys have approved of utilization of this technique, and it is felt that this would aid in determining the veracity of Hearst's admissions and also assist in analyzing the information she has provided.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That this memo be coordinated with the Laboratory Division for any additional recommendations.

2. GID concurs with the recommendations of SAC, San Francisco that the two polygraph examiners requested be utilized to administer the appropriate examinations.

APPROVED: _____
 Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Admin. _____
 Comp. Syst. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgmt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____

GLP:amd (13)

CONTINUED - OVER

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



APR 30 1976

APR 30 1976
 GLP:amd
 4/25/76

Cooke to Gallagher Memo
Re: HEARNAP

DETAILS: SAC, San Francisco requested in San Francisco teletype dated 4/21/76, Bureau permission to administer polygraph examination to Patricia Hearst, who is presently confined at the Sequoia Hospital, Redwood City, California. SAC, San Francisco anticipates interviews of Hearst to continue on 4/22/76, running through 4/26/76. Upon completion of these interviews a request is being made to administer polygraph examinations beginning 5/3/76. SAC, San Francisco desirous of utilizing SA [REDACTED] a qualified examiner presently assigned to the San Francisco Division; and in addition, requests permission to utilize Chicago Division polygraph examiner SA [REDACTED] whom SAC, San Francisco has worked with in the past and feels his varied experience would be of value in the anticipated examinations. SAC, San Francisco states that Miss Hearst's attorneys pose no objections to the polygraph examination, and have, in fact, volunteered her for this technique. It is felt that the utilization of this technique will be of assistance in both determining the veracity of Miss Hearst's admissions and in analyzing all information provided by her. b7c

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

NITEL

TO

Mr. Gall...

1 - Mr. Penrith
4/28/76

1 - Mr. Cochran
(Attention:
Mr. Herndon)

1 - Mr. Mintz
1 - Mr. Walsh

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

REC-8T

774.5

HEARNAP

REURTEL TO BUREAU APRIL 21, 1976

AUTHORITY IS GRANTED TO INTERVIEW PATRICIA CAMPBELL
HEARST UTILIZING POLYGRAPH TECHNIQUE AS REQUESTED IN RETEL.
SA [REDACTED] PRESENTLY ASSIGNED TO THE CHICAGO
DIVISION, AND SA [REDACTED] OF THE SAN FRANCISCO
DIVISION. BOTH OF WHOM ARE HIGHLY QUALIFIED BUREAU POLY-
GRAPH EXAMINERS, SHOULD BE UTILIZED TO CONDUCT INTERVIEWS.
INSURE APPROPRIATE SIGNED WAIVER FORMS ARE OBTAINED PRIOR
TO EXAMINATION AND ADVISE BUREAU OF RESULTS.

GLP:amd
(6)amd

NOTE: Bureau approval obtained, Cooke to Gallagher
memorandum dated 4/23/76. Concurrence effected with
Mr. Herndon, FBI Laboratory. ASAC Lawrence Lawlor,
San Francisco, advised telephonically of approval
4/27/76. Subsequent San Francisco teletype received
4/27/76, advised that there would be approximately a
two-week delay in administering polygraph examinations
due to Hearst's relocation to the San Diego area, where
authorities have requested this two-week period for
implementation of processing procedures at that facility.

- Assoc. Dir.
- Dep. AD Adm.
- Dep. AD Inv.
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm.
- Comp. Syst.
- Ext. Affairs
- Files & Com.
- Gen. Inv.
- Ident.
- Inspection
- Intell.
- Laboratory
- Legal Coun.
- Plan. & Eval.
- Spec. Inv.
- Training
- Telephone Rm.
- Director's Sec'y

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 28 1976

TELETYPE

54 JUN 3 1976

TELETYPE UNIT

Handwritten signatures and initials

RECEIVED
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Dep. A.D. 1-1
Dep. A.D. 1-2
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. ☒
Comp. Syst. ☒
Ext. Affairs ☒
Files & Com. ☒
Gen. Inv. ☒
Ident. ☒
Intell. ☒
Laboratory ☒
Plan. & Eval. ☒
Spec. Inv. ☒
Training ☒
Legal Coun. ☒
Telephone Rm. ☒
Director Sec'y ☒

APR 28 1976
TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (91-56475) (7-15200)

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (91-14357) (7-655)

SUBJECT: MURDER OF JAMES EARL RAY (P)

STEVEN FREDERICK SOLIAH, AKA; ET AL; CROCKER NATIONAL BANK

573 MARCO BLVD NE, CAMBRIDGE, CALIFORNIA, APRIL 21, 1975,

RE: SAC, MEMPHIS TO:

O'Donnell

RE: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE: TESTIMONY OF STEVEN SOLIAH.

ON INSTANT DATE, STEVEN SOLIAH TOOK STAND IN HIS TRIAL,

RE: CROCKER NATIONAL BANK, AND PROVIDED FOLLOWING TESTIMONY.

SOLIAH STATED HE AND HIS FAMILY WERE CALLED TO SAN FRANCISCO AT THIS

DATE BY THE FBI TO PROVIDE INFORMATION ON HIS SISTERS, JANE

KATHLEEN AND JUDITH SOLIAH. SOLIAH STATED HE WAS NOT

IN CONTACT WITH ANYONE IN SACRAMENTO DATE OF CAPTIONED

MURDER CASE. HE WAS IN SAN FRANCISCO LIVING WITH EMILY TOBACK.

HE ADVISED IN 1971 HE MOVED TO OAKLAND, CALIF., TO LIVE

WITH HIS BROTHER KATHLEEN, WHO WAS ALSO LIVING WITH JUDITH

KATHLEEN AND JUDITH, AND A KILGORE WERE PAINTING HOUSES

TOGETHER. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, SOLIAH MET EMILY TOBACK AND

WENT TO LIVE WITH HER AT SACRAMENTO AT HER RESIDENCE THROUGH 1972.

ALSO LIVING WITH HER WERE GEORGE WORTH, MIKE SCOTT AND PAT

193
21 APR 28 1976

7-15200-

NOT RECORDED
170 MAY 23 1976

84 MAY 12 1976

ORIGINAL FILED IN

DOUGLAS GANTHY. BORN 1971 HE LIVES AT 1435 BERKELEY WAY, BERKELEY, CALIF. HE LIVED WITH JAMES TACKY, RON ALLOT, MYRA EILLY AND JIMMY.

GANTHY TESTIFIED THAT ON MAY 17, 1974, HE WATCHED LIVE TELEVISION BROADCAST OF ASSAULT ON HOUSE IN LOS ANGELES WHICH REPORTEDLY HELD MEMBERS OF SLA. HE HAD LEARNED PREVIOUSLY THAT FRIEND OF HIS WHO HE HAD MET THROUGH HIS SISTER KATHY, ANCELA ATWOOD, WAS MEMBER OF SLA AND FEARED THAT SHE WAS IN THE HOUSE. WHEN HE LEARNED ATWOOD PERISHED IN FIRE, HE COMFORTED HIS SISTER KATHY AND ALSO AIDED HER IN PREPARATION FOR MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR ATWOOD AND THE OTHERS. TWO OR THREE WEEKS AFTER LOS ANGELES SHOOTOUT, KILPATRICK AND KATHY SOLIAN CAME TO HIS HOUSE AND TOLD HIM THAT A FUGITIVE, WILL HARRIS AND ONLY HARRIS HAD MET WITH THEM FOR HELP. HARRIS HAD SEEN TELEVISION BROADCAST OF KATHY SOLIAN DELIVERING EULOGY FOR ATWOOD AND AS RESULT HAD CONTACTED KATHY SOLIAN FOR HELP. STEVEN SOLIAN ADVISED THAT KATHY ASKED HIM FOR MONEY FOR HARRIS AND HARRIS. HE ADVISED HE KNEW ALL THREE WERE FUGITIVES AND WANTED BY THE FBI BUT GAVE KATHY \$100 FOR THEM. SOLIAN

STATE THAT APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK LATER, FIRST PART OF
JULY, 1974, KATHY CAME TO HIM AND ASKED HIM IF HE WANTED
TO MEET HEARST AND HARRIS. SOLIAH WANTED TO MEET THEM
AND HE WENT TO AN APARTMENT IN BERKELEY, EXACT LOCATION
UNKNOWN, AND WAITED FOR THEM TO ARRIVE. AFTER APPROXIMATELY
ONE HOUR, HEARST AND HARRIS ARRIVED, BRINGING IN SUITCASES
AND LUGGAGE. THEY REMOVED NUMEROUS WEAPONS FROM SAME AND
PLACED THEM UP AGAINST THE WALL AND CONTINUOUSLY OBSERVED
THIS AREA, ACTING CAUTIOUS AND NERVOUS. THE
ONLY CONVERSATION SOLIAH RECALLED WAS FACT HEARST
WANTED TO GET OUT OF THE AREA. SOLIAH STATED THAT FEW
DAYS LATER, HE GAVE KATHY ANOTHER \$100 FOR HEARST AND
HARRIS. HE ADMITTED HE DID NOT SEE OR HEAR FROM THEM
AGAIN UNTIL AUGUST OF 1974.

SOLIAH FURTHER TESTIFIED THAT IN END OF AUGUST 1974,
AT REQUEST OF SISTER KATHY, THE TWO OF THEM TRAVELED TO
SAN ANTONIO AND RENTED APARTMENT ON W STREET IN PREPARATION
FOR ARRIVAL OF HEARST AND HARRIS. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, HE
MET PATRICIA HEARST, WHO ARRIVED VIA GREYHOUND BUS, IN
SAN ANTONIO WITH KATHY. HE TOOK THEM TO WEST END APARTMENT

AT THE TIME OF THE CONVICTION, HEARST ADVISED BUT WAS SENT
SUNSET COUNTY JAIL BUT WAS FORCED TO LEAVE BY THE
PRISON WHO HAD BEEN HELD THERE. HEARST HAD TOLD HER SHE
STILL WANTED TO STAY UNDERGROUND AND DID NOT WANT TO GO HOME
TO HER PARENTS. SHE ALSO ADVISED SHE AND HARRISSES WAS NOT
GETTING ALONG. SOLIAH ADVISED A DAY LATER HARRISSES
WAS AT A WEST STREET ADDRESS AND AT THIS TIME SOLIAH RETURNED
TO BERKELEY.

SOLIAH TESTIFIED THAT HE RETURNED ONE MONTH LATER,
OCTOBER 1974, TO VISIT HEARST AND AT THIS TIME, SHE WAS
TALKING ABOUT WANTING TO LEAVE HARRISSES. HE STATED HE
RETURNED TO BERKELEY THAT NIGHT.

SOLIAH TESTIFIED HE AGAIN RETURNED SACRAMENTO ONE MONTH
LATER, NOVEMBER 1974, TO AGAIN VISIT HEARST, WHO AT THIS TIME
WAS VERY SICK AND HAD PHYSICAL PROBLEMS AND
HARDLY COULD GET UP SOME TIME. SOLIAH STATED HE RETURNED
TO SAN FRANCISCO AND TOLD KILGORE ABOUT HEARST'S HEALTH
PROBLEMS. AS A RESULT KILGORE TRAVELED TO SACRAMENTO, OBTAINED
PHOTOGRAPHS OF HEARST AND RETURNED TO SAN FRANCISCO TO
HAND THEM TO CHECKER. SOLIAH TESTIFIED HE NEXT RETURNED

13. ACTUALLY IN JANUARY 1975 TO SEE HEARST AND TALKED WITH
HER ABOUT FINDING A PLACE FOR HER IN OREGON. HE STATED HE
WENT TO SAN FRANCISCO CALIF. AND TOWARD END OF MONTH
OF FEBRUARY 1975, JACK CALLED UNEXPECTED, HE TRAVELED TO
OREGON, ATTEMPTING TO LOCATE LOGICAL PLACE FOR HEARST TO
MOVE BUT WAS UNABLE TO FIND ANYTHING ACCEPTABLE. HE THEN
RETURNED TO SACRAMENTO AND TOLD HEARST AND MARISTS HE WAS
UNABLE TO FIND ANYTHING IN OREGON. AT THIS TIME, BILL AND
EMILY MARIST TOLD HIM THEY WANTED TO MOVE TO SAN JOSE AND
AS RESULT SOLIAH, ALONG WITH SISTER KATHY, TRAVELED TO SAN
JOSE DURING FIRST PART OF MARCH 1975. IT WAS DURING THIS
TRIP THAT ON MARCH 5, 1975, SOLIAH GOT INTO AUTO ACCIDENT
RESULTING IN FIVE BACKBONE RIBS. AFTER EMERGENCY ROOM
TREATMENT, HE RETURNED TO ROCKLEY TO RECOVER AND IN FACT
RETURNED TO SAN JOSE AREA HOSPITALS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS TO
OBTAIN FURTHER TREATMENT. SOLIAH STATED THREE DAYS AFTER
ACCIDENT HE MOVED BACK IN WITH EMILY FORACK ON VASCOIC
STREET. HE REMAINS STAYING ONE WEEK AND WHEN HEARING FACT
THAT FBI WAS INVESTIGATING JACK SCOTT AT PENNSYLVANIA FARM
HOUSE WHERE PATRICIA HEARST SUPPOSEDLY STAYED, HE WAS AFRAID

SCOTT HEAVY TELL AUTHORITIES OF HIS AND KATHY'S RELATIONSHIP
 WITH APT. POLIAN AND KISTER. KATHY THEN MOVED TO APARTMENT
 IN SAN JOSE AND STAYED UNTIL END OF MARCH, AT WHICH TIME
 HE RETURNED TO TOBACK'S RESIDENCE TO LIVE. HE ADVISED
 MIDDLE OF APRIL 1975 KILGORE CAME TO HIM TELLING HIM HE
 WAS GOING TO SACRAMENTO AND THAT HEARST WANTED TO SEE HIM.
 HE WENT WITH KILGORE TO KILGORE'S 1962 OLDSMOBILE TO
 SACRAMENTO. A POLICE AGENT NOTICED SACK FULL OF LICENSE PLATES
 IN REAR TRUNK OF CAR. HE RECALLS LOOKING THROUGH SACK OF
 LICENSE PLATES AND TOUCHING SEVERAL OF THEM.
 ON ARRIVAL TO SACRAMENTO, KILGORE TOOK THEM TO
 ANOTHER ADDRESS WHICH HE DOES NOT RECALL. IT WAS AT THIS
 NEW ADDRESS THAT GAIL HARRIS AND TWO OTHER WHITE MALE
 INDIVIDUALS, WHO HE DOES NOT KNOW AND CANNOT DESCRIBE,
 MET HIM. WHILE AT THIS RESIDENCE, HARRIS ASKED HIM
 TO WORK ON HIS NEW CAR, WHICH WAS CHEVROLET STATION WAGON,
 WHICH HE DID AND HE STATED HE WAS UNDER THE HOOD AND INSIDE
 THE VEHICLE. HE AGAIN TALKED TO HEARST, WHO AT THIS TIME
 ASKED HIM TO LEAVE. POLIAN STATED HE TOOK KILGORE'S CAR
 BACK TO SAN JOSE AND KILGORE CAME TO SACRAMENTO. HE STATED

PAGE 10
CCSS 1-757

THAT HE HAD BEEN SHOWN ABOUT APRIL 17 OR 18. HE ADVISED HE DID NOT RETURN TO SACRAMENTO UNTIL APRIL 25, WHEN KILGORE CAME TO THE MONIC STREET ADDRESS AND ASKED HIM TO COME TO SACRAMENTO WITH HIM TO BUY A CAR FOR HEARST AND HARRIS. SOLIAH CAME TO SACRAMENTO AND PURCHASED CAR FROM BETTY CURRY, USING NAME JOHN MATTHEW. HE ADVISED HE KNEW HEARST AND HARRIS INTENDED TO USE THE CAR AND THAT WAS HIS REASON FOR USING FICTITIOUS NAME IN PURCHASING SAME. HE STATED THAT TRILLY HARRIS GAVE HIM THE MONEY TO BUY THE CAR.

SOLIAH TESTIFIED HE RETURNED TO SACRAMENTO ONE MONTH LATER, END OF MAY 1975, TO HELP HEARST AND HARRIS MOVE TO SAN FRANCISCO. HE STATED HE HELPED THEM PACK THEIR BELONGINGS INTO U-HAUL TRAILER AND TRANSPORTED HARRIS' BELONGINGS TO ADDRESS 1000 HUNTINGTON STREET IN DALY CITY, CALIF., AND HE TRANSPORTED HEARST'S BELONGINGS TO GENEVA STREET ADDRESS IN SAN FRANCISCO. AT THIS TIME, HE MOVED TO GENEVA STREET ADDRESS WITH HEARST.

SOLIAH ADVISED THAT ON OR ABOUT AUGUST 1975 HE WAS CONTACTED BY REPRESENTATIVE JOHN MATTHEW AND REQUESTED TO TALK TO HIM. AS A RESULT OF THIS CALLING, SOLIAH AND HEARST MOVED FROM

11/17/74 SC 1-7-7

OF VA STREET ADDRESS TO 1250 G STREET, SAN FRANCISCO. ALSO
AT THAT TIME, HARRIS LEFT IRVINGTON ADDRESS AND MOVED INTO
2200 A STREET WITH HIS SISTERS, KATHLEEN AND JOSEPHINE.
SOLIAH, KNOWN AS YOSHIMURA, MOVED IN WITH HE AND HEARD
SPOONLY THEREAFTER. SOLIAH STATED HE HELPED MOVE AITE SPOON
HEARD AND HARRIS INTO BOTH NEW ADDRESSES AND THAT HE AND
HEARD STAYED IN HIS ADDRESS ONLY SHORT TIME AS
TOWN WAS PLANNING TO MOVE TO OTHER.

ON SEPTEMBER 15, 1975, SOLIAH ADVISED HE WAS PARTING
WAS AT THE TIME IN PACIFICA, CALIF., WITH K. GORE AND HIS SISTERS,
KATHLEEN AND JOSEPHINE, WHEN HE HEARD ON RADIO OF HARRIS.
AT THAT TIME, HE IMMEDIATELY LEFT AND DROVE TO
HARRIS STREET TO CHECK ON HARRIS AND AS A RESULT WAS ARRESTED.

SOLIAH TESTIFIED THAT IN DECEMBER 1974 HE PURCHASED A SM
BENCH AND AUTOMATIC POKER MACHINE, JIM LEE, AND THAT HE
ALSO PURCHASED ONE WITH AND WESCO AUTOMATIC AND OBTAINED
ADDITIONAL SM AUTOMATIC FROM HARRIS. HE ALSO IN COURT
12 IN THE PURPLE BACKPACK WHICH HE STATED HE BOUGHT AT LE
UNIVERSITY OF CALIF., BERKELEY.

HE ALSO STATED THAT HE ALWAYS KEYS, SOLIAH

IDENTITY
CATE

PRODUCTS
VEHICLE... W

WILKINS WOULD THAT KILGORE COULD NOT OBTAIN EVIDENCE THAT
IN A COURT CASE IT WOULD INVOLVE CARLINES AND A COINING
MATERIAL WHICH WOULD BE RELATED TO CAPTIONED ROUSEY AND
WOULD BE PREJUDICIAL TO DEFENDANT.

AS SOLIAH ADMITTED TO LIVING IN FRONT BEDROOM, 625 PINE ST.,
WITH HIGGS, AT THIS POINT, JUDGE WILKINS ALSO WOULD
NOT ALLOW HIGGS TO ASK SOLIAH QUESTIONS RE CARLINES FOUND IN
CLOSELY ASSOCIATED ITEMS WERE ALSO INADMISSIBLE AS EVIDENCE.

AT THE POINT OF CROSS EXAMINATION, SOLIAH ADMITTED HE
KNEW THE LICENSE PLATES KILGORE HAD WERE STOLEN BUT DID NOT
QUESTION HIM ABOUT THEM. HE ALSO ADMITTED EVERY TIME HE
CAME TO SACRAMENTO, HE LEFT WHAT MONEY HE COULD WITH HEARST
OR HANDED IT OVER TO HELP THEM. HE TESTIFIED THAT EVERY
TIME HE WAS IN THE CITY OF SEASIDE, LIVING WITH HIGGS, HE
HEARD HIGGS, KILGORE, OR ANYONE ELSE EVER TALK ABOUT
SACRAMENTO BANK ROBBERY.

IN ADDITION, SOLIAH ADMITTED THAT AT EACH OF HIS
TRIPS TO SACRAMENTO TO WORK TO CODE AND THAT THE CODE LETTERS
WERE ACTUALLY PLACED IN THE POCKET OF HIS PANTS IN SAN FRANCISCO
AREA. SOLIAH ADMITTED THAT THE CODE LETTERS HARRISON WAS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

April 30, 1976

TO : Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE:

FROM : *RE* Richard L. Thornburgh
Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

Handwritten signature

SUBJECT: U. S. v. Patricia Hearst - Bank Robbery

W
As you are aware Patricia Hearst possesses a wealth of information regarding violations of both Federal and state criminal statutes. In order to properly evaluate this information is is requested that the results of your interrogation of her be furnished to us in a chronological sequence from the time of her kidnapping until the date of her apprehension.

EX-110

REC-13

O

7-15200-7746

5 MAY 27 1976

EXP. PROC.

30 MAY 2 1976

30

Handwritten signature

FILE

7-15200



55 JUN 2

1976

*FD-302's concerning all interviews of Patricia Hearst in chronological order
general - being sent for chronological*

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-302 sent 5/3/76 to DOJ.

Memorandum

FBI

Date: 5/4/76

To: Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Transmit the following in

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

(Precedence)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTN: GID and Legal Counsel Division

FROM: ADIC, LOS ANGELES (62-7668) (P)

RE: EMILY HARRIS,
WILLIAM HARRIS,
Plaintiffs vs.
CHARLES W. BATES,
ET AL, Defendants
USDC CDC,
CV 76-0034

Re Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau, dated 1/27/76.

For the information of the Bureau, U.S. District Court Judge JESSE W. CURTIS dismissed the above captioned civil suit on 5/3/76. Contact with the U.S. Attorney's Office, Los Angeles, has determined the government was represented in this matter by an attorney from the Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. Consequently, the Bureau can determine the exact reasons for dismissal by direct contact with the Department of Justice.

3 - Bureau
(1 - 7-15200)
1 - San Francisco (7-855)
2 - Los Angeles
(1 - 7-855)

KAI/llp
(6)

7-15200 -
NOT RECORDED
25 MAY 14 1976

1*

CARBON COPY

MAY 18 1976

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M. J. Port

F B I

Date: 5/5/76

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIR TEL

AIR MAIL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200) ATTN: GID, INTD & OFFICE OF
LEGAL COUNSEL

FROM: ADIC, LOS ANGELES (7-1627)(P)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

OO: San Francisco

LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY
HARRIS AND PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST

Re Los Angeles tel to the Bureau 4/21/76.

Attached for the information of the Bureau, San Francisco and San Diego is one (1) xeroxed copy each of a letter dated 4/30/76, addressed to JOHN K. VAN DE KAMP, District Attorney, Los Angeles, California, from NORMAN A. CARLSON, Director, Bureau of Prisons, Washington, D. C., which is self-explanatory.

EX-110

REC-13

ENCLOSURE

7-15200-7747

MAY 10 1976

- ③ - Bureau (Encl. 1)
- 2 - San Francisco (7-855)(Encl. 1)(AM)
- 2 - San Diego (7-496)(Encl. 1)(AM)
- 2 - Los Angeles

JCA/jah
(9)

Approved: *[Signature]*

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

84 JUN 4 1976

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1965 O - 340-000 (11)

ENCLOSURE TO BUREAU

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) Bureau of Prisons, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-7747

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

NITEL

1 - Mr. Gallagher
1 - Mr. O'Connell

5/20/76

1 - Mr. Cooke
1 - Mr. Penrith
1 - Mr. Leavitt
1 - Mr. Mintz
1 - Mr. Moore

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO: SACS, PHILADELPHIA (7-1299)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

NEWARK (7-1104)

LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

HEARNAP OO: SF

MAY 20 1976
11:00 pm SUR
TELETYPE

RE PHILADELPHIA TELETYPE TO BUREAU MAY 19, 1976.

REFERENCED COMMUNICATION ADVISES OF SUBPOENAS BEING
ISSUED FOR PHIL SHINNICK AND JAY WEINER, WHICH ARE TO BE
SERVED BY BUREAU AGENTS.

FBIHQ SHOULD IMMEDIATELY BE ADVISED AS TO THE SPECIFIC
INTENT OF THE ASSISTANT U. S. ATTORNEY (AUSA), MIDDLE DISTRICT
OF PENNSYLVANIA, IN SUBPOENAING THESE INDIVIDUALS TO APPEAR
BEFORE THE FEDERAL GRAND JURY (FGJ), MAY 24, 1976, AT
SCRANTON, PENNSYLVANIA.

IT IS ALSO REQUESTED THAT PHILADELPHIA AT SCRANTON,
PENNSYLVANIA, IMMEDIATELY ADVISE FBIHQ OF RESULTS OF FGJ
PROCEEDINGS IMMEDIATELY UPON COMPLETION OF SHINNICK'S AND
WEINER'S APPEARANCE MAY 24, 1976, BY TELETYPE.

GLP:amd (9)

20 MAY 25 1976

NOTE: Referenced communication advises of issuance of subpoenas
for Phil Shinnick and Jay Weiner, both of whom have been involved
in the harboring of Patricia Hearst, to appear before the FGJ,
Scranton, Pennsylvania, 10:00 a.m., 5/24/76. This communication
requests Philadelphia at Scranton to determine specific intent
of AUSA in issuing subpoenas and to advise FBIHQ of this intent.
It also advises Philadelphia to furnish results of Shinnick's
and Weiner's appearance by teletype 5/24/76.

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

84 JUN 4 1976

FBI/DOJ

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
HEARNES

Attached from San Francisco Office advises of interview with Hearst on 4/16/76. Interview concerned her associates' plans to assist Joseph Remiro and Russell Little escape from jail but the group abandoned the plans as it was too difficult. Remiro and Little subsequently did escape wounding two guards, however their escape was not successful. Hearst unable to recall places stopped while traveling across the United States with Jack Scott and his parents. Hearst advised she was disguised during the trip. On 4/26/76, the U.S. Marshal unexpectedly removed Hearst from the Sequoia Hospital, Redwood City, to Federal Correctional Institute (FCI) at Pleasanton, California. On 4/27/76, Hearst transferred to FCI, San Diego, where she will undergo psychiatric tests. Her attorney, Albert Johnson, will not be available for next two weeks, therefore, no additional interviews will be conducted until such time he becomes available. Use of polygraph exam will have to be postponed for a minimum of two weeks.

- 1- Mr. Callahan
- 1- Mr. Adams
- 1- Mr. Leavitt
- 1- Mr. Moore

JBL:pdh

APPROVED:

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____

Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____

Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Dep. A.D. Adm. ☒
Dep. A.D. Inv. ☒
Asst. Dir. ☒
Admin. ☒
Comp. Syst. ☒
Ext. Affairs ☒
Files & Com. ☒
Gen. Inv. ☒
Ident. ☒
Inspection ☒
Intell. ☒
Laboratory ☒
Plan. & Eval. ☒
Spec. Inv. ☒
Training ☒
Legal Coun. ☒
Telephone Rm. ☒
Director Sec'y ☒

SF NR 265

APR 24 1976
TELETYPE

NR 005 SF CODE

4:09 KPM NITEL APRIL 27, 1976, MJE

TO: DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN DIEGO (7-496)

LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

PHILADELPHIA (7-1299)

CHICAGO (7-2004)

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

ATTN: GID & INTD, FBI LABORATORY - POLYGRAPH RESEARCH

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE: PATRICIA HEARST INTERVIEW APRIL 16, 1976.

HEARST WAS INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE ATTEMPTED
ESCAPE FROM ALAMEDA COUNTY JAIL BY JOSEPH REMIRO AND RUSSELL LITTLE
SHE STATED THAT WHILE IN SACRAMENTO THE GROUP HAD PLANNED TO
ASSIST REMIRO AND LITTLE TO ESCAPE FROM THE ALAMEDA COUNTY
JAIL. THE COURIER FOR THIS PLAN WAS A COUSIN OF REMIRO'S WHO
WAS CALLED SALLY, HOWEVER, THIS IS NOT HER CORRECT NAME AND HEARST
COULD NOT RECALL HER CORRECT NAME. DIAGRAMS AND PLANS FOR ESCAPE
WERE MADE UP BY RUSSELL AND LITTLE, GIVEN TO ONE OF THEIR
ATTORNEYS, NAME UNKNOWN, WHO IN TURN GAVE THEM TO SALLY, WHO
FURNISHED THEM TO THE SOLIAHS. THE PLAN INVOLVED REMIRO AND
LITTLE ATTACKING THE GUARDS WITH PENCILS WHILE IN AN ATTORNEY'S
ROOM AND THEN ATTEMPTING TO GET TO THE GUN LOCKER. THE GROUP
THEN HAD VARIOUS PLANS FOR ATTEMPTING TO ASSIST THEM IN THEIR

REC-112 7-15200-7749

84 JUN 8 1976

ESCAPE. HOWEVER, IT APPEARED TOO DIFFICULT AND ON EMILY HARRIS' MOVING INTO 200 P.M. ORDERS THE GROUP DECIDED NOT TO ASSIST THEM IN THE ESCAPE AND THE WORD WAS PASSED TO REMIRO AND LITTLE THAT THEY WOULD RECEIVE NO HELP. THEY STATED THEY WERE GOING TO ATTEMPT THE ESCAPE ANYWAY AND THEY DID SO. THEY SUCCEEDED IN WOUNDING TWO GUARDS, HOWEVER, THEIR ESCAPE WAS NOT SUCCESSFUL.

HEARST PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN UNABLE TO RECALL THE PLACES STOPPED WHILE TRAVELING ACROSS THE UNITED STATES FROM THE WEST COAST TO THE EAST COAST WITH JACK SCOTT AND HIS PARENTS OR THE PLACES STOPPED TRAVELING FROM THE EAST COAST TO THE WEST COAST WITH JACK SCOTT. A ROAD MAP OF THE UNITED STATES WAS FURNISHED TO HEARST BUT SHE WAS UNABLE TO PINPOINT TOWNS WITH ANY ACCURACY AND SHE WAS UNABLE TO FURNISH THE NAMES OF MOTELS STAYED AT. SHE STATED DURING THE TRIP FROM THE EAST COAST TO THE WEST COAST WITH JACK SCOTT SHE WAS DISGUISED WITH A RED WIG, FRECKLES, AND A TOWEL UNDER HER DRESS TO MAKE HER APPEAR PREGNANT. SHE FURNISHED INFORMATION REGARDING THE GROUP

PAGE THREE SF 7-855

MOVING INTO 288 PRECITA AND 625 MORSE, SAN FRANCISCO.

THE U.S. MARSHAL ON THE MORNING OF APRIL 26, 1976, UNEXPECTEDLY MOVED PATRICIA HEARST FROM THE SEQUOIA HOSPITAL, REDWOOD CITY, TO THE FCI AT PLEASANTON, CALIFORNIA. SHE WAS SUBSEQUENTLY INTERVIEWED BY SAC BATES, ASAC LAWLER AND SA MONTE A. HALL AT FCI, PLEASANTON, IN THE PRESENCE OF HER ATTORNEY, ALBERT JOHNSON. HOWEVER, THE INTERVIEW WAS NECESSARILY CURTAILED BECAUSE OF TIME LIMITATIONS.

AT 6 AM, APRIL 27, 1976, SHE DEPARTED FCI, PLEASANTON, IN THE CUSTODY OF THE U.S. MARSHAL ENROUTE TO FCI, SAN DIEGO, WHERE SHE WILL UNDERGO PSYCHIATRIC TESTS. HER ATTORNEY, ALBERT JOHNSON, IS RETURNING TO BOSTON AND WILL NOT BE AVAILABLE FOR THE NEXT TWO WEEKS. CONSEQUENTLY, ANY FURTHER INTERVIEWS BY THIS OFFICE CANNOT BE HELD UNTIL MR. JOHNSON IS ONCE AGAIN AVAILABLE, AT WHICH TIME WE ANTICIPATE ADDITIONAL INTERVIEWS. ALSO, IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT IT DOES NOT APPEAR WE ARE FINISHED INTERVIEWING PATRICIA HEARST, THE PROPOSED INTERVIEW UTILIZING A POLYGRAPH WOULD HAVE TO BE POSTPONED FOR A MINIMUM OF TWO WEEKS.

END

cc - lab

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir. _____
 Admin. _____
 Comp. Syst. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Files & Com. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Gallagher

DATE: 4/28/76

FROM : B. E. Cooke

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

1 - Mr. Callahan
 1 - Mr. Adams
 1 - Mr. Gallagher
 1 - Mr. Cooke
 1 - Mr. Penrith
 1 - Mr. Mintz
 1 - Mr. Fehl
 1 - Mr. Moore
 1 - Mr. Leavitt
 1 - Mr. O'Connell

PURPOSE: To set out present status of forthcoming harboring prosecutions of Jack Scott, Micki Scott, Phillip Shinnick, and possibly others such as Montreal college professor Paul Hoch and Jack Scott's parents as developed through recent contact with United States Attorney (USA) John Cattone, Middle District of Pennsylvania by FBI, Philadelphia.

SYNOPSIS: Information received 4/20/76, from FBI, Philadelphia personnel maintaining close liaison with USA John Cattone, Middle District of Pennsylvania, determined that Cattone was aggressively going to pursue harboring charges against all individuals involved in assisting Patricia Hearst and other fugitives. Cattone feels that prior to his prosecution of the responsible individuals, all information concerning other Federal violations should be obtained from Patricia Hearst. He states that once this has occurred, he will attempt to obtain permission to secure Hearst's testimony against the Scotts, Phillip Shinnick, and others possibly involved. Cattone also feels that although Jack Scott might have some information concerning false identification and transportation methods utilized by underground groups, that due to the amount of time elapsed since his apparent use of same, only limited, if any, information of value could be obtained from him at this time. Therefore, Cattone believes that once a Federal Grand Jury (FGJ) is approached and indictments against the Scotts (possibly all four Scotts) obtained, he (Cattone) would be in an ideal position at that time to apply the appropriate amount of pressure necessary to get all information in possession of Jack Scott due to his (Jack Scott's) apparent fear of going to jail and in addition, his fear of his parents being pressured and possibly being subjected to the harassment of trial proceedings.

RECOMMENDATION: For information.

APPROVED: _____

Assoc. Dir. _____

Dep. AD Adm. _____

Dep. AD Inv. _____

Asst. Dir.: _____

Admin. _____

Comp. Syst. _____

Ext. Affairs _____

Gen. Inv. _____

Ident. _____

Inspection _____

Intell. _____

Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____

Plan. & Eval. _____

Rec. Mgmt. _____

Spec. Inv. _____

Training _____

CONTINUED - OVER

GLP lcs (10) w

8/4 1976

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Memo Cooke to Gallagher

RE: HEARNAP

RE: HEARNAP

DETAILS: Information furnished on 4/20/76, by ASAC, Philadelphia, and Philadelphia supervisory personnel familiar with all aspects of captioned case determined that they have maintained close liaison with USA Cattone and have on a prompt continuing basis furnished all pertinent information regarding harboring suspects received to him. USA Cattone continues to remain very aggressive in his decision to prosecute the Scotts and others involved in the harboring of Patricia Hearst and her Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) comrades. USA Cattone feels, after coordination with the Department of Justice officials, that top priority is to be given first to other Federal violations in which SLA subjects were involved. Once information concerning these crimes has been developed fully, he assures that he will aggressively seek to prosecute all individuals responsible for harboring any one or all of the fugitives involved, in particular, Jack and Micki Scott. USA Cattone also was of the opinion that although Jack Scott obviously had some underground (possibly of the Weathermen type) connections in 1974 - 75, concerning their methods of false identification and underground transportation, that any information that he could provide at this time, if he could be put in a spot to do so, would be of very limited value because of the elapsed time involved since his utilization of same. Cattone is presently of the opinion that once a FGJ indicts the Scotts (possibly all four Scotts) he would then be in an ideal position to apply pressure necessary to get all information concerning underground connections from Jack Scott due to his fear of going to jail, as well as his fear of his parents being subjected to possible court proceedings. This decision, however, could at any time be altered if it was determined Jack or Micki Scott had sufficient information which would be deemed of significant value to the FBI in any ongoing investigations.

It should be noted that in recent interviews conducted of Patricia Hearst in San Francisco, 4/12-14/76, she has advised of assistance she and other SLA fugitives received from all the Scotts, Phillip Shinnick, and Paul Hoch. This information has been provided Philadelphia and in turn to a discretionary degree, USA Cattone. USA Cattone assured FBI, Philadelphia, at Scranton, Pennsylvania, that he will aggressively pursue all harboring matters as soon as information concerning all Federal violations that Patricia Hearst has knowledge of has been obtained. Cattone

Memo Cooke to Gallagher

RE: HEARNAP

also mentioned the fact that he felt it was imperative that Hearst testify regarding the forthcoming harboring charges if successful prosecution is to be obtained and therefore, he will remain in close contact with the Department of Justice attorneys and appropriate FBI personnel in an effort to coordinate these violation prosecutions.

Very truly yours,

W. J. Cooke

Special Agent in Charge

San Francisco

Enclosure

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

cc - Mr. [illegible]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 01 1976
TELETYPE

Des. A.D. Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

NR 004 BA PLAIN

855 PM NITEL 5/1/76 VAJ

TO: DIRECTOR (7-15200)

NEW YORK (7-2023) (7-2054)

PHILADELPHIA (7-1299)

SACRAMENTO

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM: BALTIMORE (7-1097) RUC

HEARNAP OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ON 5/1/76, [REDACTED] MONTGOMERY COUNTY DEPARTMENT
OF POLICE (MCDP) BETHESDA, MARYLAND ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

APPROXIMATELY 6:00PM, 5/1/76, HE SPOKE ON TELEPHONE APPROXIMATELY
45 MINUTES TO INDIVIDUAL IDENTIFYING SELF AS WALTER SCOTT.
CONVERSATION SOMETIMES RAMBLING, INCOHERENT, AGGRESSIVE, VULGAR,
AND OFFENSIVE TOWARDS BUREAU. FOLLOWED BY APPARENTLY SENSIBLE
CONVERSATION RELATING TO KNOWLEDGE OF HEARST, SOLIAH, SLA, AND OTHERS
INVOLVED CAPTIONED AND RELATED MATTERS.

SCOTT INDICATED HAS BEEN FURNISHING INFO TO FREELANCE WRITER
KATHY BRESLIN, NEW YORK CITY, TELEPHONE 212-799-4048.

CALL APPEARED LOCAL. ORIGIN UNKNOWN AS SCOTT REFUSED TO FURNISH.
END PAGE ONE

REC-112 7-15200 7750
20 MAY 26 1976

955
100
84 JUN 7 1976

Mr. Gallagher

PAGE TWO

7-1097

ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] MCDP ARRESTED SCOTT 4/25/76 AT SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND CHARGING HIM WITH DISORDERLY CONDUCT AND ASSAULT.

SCOTT HOSPITALIZED DETOXIFICATION UNIT LOCAL HOSPITAL 6 DAYS AND NOW APPARENTLY FREE ON BOND.

BALTIMORE UNAWARE OF CURRENT BUREAU INTEREST IN SCOTT HOWEVER ABOVE FURNISHED FOR INFORMATION BUREAU AND RECEIVING OFFICES IN VIEW OF INFO BALTIMORE FILES RE THIS INDIVIDUAL.

END

unnecessary to read
from Jackson, Md.
feared that the
all others, possibly
Jack Scott might be
identification of the
groups, that the
apparent name
could be obtained
believed that the
and indictment
obtained, and that
that time to apply
to get all information
his name Scott
addition, his name
being subjected to

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 03 1976

TELETYPE

SF NR 432

NR 023 SF CODE

6:30 PM NITEL MAY 3, 1976, MJE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (INFO)
NEWARK (7-1105) (INFO)
PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (INFO)
SACRAMENTO (7-203) (INFO)

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

HEARNAP. 000: SF.

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	_____
Comp. Syst.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

RE LOCAL TRIAL OF WENDY MASAKO YOSHIMURA.
SENIOR TRIAL DEPUTY JEFFREY W. HORNER, ALAMEDA COUNTY
DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED THIS
DATE THAT ALAMEDA COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE MARTIN PULICH
HAD RULED REGARDING THE LEGALITY OF THE SEARCH WARRANTS
EXECUTED BY FBI AGENTS AT 625 MORSE STREET, 288 PRECITA,
AND 401 IRVINGTON. PULICH RULED THAT ALL SEARCH WARRANTS
EXECUTED WERE LEGAL. PULICH ALSO RULED, HOWEVER, THAT THE
ENTRY AT 288 PRECITA WAS NOT PROPER. PULICH INDICATED
THAT HE EXCISED FROM THE AFFIDAVIT FOR THE SEARCH WARRANT
FOR 88 PRECITA THE INFORMATION THAT WAS ATTAINED AS A
RESULT OF THE ENTRY AT THAT ADDRESS AND STILL FELT THAT
THE AFFIDAVIT WAS SUFFICIENT TO SUPPORT THE ISSUANCE OF A

84 JUN 8 1976

REC-112

7-15200-7751

7-15200-1 RM.

PAGE TWO

SF 7-855

SEARCH WARRANT AND THEREFORE RULED THAT THAT SEARCH WARRANT WAS LEGAL. PULICH SET A TRIAL DATE OF JUNE 14, 1976, TO BEGIN JURY SELECTION. HORNER ADVISED THAT HE DOES NOT ANTICIPATE THE PRODUCTION OF ANY FBI EVIDENCE PRIOR TO JULY 1, 1976, IN THIS MATTER.

SAN FRANCISCO, AT SAN FRANCISCO, WILL FOLLOW WITH ALAMEDA COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE.

END.

RECEIVED

FBI

Date: 5/25/76

Handwritten: Hendon Bu

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via **AIR TEL**

AIR MAIL
(Precedence)

A

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
(ATTN: FBI LABORATORY)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

OO: San Francisco

760528012

RE: LOCAL TRIAL OF WENDY MASAKO YOSHIMURA

Enclosed for FBI Laboratory is an envelope addressed to A. CHANG, 691 Fairview Street, Oakland, California, 94609.

For the information of the laboratory, the attached envelope was addressed by WENDY YOSHIMURA and is reportedly her known handwriting.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

Document Section is requested to compare attached known handwriting with previously submitted items Q2100 and Q2101.

REC-59

Handwritten: 7-15200-7752

O

EX-117

MAY 27 1976

RECEIVED

MAY 14 1976

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

Vertical stamp: Copy and Specimens retained in Lab for Lab Action and Report

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
- 3 - San Francisco (1 - 100-66414)

JBM/vab
(5)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

JUN 01 1976

7-15200

L F

Vertical stamp: Incomplete Files

7-72



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, San Francisco (7-855)

June 8, 1976

From: Director, FBI

SI 104

REC 12
FBI FILE NO. 7-15200-1752

LAB. NO. D-760528012 PF

Re: HEARNAP

OO: SAN FRANCISCO

Examination requested by: San Francisco

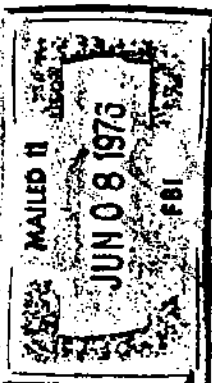
Reference: Airtel 5/25/76

Examination requested: Document

Remarks:

It will be necessary to obtain and submit more voluminous writing by YOSHIMURA showing similar letters and letter combinations as the questioned writing before adequate handwriting comparisons can be made.

Enclosures (3) (2 Lab report, K133)



BRG/100(4)

DO NOT INCLUDE ADMINISTRATIVE
PAGE(S) INFORMATION IN
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

84 JUL 12 1976

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Handwritten signatures and initials:
JH/15-048
W.G. [unclear]
3-38

REPORT
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: S. C. San Francisco (7-855)

June 8, 1976

FBI FILE NO. 7-15200-9752

LAB. NO. D-760528012 PF

Re: HEARNAP

Specimens received

5/27/76

K133 Envelope bearing writing of WENDY YOSHIMURA

Result of examination:

A definite conclusion was not reached whether the questioned writing on Q2051, Q2057, Q2100, Q2101, Q2175, Q2237, Q2238, Q2239 and Q2311 through Qc2315 was or was not prepared by WENDY YOSHIMURA, based upon her additional writing on K133, due to the limited amount of known writing, the presence of unexplained variations and the lack of sufficiently comparable writing.

K133, which has been photographed, is attached.

FBI

Date: 5/17/76

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via **AIRTEL**

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
ATTN: GID, INTD, AND OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

FROM: ADIC, LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (P)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

OO: San Francisco

LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS

Re Los Angeles teletype to Bureau and San Francisco dated 5/17/76

Enclosed for the Bureau are subpoenas for SA ROBERT W. SIBERT, FBI Laboratory, Firearms-Tool Marks Unit; Fingerprint Specialist DONALD F. MC BRIDE; EUGENE MULHOLLAND; and THOMAS B. THOMPSON.

Enclosed for San Francisco are subpoenas for SA JAMES R. ECHOLS, SA FRANCIS C. DANIEL, SA FRANK R. DOYLE, SA JOHN S. LAVER, SA THOMAS J. PADDEN, and SA PARKS A. STEARNS.

LFPS SPECIALISTS ADVISED. PER LA NITEL 5-17-76, BUREAU PERSONNEL WILL BE GIVEN 2 DAYS NOTICE BEFORE NEEDED AND NEED NOT APPEAR LA 6-1-76 AS STATED IN SUBPOENAS. NO FURTHER ACTION NECESSARY LFPS. 5-25-76

- 2 - Bureau (Encls. 4)
2 - San Francisco (7-855) (Encls. 6)
2 - Los Angeles

JCA/dml
(6)

Approved: *[Signature]*

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M

Per

84 MAR 23 1977

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1969 O - 345-000 (11)



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Sacramento (157-3124)

May 21, 1976

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO.

157-30832

LAB. NO.

D-760330090 PF

Re: SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY (SLA)

EM

OO: San Francisco

Examination requested by: Sacramento

Reference: Letter dated 3/23/76

Examination requested: Document

Remarks: Sub for

For your information, Q1587 and Q1588 envelopes addressed to the Mayor Pasadena, California, and Panasonic, 1320 West Olympic Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, and letters signed "Splash" were submitted in the HEARNAP case by Los Angeles airtel 7/17/74, and were described in Laboratory report to Los Angeles 7/25/74. Writing on these items has not been identified with the writing of any known person. Q1587 and Q1588 were postmarked in Lyons, New Jersey.

Enclosures (3) (2 Lab report, Q149)
2-SAC, Los Angeles (7-1627) Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
2-SAC, Newark Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
2-SAC, San Francisco (7-855) Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
2-SAC, San Francisco (157-9806) Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
1 Bufile (7-15200) Enclosure (Lab report)

7-15200-

DUPLICATE YELLOW

DO NOT INCLUDE ADMINISTRATIVE
PAGE(S) INFORMATION IN
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

NOT RECORDED
140 JUN 2 1976

BRG/ab(13)*

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

479
JUN 1 1976

of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

Transmitted by

To: SAC, Sacramento (157-3124)

May 21, 1976

FBI FILE NO. 157-30832

LAB. NO. D-760330090 PF

Re: SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY (SLA)
EM

Specimens received 3/29/76

Q149 Postcard postmarked "U. S. POSTAL SERVICE NJ 073 71 PM
28 FEB 1976" bearing written address "G. EARL QUINLIVEN
DEPT OF FISH & GAME SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA"

Result of examination:

A definite conclusion was not reached whether the questioned writing on Q149 was prepared by the writer or writers of the questioned writing on Q1587 and Q1588, previously submitted, in case caption "HEARNAP," due to the lack of sufficiently comparable writing and the presence of unexplained variations. However, similarities were observed in comparing the signature "Splash" on Q149 with the "Splash" signatures on Q1587 and Q1588 mentioned above.

Nothing of significance was observed in comparing the questioned writing on Q149 with material previously submitted in this case and other material previously submitted in case caption "HEARNAP."

Q149, which has been photographed, is attached.

Approved

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. Asst. Dir.:	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

NR 005 PH CODE

355 P. M. MAY 19, 1976 DCC

TO: DIRECTOR (7-15200)

NEWARK (7-1104)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (INFO)

LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

FROM: PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (SQ9)

ATTENTION: GID AND INTD

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ON MAY 17, 1976, SUBPOENAS ISSUED FOR PHIL SHINNICK AND JAY WEINER BY U.S. DISTRICT COURT, MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA, SCRANTON, PA., FOR THEM TO APPEAR BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY, TEN O'CLOCK A.M., MAY 24, 1976, AT U.S. POST OFFICE, FOURTH FLOOR, SCRANTON, PA.

AUSA LAWRENCE M. KELLY, MDPA., SCRANTON, PA., REQUESTS SUBPOENAS BE SERVED BY AGENTS AND UNSERVED COPIES OF SUBPOENAS SHOULD BE RETURNED TO PHILADELPHIA.

NEWARK, WILL BY TELEPHONE, ADVISE IF AND WHEN SUBPOENA SERVED ON SHINNICK. SUBPOENAS FOR SHINNICK BEING MAILED DIRECTLY TO PISCATAWAY, N.J., RA.

END

EX-116

7 MAY 27 1976

PLS HOLD

ASN FTH

REC-92

7-15200-7754

Handwritten: H. J. [unclear]
B. A. [unclear] - DOT

84 JUN 14 1976

5/20/76

Handwritten: Seal
E. J. [unclear]
F. [unclear]
B. [unclear]

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

5-12-76

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

HEARNAP/ MICHAEL ALEXANDER BORTIN.

REURAIRTEL MAY 7, 1976.

EIGHT LATENT FINGERPRINTS AND ONE LATENT IMPRESSION
OF VALUE APPEAR ON FIVE SUBMITTED LIFTS.

THREE LATENT FINGERPRINTS ON TWO LIFTS FROM "SHELL
PAINT THINNER CAN" IDENTIFIED AS FINGER IMPRESSIONS OF MICHAEL
ALEXANDER BORTIN, FBI #7101103.

REMAINING LATENT FINGERPRINTS NOT IDENTICAL FINGER-
PRINTS OR PALM PRINTS BORTIN; WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS;
PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST, OR WENDY MASAKO YOSHIMURA.

CONFIRMING.

1 - SA Elroy Anthony, Room 5048, JEH

DFM:wms
(5)

EX-115

REC-91 7-15200-7755

20 MAY 26 1976

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir. _____
- Admin. _____
- Comp. Syst. _____
- Ext. Affairs _____
- Files & Com. _____
- Gen. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Inspection _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Eval. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Training _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 12 1976
9:00 PM SUR
TELETYPE

JUN 14 1976

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FBI

Date: 5/7/76

SF 7-855

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

Via _____

(Precedence)

SPECIMENS DETACHED IN LFPS

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200) (ATTN: ^{Latent} INTD)

FROM: (UB) SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
OO:SF

Re: MICHAEL ALEXANDER BORTIN

Enclosed for the Latent Fingerprint Section, Identification Division, are four latent lifts obtained from vehicle bearing California license TMS 100. The enclosed lifts were obtained by [redacted] San Francisco Police Department Crime Lab, who processed the above mentioned vehicle. For the information of the Identification Division the above vehicle is registered in the name RUDY HENDERSON which name BORTIN has admitted to utilizing as an assumed identity.

REQUEST OF THE IDENTIFICATION DIVISION:

Latent Fingerprint Section is requested to compare the enclosed latents against known fingerprints of former fugitives WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS, FBI #308 668 L5, EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS, #325 804 L2, PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST, FBI number 325 805 L10, and WENDY MASAKO YOSHIMURA. Also compare the attached with fingerprints of MICHAEL ALEXANDER BORTIN, FBI #710 110 G.

ENCLOSURE (sealed)

- ② - Bureau (Enc. 4) (RM)
2 - San Francisco
JBM:lmk
(4)

REC 12 7-15200-7756

ST 104

6-14
MAY 26 1976cc - Dir 6
Ans 5-14-76
DFM/PLSDelete
5-15-76
DFM/umeDAB:smz
G3B/H15
SDX

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M Per _____

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep. A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Admin.	_____
Comp. Syst.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

SF 7-855

JBM:lmk

Latent Fingerprint Section is requested to expedite the above examinations inasmuch as BORTIN is scheduled for cross-examination in his probation revocation hearing on Friday, 5/14/76.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537



REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO.

7-855

FBI FILE NO.

7-15200

LATENT CASE NO.

A-84715

May 14, 1976

SAC, San Francisco

RE:

HEARNAP

REFERENCE:

Airtel 5/7/76

EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY:

San Francisco

SPECIMENS:

Four cards bearing eight lifts of latent prints

This report confirms and supplements Buca 5/11/76
and Butel 5/12/76.

Lifts examined and eight latent fingerprints
and one latent impression, which is either a fingerprint
or palm print, of value appear on five lifts on cards #1,
#2, #3, and #4.

See attached page for results of comparisons
conducted with three latent fingerprints with fingerprints
of Michael Alexander Bortin, FBI #710110G.

Remaining latent prints not identical finger-
prints or palm prints of Bortin, William Taylor Harris,
(Continued on next page)

Enc. (4)

SA Elroy Anthony, Room 5048 JEH

Assoc. Dir.

Dep. AD Adm.

Dep. AD Inv.

Asst. Dir.:

Admin.

Comp. Syst.

Ext. Affairs

Files & Com.

Gen. Inv.

Ident.

Inspection

Intell.

Laboratory

Legal Coun.

Plan. & Eval.

Spec. Inv.

Training

Telephone Rm.

Director's Sec'y

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

MAILED 4
MAY 14 1976

Clarence M. Kelley, Director

34 JUL 2 1976

Rec-16

SAC, San Francisco

May 14, 1976

FBI #306668L5; Emily Montague Harris, FBI #325804L2;
Patricia Campbell Hearst, FBI #325805L10; or Wendy Masako
Yoshimura, FBI #3754L8.

Specimens enclosed.

Your File No. 7-855
FBI File No. 7-15200
Latent Case No. A-84715

May 14, 1976

RE: MICHAEL ALEXANDER BORTIN, FBI #7101100

Three latent fingerprints appearing on two lifts from Shell Paint Thinner Can, on card #4, from vehicle bearing California license #TMS-100, have been identified as impressions of the right thumb and right ring finger of Bortin.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION WORK SHEET

Recorded: 5/11/76 11:45 am dlk

Reference No: 7-855

FBI File No: 7-15200 7756

Latent Case No: A-84715

Received: 5/11/76

Answer to: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

Examination requested by: Addressee

Copy to: SA ELROY ANTHONY, ROOM 5048 JEH

RE: HEARNAP

MICHAEL ALEXANDER BORTIN

Date of reference communication: Airtel 5/7/76

Specimens: 4 CARDS BEARING 8 TRANSPARENT LIFTS -

from vehicle - CALIF. LICENSE
TMS 100

Named Suspects:

WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS, FBI# 308 668 L 5

EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS, FBI# 325 804 L 2

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST, FBI# 325 805 L 10

WENDY MASAKO YOSHIMURA, FBI# 3 754 L 8

MICHAEL ALEXANDER BORTIN, FBI# 710 110 G

Note: Expedite
Result of examination:

5-11-76 dlk

Examination by: McBride

Evidence noted by: + p/p verified

Emulholland

lifts photo

lots of value: 8 fpts + 1 imp on 5 lifts:

1 imp (fpt on PP) 1 lift "Right Front Fender" card #1

2 fpts 1 lift "L+H PAINT THINNER CAN" card #2

3 fpts 1 lift "Shell PAINT THINNER CAN" card #3

3 fpts 2 lifts "Shell PAINT THINNER CAN" card #4 - 2 fpts #1 + 1 fpt #4 BORTIN

called SF - SA [redacted] - re above

5-12-76 dlk

Remaining fpts not f fpts on PPs BORTIN; HEARST; YOSHIMURA; EMILY or WM. HARRIS

specs encl'd

Examination completed

230 PM
Time

5-12-76
Date

Dictated

5-12-76
Date

ANSO
5-14-76
DEMKIS

163
Jeh
5-12-76
DFM: wine

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 12 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. Dir.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Dir. Sec'y	

LA 547

NR 013 LA PLAIN

2:31 PM NITEL 5-12-76 LRS

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (P)

ATTN: GID, INTD & OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY

HARRIS AND PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST

RE LOS ANGELES TEL TO THE BUERAU APRIL 21, 1976.

ON MAY 12, 1976, SAMUEL MAYERSON, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR

OF CENTRAL OPERATIONS, LOS ANGELES COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S

OFFICE, ADVISED THAT PATRICIA HEARST APPEARED IN LOS ANGELES

SUPERIOR COURT INSTANT. HER ATTORNEY ADVISED THE COURT THAT

HEARST WAS NOT COMPETENT TO ENTER A PLEA. SUPERIOR COURT

JUDGE MARK BRANDLER SCHEDULED A COMPETENCY HEARING FOR

MAY 28, 1976.

JUDGE BRANDLER DID NOT RULE ON THE SEVERANCE MOTION

HOWEVER TRIAL IS STILL SCHEDULED FOR JUNE 1, 1976.

LOS ANGELES WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW LOCAL PROCEEDINGS

AND ADVISE THE BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO.

END 84 JUL 2 1976 egw

REC 12 7-15200-7757

SI 104

JUN 14 1976

Handwritten signatures and initials:
Shasifford
Cmrose
J. [unclear]
A. [unclear]
B. [unclear]
LAST

NR 004 NW PLAIN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

1008 PM NITEL MAY 17, 1976 LM

MAY 17 1976

TO: DIRECTOR (7-15200)

TELETYPE

LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM: NEW HAVEN (7-402) (RUC) 2P

Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

HEARNAP. 00 SF

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU AND RECEIVING OFFICES, ON MAY 17, 1976, KATHY SULLIVAN, REPORTER FOR THE NEW HAVEN REGISTER (NEWSPAPER), TORRINGTON, CT., OFFICE, CONTACTED THE NHO TELEPHONICALLY TO DETERMINE IF NHO WAS AWARE OF SOME SORT OF COMMUNIQUE BEING LEFT AT GRAVE SITE OF DECEASED WILLIE WOLFF WHO WAS BURIED AT THE HILLSIDE CEMETARY, TORRINGTON, CT. SULLIVAN ADVISED THAT THIS WAS THE SECOND ANNIVERSARY OF WOLFF'S DEMISE FROM THE LA SHOOT-OUT WITH SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY AND AT 10:15, MAY 17, 1976, AN UNIDENTIFIED MALE CALLED HER OFFICE AND ADVISED THAT THE PEOPLE'S FREEDOM ARMY HAD LEFT A COMMUNIQUE FOR THE PEOPLE OF THE U.S., AT WILLIE WOLFF'S GRAVE SITE. UPON RECEIPT OF THIS INFORMATION, SOME REPORTERS FROM HER OFFICE WENT TO THE CEMETARY AND FOUND AT WOLFF'S GRAVE SITE THE FOLLOWING; TWO FLAGS, ONE OF WHICH WAS A MARIJUANA LEAF SYMBOL AND THE OTHER A SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY SYMBOL. THERE WERE ALSO SOME FLOWERS BUT NO COMMUNIAUE.

END PAGE

84 JUL 2 1976

7-15200

ST 104 REC 12 7-15200-7758

6-14
20 MAY 26 1976

PAGE TWO

NH(7-402)

SULLIVAN ADVISED SHE THEN CONTACTED TORRINGTON POLICE
DEPARTMENT AND THEY LIKEWISE HAD NOT RECEIVED ANY NOTIFICATION OF
THIS COMMUNIQUE. NEW HAVEN HAS NO OTHER INFO RE THIS COMMUNIQUE.
NEW HAVEN INDICES WERE NEGATIVE RE PEOPLE'S FREEDOM ARMY.
NEW HAVEN CONDUCTING NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION.

END

MDP FBIHQ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 17 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Sec'y	

LA 682

NR 008 LA PLAIN

1:40 PM NITEL 5-17-76 SMA

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (P)

ATTN: GID, INTD, AND OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL.

HEARNAP. OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS.

RE LOS ANGELES TELS TO BUREAU, NOVEMBER 14, 1975 AND
MAY 12, 1976.

SAMUEL MAYERSON, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL OPERATIONS,
LOS ANGELES COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, ADVISED ON
MAY 17, 1976, THAT HE EXPECTS CAPTIONED TRIAL TO BEGIN IN
LOS ANGELES COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT JUNE 1, 1976.

SUBPOENAS ORDERING FBI PERSONNEL TO APPEAR JUNE 1, 1976,
HAVE BEEN ISSUED AND DELIVERED TO THE LOS ANGELES OFFICE.

MAYERSON ANTICIPATES IT WILL TAKE APPROXIMATELY TWO WEEKS FOR
JURY SELECTION THEREFORE IT WILL NOT BE NECESSARY FOR FBI

PERSONNEL TO APPEAR JUNE 1, 1976. MAYERSON FEELS HE WILL BE ABLE
TO NOTIFY FBI WITNESSES APPROXIMATELY TWO DAYS BEFORE THEIR
TESTIMONY IS NEEDED.

THE FOLLOWING EMPLOYEES FROM THE BUREAU HAVE BEEN SUBPOENAED:

8/4 JUL 15 1976

REC 14 7-15200-7759

JUN 14 1976

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

PAGE TWO LA 7-1627

SA ROBERT W. SIBERT, FBI LABORATORY, FIREARMS-TOOL MARKS UNIT; FINGERPRINT SPECIALIST DONALD F. MC BRIDE; EUGENE MULHOLLAND, AND THOMAS B. THOMPSON.

THE FOLLOWING AGENTS FROM SAN FRANCISCO HAVE BEEN

SUBPOENAED: JAMES R. ECHOLS, FRANCIS C. DANIEL, FRANK R. DOYLE, JOHN S. LAUER, THOMAS J. PADDEN, AND PARKS A. STEARNS.

THE FOLLOWING AGENTS FROM LOS ANGELES HAVE BEEN

SUBPOENAED: STANLEY J. FULLERTON, KELLEY P. HEMMERT, GAVEN T. KAMMER, JOHN O. KIRK, JAMES L. MAHAN, HOWARD PECOT, WILLIAM J. PETTIT, CARL E. PILKVIST, WILLIAM R. STOVALL, C. ROBERT STRANGER, AND JOHN E. TRUAX.

SUBPOENAS BEING FURNISHED BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO BY AIRTEL.

END

cc - legal counsel

3 XEROX
For Lab, ident & exd aff

DIRECTOR, FBI

5/21/76

SAC, BALTIMORE (100-33766) (P)

UNSUB, aka KENNETH JAMES HEALY

SM-FI

HEARNAP

OO: SAN FRANCISCO

Re Baltimore airtel to the Bureau dated 4/1/76.

Re Baltimore airtel submitted an original application prepared in the name of KENNETH J. HEALY dated 8/29/72 to the Bureau for examination by the FBI Laboratory, Latent Fingerprint Section. This submission was in accordance with instruction set forth in San Francisco letter dated 2/10/76.

The Baltimore office request that the Bureau return the original application upon completion of the examination in order that it might be returned to the contributor.

- ② - Bureau (RM)
 - 2 - San Francisco (100-79746) (RM)
 - 2 - Baltimore
- PMG:wsp
(6)

84 JUL 15 1976

7-15200-

NOT RECORDED

13 JUN 8 1976

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-484771-8

FBI

Date: 5/24/76

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200) (ATTN.: GID & INTD)
 FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

HEARNAP

OO: SF

RE: INTERVIEW WITH PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST.

Re SF airtel 5/10/76.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau and recipient offices are two copies of a 302 reflecting an interview with HEARST on 5/11/76 at San Diego, California.

- ② Bureau (Enc. 2) **ENCLOSURE**
 1 Los Angeles (Enc. 2) (7-1627)
 1 Philadelphia (Enc. 2) (7-1299)
 1 Sacramento (Enc. 2) (7-203)
 1 San Francisco

MAH:LMR

(6) 5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

5/25/76

Approved: _____

Sent _____

M

Per _____

8.4 JUL 2 1976 Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1965 O - 346-090 (11)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

5/14/76

Date of transcription

SF 7-855

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was interviewed at the Federal Metropolitan Correctional Center, 808 Union Street, San Diego, California. Also present was Miss HEARST's attorney, ALBERT JOHNSON. The interview was conducted in an interview room on the third floor, which is the hospital section of the Center.

During an interview on April 26, 1976, Miss HEARST furnished information concerning a cousin of JOSEPH REMIRO who was known as "SALLY". HEARST stated at that time that "SALLY" was a courier of messages between the SLA and REMIRO and LITTLE, during their incarceration in the Alameda County Jail. HEARST was exhibited a photograph of a driver's license for BARBARA ANN LOCKWOOD, California Driver's License R 878127. She stated the individual depicted in this photograph is identical with "SALLY".

During interview on April 23, 1976, HEARST, in discussing the WILLIE BRANDT escape plan, indicated that EMILY HARRIS desired the plan to work in the same manner as the escape plan for RONALD BEATTY at Chino, California, wherein the escape was accomplished by shooting the guards while the prisoner was being transported. HEARST stated that EMILY HARRIS was aware of the BEATTY escape from newspaper reports and to HEARST's knowledge none of the group were involved in BEATTY's escape.

During the April 26, 1976 interview of HEARST in relation to the REMIRO and LITTLE escape plan, HEARST advised at that time that WILLIAM HARRIS told REMIRO and LITTLE that if they ever saw a person in the jail wearing a necklace with a clenched fist they would know that an escape was being considered. HEARST now recalls that the clenched fist signal was first used during a plan for the escape of KENNY COMO, a member of the MANSON family. HEARST is unsure as to whether the necklace was given to HARRIS

Interviewed on 5/11/76 at San Diego, California File # 7-855

by SAC CHARLES W. BATES, ASAC LAWRENCE G. LAHLER, and SA MONTE A. HALL /lmr

Date dictated 5/12, 13, and 14/76

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

7-15200-7760

GPO : 1975 O - 566-118

2
SF 7-855
LGL:LMR

by an unknown person in San Jose or from COMO himself. The COMO escape plan was originated prior to the killing of Dr. MARCUS FOSTER in November, 1973.

HEARST stated that the SLA did not have anything to do with the assassination in Union City, California, of Police Chief WILLIAM MC CANN. HEARST recalls conversations concerning the shooting but the conversations were based upon the publicity the incident received in the newspapers.

She stated that at one time the group was considering bombing the LEAA building in Burlingame, California, and in preparation for this BONNIE WILDER rented a billed, blue cap from a costume store in San Francisco. This cap was to be used as a disguise to aid in their entry into the LEAA building. The group did not follow through on this particular plan.

HEARST was interviewed concerning her association with STEVEN SOLIAH. HEARST furnished the following information:

The possibility exists that the first meeting between HEARST and STEVEN SOLIAH occurred in Berkeley, California, prior to HEARST traveling to the East Coast in 1974. However, HEARST is not sure of that fact.

During HEARST's stay at the Jeffersonville, New York, farm, EMILY HARRIS advised HEARST that during that time EMILY HARRIS had been in telephonic contact with STEVEN SOLIAH, who was then on the West Coast.

The first meeting between HEARST and STEVEN SOLIAH of which HEARST is positive occurred upon her arrival in Sacramento, California. This meeting occurred at the Greyhound Bus Station where HEARST had just arrived from Las Vegas, Nevada, in the company of JAMES KILGORE in late September or early October, 1974. Upon HEARST's and KILGORE's arrival in Sacramento, STEVEN SOLIAH was in the company of KATHLEEN SOLIAH. All four persons drove to the

"W" Street address in Sacramento in BONNIE WILDER's Fiat automobile.

From the time of HEARST's arrival in Sacramento to the time of her arrest on September 18, 1975, the only income received by the group, except for the loot from the bank robberies, was made through jobs held by STEVEN SOLIAH, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH, KATHLEEN SOLIAH, JAMES KILGORE, and MICHAEL BORTIN. During this time, HEARST, WENDY YOSHIMURA, WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS, had no legitimate income and all were supported through the proceeds of the bank robberies and monies derived from the employment of the other individuals. During HEARST's stay at the Morse and Geneva Streets addresses in San Francisco, STEVEN SOLIAH purchased groceries and brought them back to these addresses.

STEVEN SOLIAH was responsible for the purchase of most of the weapons which the group had. At the time of HEARST's arrest, a .38 caliber 2" Smith and Wesson Revolver was found in HEARST's purse. STEVEN SOLIAH had purchased this weapon for HEARST at a gun show held in Sacramento or San Jose, California.

STEVEN SOLIAH took HEARST shooting in the woods near Guerneville, California, in June or July, 1975, while HEARST was residing at the Geneva Street address. STEVEN SOLIAH also took HEARST shooting during HEARST's residence at the Capitol Street address in Sacramento, California. At this time they went shooting near Nevada City, California.

WILLIAM HARRIS had made a rule that any time any member of the group, including STEVEN SOLIAH, went out with any of the "fugitives", HEARST, WENDY YOSHIMURA, WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS, they were to carry a gun. This instruction was given to all the group and HARRIS specifically used the word "fugitives".

STEVEN SOLIAH purchased a Chevrolet Impala, which was abandoned after the Guild Savings and Loan robbery. STEVEN SOLIAH purchased a black over white Ford Galaxie,

4
SF-7-855
LGL:LMR

which was purchased shortly after the Carmichael, California, bank robbery, and which was used by the group. STEVEN SOLIAH purchased the Chevrolet Stationwagon which was abandoned in the garage at Sacramento. STEVEN SOLIAH purchased a metallic, bluish-grey vehicle which was either a Buick or Pontiac sedan and which was subsequently sold in Palo Alto, California, to a private party.

During the time HEARST and STEVEN SOLIAH were residing in Sacramento, the two of them took a trip to Sparks, Nevada, for the purpose of obtaining a false Nevada Driver's License for WILLIAM HARRIS, and to determine the feasibility of obtaining one for HEARST. STEVEN SOLIAH and HEARST traveled to Sparks, Nevada, in the black over white Ford Galaxie and spent most of the first day trying to find a place to stay. In looking for a place to stay, STEVEN SOLIAH and HEARST drove out of downtown Sparks, Nevada, on the main road, past the building in which the Harrah's antique car collection is housed and out into country where there was nothing more than a few houses. While in that area, they turned right, went down a hill and across a bridge which is over a stream. Near this location, they found a place which she believes was called the Warm Springs Motel or some similar name. The motel was of the type that rented rooms for extended stays. Upon entering the motel, they noted a gunbelt and 12 gauge shotgun, and questioned the manager concerning the amount of hunting he did. The manager told them he was a Deputy Sheriff. The manager also had a motorcycle and lived in a trailer next to the motel. Up the hill from the motel is a trailer park and while going up the hill, one passes a row of mail-boxes. STEVEN SOLIAH registered as STEPHEN BROUDY.

While there, STEVEN SOLIAH went to the Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV) Offices in Reno and Carson City, Nevada. While in the DMV Office in Carson City, STEVEN SOLIAH took the written driver's test but was not allowed to take the driving test. During HEARST's stay in Sparks, Nevada, HEARST had in her possession a false birth certificate for the

5
SF 77-855
LGL:LMR

purpose of obtaining her driver's license. STEVEN SOLIAH determined that to obtain a false Nevada driver's license would be too difficult for both he and HEARST, and as a result, they returned to Sacramento. Their stay lasted three days.

While residing at the Morse Street, San Francisco, address, STEVEN SOLIAH talked about going with HEARST to Oregon and getting a false driver's license in that State for STEVEN SOLIAH and HEARST because PAT JEAN MC CARTHY had obtained a false Oregon driver's license with relative ease. There was never any conversations between STEVEN SOLIAH and HEARST that they were going to Oregon to move there permanently. The conversation simply related to getting false Oregon driver's licenses for the both of them.

STEVEN SOLIAH was aware that PATRICIA HEARST was a fugitive and while HEARST was with STEVEN SOLIAH he sheltered HEARST and looked after HEARST because of STEVEN SOLIAH's revolutionary beliefs.

HEARST furnished the following information concerning her obtaining the birth certificate in the name of SUE LOUISE GOLD:

While HEARST was residing in the East, a package was mailed from the West Coast by one of the SOLIAHs to JACK SCOTT at his apartment in New York City, New York. The package contained a birth certificate for WILLIAM HARRIS in the name of STEPHEN BROUDY, a birth certificate for EMILY HARRIS in the name of SUZANNE LANPHEAR, and a birth certificate for HEARST in the name of SUE LOUISE GOLD. The package also contained a copy of "Prairie Fire" and literature entitled, "The Realist".

WENDY YOSHIMURA had received a birth certificate in the name of JOAN SHIMADA, which was obtained and mailed by PAT JEAN MC CARTHY. MC CARTHY, prior to mailing the birth certificate, changed some dates around to fit YOSHIMURA's identity.

HEARST furnished the following information concerning her stay in Las Vegas, Nevada, in late September, 1974:

Upon HEARST's and JACK SCOTT's arrival in Las Vegas, Nevada, HEARST spent the first night at the apartment.

of JACK SCOTT's parents, JOHN JOSEPH and LOUISE SCOTT. The next two nights were spent in a motel with JAMES KILGORE. The motel had been rented by MICKI SCOTT under an unrecalled name.

The motel in which HEARST stayed is a two-story motel with a coffee shop next to it on the west side of the main street known as the "Strip" north of the actual "Strip", and is located on a corner. The coffee shop is constructed of dark brown wood. HEARST furnished a diagram depicting the layout of the motel.

At this point two aerial photographs of the Marin County Civic Center were displayed to HEARST to assist her in explaining the events which surrounded the bombing of the Marin County Sheriff's Office cars. HEARST furnished the following information:

Upon arriving in the area of the Civic Center, HEARST and STEVEN SOLIAH exited the Freeway and took the road which runs perpendicular to the Freeway just south of the Civic Center. They then traveled to the intersection of the road which runs behind the Civic Center and turned left, entering the Civic Center complex. They drove around the Civic Center for several minutes and then drove to the theater parking lot where STEVEN SOLIAH parked the car. It was at this point that STEVEN SOLIAH took the bicycle, which was in the trunk of the car, out of the car, and attached the front wheel to the frame. STEVEN SOLIAH then rode out of the theater area parking lot with the bomb he was to place contained in a knapsack on his back. Upon exiting the theater area parking lot, STEVEN SOLIAH bicycled down the road which eventually runs immediately in front of the Civic Center complex. A short distance after leaving the theater parking lot, STEVEN SOLIAH went out of HEARST's sight.

HEARST exited the vehicle and walked down to the lake near the theater. In what HEARST believes to be approximately five minutes, STEVEN SOLIAH reappeared in the theater parking lot, at which time the bicycle was placed in the trunk of the car and HEARST and STEVEN SOLIAH drove out of the complex on the road which runs immediately to the rear of the Civic Center complex. They then turned

7

SF 7-855

LGL:LMR

right onto the road which is immediately south of the complex and drove onto the Freeway heading towards San Francisco.

While driving down the road which runs immediately to the rear of the complex, HEARST saw JOSEPHINE SOLIAH and BONNIE WILDER parked in a car near a telephone booth which is near the entrance to the Sheriff's Office. HEARST then pointed out on the aerial photographs the area in which STEVEN SOLIAH planned to place the bomb. HEARST noted that a small shack was in the area where the bomb was to be placed, however, it does not appear on the photograph. It was explained to HEARST that these photographs were taken during the construction of the complex and that the shack may not have been built at that time. HEARST then pointed out on the photograph the parking area in which STEVEN SOLIAH parked the car, the direction he rode on the bicycle, the direction in which they exited the complex, the location of the telephone booth by which HEARST noticed JOSEPHINE SOLIAH and BONNIE JEAN WILDER, and the location of the bomb which was placed by BONNIE WILDER and JOSEPHINE SOLIAH.

HEARST speculated that the reason JAMES KILGORE did not participate in the Marin County bombing, even though he was familiar with the territory, was due to the fact that he was known in the area and could possibly have been recognized.

In response to specific questions concerning the Marin County bombing, HEARST furnished the following:

Neither of the cars used was a stationwagon.

None of the members of the group used the facilities of any libraries located in the Marin County complex.

In placing the bomb, either JOSEPHINE SOLIAH or BONNIE JEAN WILDER simply slid it under the car while walking by.

None of the individuals involved in the Marin County bombing were dressed in black coats of any kind.

8
SSF 7-855
CCWB:LMR

HEARST was asked to relate information concerning the preparation of the communiques and tapes from the SLA.

With regard to the tape and communique received by Radio Station KPFA, Berkeley, California, on February 12, 1974, HEARST furnished the following information:

This tape was made in the closet at 37 Northridge, Daly City, California. This is the closet in which she was held. The male voice on the tape was DONALD DE FREEZE and the other voice was HEARST, herself. HEARST was told by DE FREEZE what to say and after HEARST would repeat what she was told, DE FREEZE would stop the recorder, give her further instructions, and then start it again. HEARST was told by DE FREEZE not to mention that there were men and women there as DE FREEZE did not want anyone to know that the SLA was composed of both men and women. HEARST did not see or have anything to do with the written communique that accompanied this tape.

On February 16, 1974, a communique and tape was received from the SLA by Reverend CECIL WILLIAMS of San Francisco. HEARST said this tape was also made in the closet at 37 Northridge, Daly City. The first voice on the tape is that of HEARST. HEARST was furnished a written document from which to read into the tape recorder. At the end of HEARST's recording, HEARST was instructed to say the words, "SOLZHENITSYN was exiled to West Germany". This was put in so as to indicate when the tape was made. The other voice on the tape is that of DONALD DE FREEZE.

On February 20, 1974, another recorded tape was received by Reverend CECIL WILLIAMS. According to HEARST, this tape was also made in the closet in the house at 37 Northridge, Daly City. The first voice on the tape was that of DONALD DE FREEZE. At the time of this tape a female voice states, "Today is the 19th and yesterday the Shah of Iran had two people executed at dawn." This was HEARST's voice and this was a statement HEARST had been given to repeat to indicate the date on which the tape was made. HEARST was not aware of any of the discussions about what was to be included on the tape.

9

SF 7-855

CWB:LMR

On March 9, 1974, a taped cassette was received by Radio Station KSAN, San Francisco. According to HEARST, this tape was made in the closet at 37 Northridge, Daly City, California. The first female voice on the tape was that of ANGELA ATWOOD. The next voice on the tape was her own. The statements that HEARST made were written out for her and HEARST was instructed by DE FREEZE to read this. This tape also contained the voice of DONALD DE FREEZE. NANCY LING PERRY's voice was also on this tape, and on the same tape but with an additional voice added at the end was the voice of PATRICIA SOLTYSIK.

On April 3, 1974, Radio Station KSAN, San Francisco, received in an envelope a tape cassette, a transcript, and a polaroid photograph. This tape was made at 1827 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco. HEARST made the first part of this tape based on a written script prepared for her. The next voice on the tape was that of WILLIAM HARRIS followed by the voice of ANGELA ATWOOD, NANCY LING PERRY, and finally DONALD DE FREEZE.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 25 1976

TELETYPE

Dep.-A.D.-Adm. _____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

NR 001 PH CODE

1136 AM URGENT MAY 25, 1976 WFH

TO: DIRECTOR (7-15200)

NEWARK (7-1104) (INFO)

LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (INFO)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (INFO)

FROM: PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (SQ9) (P)

ATTN: GID AND INTD

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE PHILA. TEL TO BUREAU, MAY 19, 1976, AND BUREAU NITEL TO PHILA., MAY 20, 1976.

ON MAY 19, 1976, SUBPOENA SERVED ON JAY WEINER THROUGH HIS ATTORNEY, HOLLY MC GUIGAN, PHILA., PA. APPROXIMATELY ONE-HALF HOUR AFTER BEING SERVED, ATTORNEY MC GUIGAN TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED AUSA LAURENCE M. KELLY, MDPA., SCRANTON, PA., ADVISING THAT SHE WOULD ATTEMPT TO QUASH SUBPOENA AND WOULD FILE NECESSARY PAPERS BEFORE JUNE 4, 1976. WEINER DID NOT APPEAR BEFORE GRAND JURY, MAY 24, 1976.

ON MAY 23, 1976, PHIL SHINNICK WAS SERVED A SUBPOENA DIRECTING HIM TO APPEAR BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY (FGJ) ON MAY 26, 1976, 10:00 AM IN SCRANTON, PA. SHINNICK'S APPEARANCE WILL BE DELAYED DUE TO PENDING MOTIONS FILED MAY 24, 1976, BY HIS ATTORNEY TO QUASH.

84 JUL 2 1976

100-7326

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

NECESSARY PAPERS TO BE FILED ON SHINNICK'S BEHALF BEFORE JUNE 4, 1976.

Transmit PHILA. KELLY ADVISED PURPOSE OF GRAND JURY AT THIS TIME IS TO

CONTINUE THE PROBE INTO THE HARBORING OF PATRICIA HEARST AT SOUTH
CANAN, PA., DURING THE SUMMER OF 1974 AND TO OBTAIN FINGERPRINTS,
HANDWRITING SAMPLES AND HAIR SAMPLES FROM SHINNICK AND WEINER.

PHILA. AT SCRANTON, PA.: WILL KEEP FBIHQ ADVISED OF RESULTS OF
GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS.

END

BAS FBIHQ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

LA 032

NR 014 LA PLAIN

2:45PM NTEL 5-27-76 JHS

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

MAY 27 1976
VW
TELETYPE

ATTN: GID, INTD AND OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS

RE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE TO BUREAU MAY 17, 1976.

SAMUEL MAYERSON, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR, CENTRAL OPERATIONS, LOS ANGELES COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, HAS ADVISED THAT BECAUSE OF ADDITIONAL PRETRIAL MOTIONS CAPTIONED TRIAL WILL PROBABLY NOT BEGIN UNTIL ABOUT JUNE 21, 1976. HE STILL ANTICIPATES IT WILL TAKE APPROXIMATELY TWO WEEKS THEREAFTER TO SELECT THE JURY.

THE ABOVE-MENTIONED PRETRIAL MOTIONS RELATE TO JURY SELECTION AND PREJUDICIAL PRETRIAL PUBLICITY.

BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE SA ROBERT W. SIBERT, LABORATORY-FIREARMS - TOOL MARKS UNIT, AND FINGERPRINT SPECIALIST DONALD F. MC BRIDE, EUGENE MULHOLLAND AND THOMAS B. THOMPSON OF NEW TRIAL DATE.

JUN 14 1976

SAN FRANCISCO ADVISE SAS ECHOLS, DANIEL, DOYLE, LAUER, PADDEN AND STEARNS OF NEW TRIAL DATE.

END

84 JUL 2 1976

LEGAL COUNSEL

FOR 2 XEROX 1 Lab



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Washington Field Office (100-59672)

May 27, 1976

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 100-484771

LAB. NO. D-760224023 PF

Re: UNSUB, aka
KENNETH JAMES HEALY;
SM - F
HEARNAF
OO: SAN FRANCISCO

Examination requested by: Washington Field Office

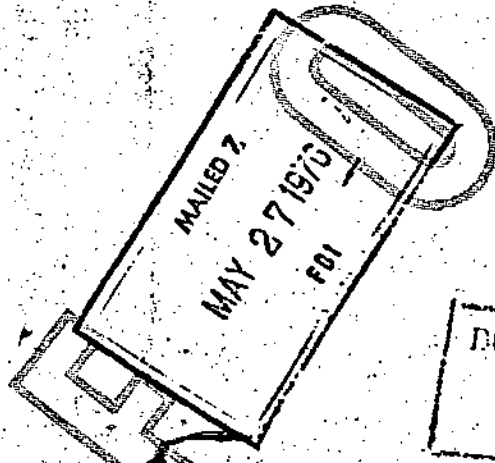
Reference: Airtel dated 2/20/76

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint

Remarks:

Q1 is being returned separately with the fingerprint report.

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
2-SAC, San Francisco (100-79746) Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)



7-15200-
JUL 29 1976

DO NOT INCLUDE ADMINISTRATIVE
PAGES IN INFORMATION IN
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

JUL 21 1976

PR. 105.44
C. 105.32

BRG/fdb(6)

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

84 AUG 4 1976

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ORIGINAL FILED IN



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Washington Field Office (100-59672)

May 27, 1976

FBI FILE NO. 100-484771

LAB. NO. D-760224023 PF

Re: UNSUB, aka
KENNETH JAMES HEALY;
SM - FI
HEARNAP

Specimens received 2/23/76

Q1 Passport Application bearing stamped date 9/20/72, signed
"Kenneth J. Healy"

Remarks:

Photographs of Q1 were made and will be available
for any future comparison requested.

Q1 is being returned separately.

NR 018 LA PLAIN

848PM NITEL 5-28-76 MAH

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

SAN DIEGO (7-496)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (P)

ATTN: GID, INTD & OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP, OO: SF.

LA TRIAL OF PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST

RE LA TEL TO BUREAU MAY 12, 1976.

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST APPEARED WITH HER ATTORNEY MAY 28, 1976, BEFORE LA COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE MARK BRANDLER. SHE REFUSED TO ENTER A PLEA AT WHICH TIME JUDGE BRANDLER ENTERED A NOT GUILTY PLEA IN HER BEHALF. IN CONNECTION WITH THE SPEEDY TRIAL ACT, SHE REFUSED TO WAIVE TIME; THEREFORE, JUDGE BRANDLER SET A TENTATIVE TRIAL DATE OF JULY 26, 1976. THIS TRIAL WILL OBVIOUSLY BE POSTPONED UNTIL HEARST HAS COMPLETED HER 90-DAY STUDY IN SD.

HEARST WAS SUBSEQUENTLY REQUESTED TO TAKE THE WITNESS STAND BY LEONARD WEINGLASS, ATTORNEY FOR EMILY HARRIS. UPON TAKING THE STAND, WEINGLASS ASKED HER SEVERAL QUESTIONS CONCERNING HER CONSENT TO SEARCH 625 MORSE, SF, AT WHICH TIME SHE TOOK THE FIFTH AMENDMENT.

LA WILL FOLLOW PROSECUTION AND KEEP THE BUREAU AND SF ADVISED OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 28 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

REC 127-15200-7763
JUN 14 1976

4 JUL 15 1976

leg-coun

JWAK

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b1 b7D with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-7764

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

6/2/76

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI

REC 12

7-15200-7764

1 - Mr. Penrith
1 - Mr. Whitson
1 - Mr. Flemister

SI 104
HEARNAP

REBUTELCAL TO SAN FRANCISCO 6/2/76.

[REDACTED]

AS REVEALED IN RETELCAL, DOCUMENTS RECOVERED AND INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM MISS HEARST TO DATE DO NOT INDICATE A CONNECTION EXISTS.

[REDACTED]

DEK:amd
(5)

NOTE:

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Plan. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

84 JUL 12 1976

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 2 1976

W/L 8:10P

TELETYPE

FBI/DOJ

JUN 08 1976

TELETYPE

Dep.-A.D.-Adm. _____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

NR020 PH PLAIN

9:10 PM NITEL 6/8/76 JER

TO: DIRECTOR (7-15200)

MIAMI

FROM: PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (SQ9) (P)

HEARNAP

RE PHILA. TELCALL TO MIAMI, JUNE 8, 1976.

RE: WALTER SCOTT

FOR INFO BUREAU, PHILA. IN RECEIPT OF DIRECT TELCALL FROM WALTER SCOTT AT 4:07 PM, JUNE 8, 1976.

SCOTT REQUESTED FBI ADVISE HIM OF LOCATION OF HIS SON WHO LIVES WITH DIVORCED (AND REMARRIED) WIFE IN MIAMI-FT. LAUDERDALE, FLA. AREA.

SCOTT ALSO

SAID EVENING OF JUNE 7, 1976, HE WAS INTERVIEWED BY A MR. SMITH, AN AUSTRALIAN REPORTER FROM THE LONDON TIMES.

FOR INFO MIAMI, SCOTT

HE IS

THE BROTHER OF JACK SCOTT WHO ALLEGEDLY HELPED IN HARBORING PATRICIA HEARST. NO INFORMATION FURNISHED TO SCOTT IN RETELCALL.

END

HOLD

Relay to, sacs of, ip & wgo
GUP/and 6/9/76 ST 100

REC 127-15200-7765-2

JUN 14 1976

2 1976

Mr. Clarence Kelley:

RECEIVED PH PLAIN

9:16

It is now more than eight months since the capture of the Urban Guerrilla, who calls herself Patty Hearst. The Urban Guerrilla is not the Real Patty Hearst, and I can prove it. On Sept 18, 1975, when she was captured, I said that she was not Patty Hearst, and I still say today that she is not Patty Hearst.

Her bank robbery trial was not legal, and her Los Angeles trial will not be legal.

I will take my case for true identification into Federal Court when I am ready, and I promise you that I will prove that she is an imposter.

The longer you put off, true identification is worse it will be for the F.B.I.

I have known the real Patty Hearst since May 1974, and I am not making any mistakes.

Hearst

No acknowledgment necessary - 6/11/76 JHP

No record in file index

Chicago, Ill. 60610

57C

REC 127-15200-7766
SI 104

JUN 14 1976

FILE

1976

CORRESPONDENCE

7-15200

84 JUL 12 1976

MESSAGE RELAY

Date 6/9/76

NR620 P
Transmit in ☒ Plaintext
☐ Code

Via Teletype the Attached ☒ Urgent Message
☐ Immediate
☐ Nitel

From: Director, FBI

To: SACs: **San Francisco**
Indianapolis
WFO

To: Legats:

To: RUEADWW/ ☐ The President ☐ The Vice President ☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn: ☐ Attn:

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Attorney General ☐ Deputy Attorney General
☐ Attn: Analysis and Evaluation Unit

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights Division

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section ☐ Attn: General Crimes Section

RUEABND/ ☐ Drug Enforcement Administration RUEANAT/ ☐ National Aeronautics & Space Adm.

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Immigration and Naturalization Service RUEOIAA/ ☐ National Security Agency
(DIRNSA/NSOC (Attn: SOO))

RUEBWJA/ ☐ U. S. Marshal's Service

RUEBDUA/ ☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) RUEBARE/ ☐ Naval Investigative Service

RUEACSI/ ☐ Department of the Army RUEAUSA/ ☐ U. S. Postal Service (if Classified)
(Use RUEVDFB if Unclassified)

RUEAIA/ ☐ Director, CIA

RUEBJGA/ ☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard RUEHSE/ ☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)

RUEKJCS/ ☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency RUEHC/ ☐ Secretary of State

RHEGOTN/ ☐ Energy Research and Development RUEBJGA/ ☐ Department of Transportation
Attn: Director of Security

ADMINISTRATIVE - OF Administration

RUEOGBA/ ☐ Federal Aviation Administration RUEATRS/ ☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs

Other than ☐ ☐ Department of Treasury

Listed ☐ ☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms

EX-115

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

REC 32

7-15200-7767

JUN 9 1976

TELETYPE

6 JUN 15 1976

Assoc. Dir. ☐ Top Secret
Dep. AD Adm. ☐ Secret
Dep. AD Inv. ☐ Confidential
Asst. Dir. ☒ Unclassified
Admin. ☐
Comp. Syst. ☐
Ext. Affairs ☐
Files & Com. ☐
Gen. Inv. ☐
Ident. ☐
Inspection ☐
Intell. ☐
Laboratory ☐
Legal Coun. ☐
Plan. & Eval. ☐
Spec. Inv. ☐
Training ☐
Telephone Rm. ☐
Director Sec'y ☐

Subject (Text begins next page):

HEARNAP.

Foreign Liaison Unit
☐ Route through for review
☐ Cleared telephonically
with _____

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

84 JUL 2 1976

JUN 08 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. A.D. Adm.	_____
Dep. A.D. Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

NR020-PH-PLAIN

9:10 PM NTEL 6/8/76 JER

TO: DIRECTOR (7-15200)

MIAMI

FROM: PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (SQ9) (P)

HEARNAP

RE PHILA. TELCALL TO MIAMI, JUNE 8, 1976.

RE: WALTER SCOTT

FOR INFO BUREAU, PHILA. IN RECEIPT OF DIRECT TELCALL FROM WALTER SCOTT AT 4:07 PM, JUNE 8, 1976.

SCOTT REQUESTED FBI ADVISE HIM OF LOCATION OF HIS SON WHO LIVES WITH DIVORCED (AND REMARRIED) WIFE IN MIAMI-FT. LAUDERDALE, FLA. AREA.

SAID EVENING OF JUNE 7, 1976, [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED BY A MR. SMITH, AN AUSTRALIAN REPORTER FROM THE LONDON TIMES.

INFO MIAMI, SCOTT [REDACTED]

HE IS THE BROTHER OF JACK SCOTT WHO ALLEGEDLY HELPED IN HARBORING PATRICIA HEARST. NO INFORMATION FURNISHED TO SCOTT IN RETELCALL.

END

HOLD

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

OL 6/8/76

TO SACS MIAMI,

6/9/76

INDIANAPOLIS (7-1360),

LAS VEGAS (7-313),

PHILADELPHIA (7-1299),

WFO, AND

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

1 - Mr. Gallagher
1 - Mr. O'Connell
1 - Mr. Cooke
1 - Mr. Penrith
1 - Mr. Moore
1 - Mr. Walsh
1 - Mr. Felt
2 - Mr. Felt
(ATTN:
John W. Culpepper)

HEARNAP OO: SF

REPHTL TO THE BUREAU DATED 6/8/76, AND DEPARTMENT OF
JUSTICE TELEPHONE CALL TO FBIHQ 6/8/76.

REFERENCED TELETYPE ADVISED THAT PHILADELPHIA RECEIVED A
CALL FROM WALTER SCOTT 6/8/76, WHEREIN SCOTT REQUESTED FBI
ASSISTANCE IN LOCATING HIS EX-WIFE AND SON WHO ARE NOW REPORTEDLY
RESIDING IN THE MIAMI-FT. LAUDERDALE AREA. SCOTT, BORN 10/2/33,
IS A FORMER 170 SUBJECT OF THE PHILADELPHIA DIVISION AND THE
BROTHER OF JACK SCOTT. JACK SCOTT HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED AS
ALLEGEDLY ASSISTING IN THE HARBORING OF PATRICIA HEARST.

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

GLP:ics/amd (11)

1 - (170-1951)

REC-36

EX-118 SEE NOTE PAGE FOUR. 7-15200-7768
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION JUN 15 1976
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 9 1976

TELETYPE

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

84 JUN 24 1976

FBI/DOJ

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 170-1951

PAGE TWO

67C
ON 6/8/76, 5:15 PM, DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY BRANDON ALVEY ADVISED FBIHQ THAT HE HAD JUST RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM SCOTT WHO ADVISED ALVEY THAT HE (SCOTT) WAS PRESENTLY RESIDING AT THE WHITE HOUSE HOTEL, ROOM 119, MIAMI, FLORIDA. SCOTT STATED THAT IN FEBRUARY OF 1974, FBI SA [REDACTED] UPON SCOTT'S DEPARTURE TO THE MIDDLE EAST, ADVISED SCOTT AT SCOTT'S REQUEST, THAT HE WOULD TRY TO LOCATE SCOTT'S EX-WIFE AND SON. SCOTT WAS UPSET THAT THIS WAS NOT DONE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SCOTT SPECIFICALLY MENTIONED SA [REDACTED] NAME AND ALSO APPEARED TO BE UPSET WITH SA [REDACTED] HANDLING OF HIS (SCOTT'S) PREVIOUS REQUEST WHICH WAS THAT OF ASSISTING HIM IN DETERMINING THE WHEREABOUTS OF HIS EX-WIFE AND SON.

SCOTT ALSO STATED THAT IF SOMETHING WASN'T DONE TO ASSIST HIM AT THIS TIME, HE WOULD SEE THAT INFORMATION WHICH WOULD DISCREDIT THE BUREAU WOULD BE WIDELY PUBLICIZED. IT APPEARS THAT HE WAS REFERRING TO A STATEMENT MADE BY HIS PARENTS THAT AN FBI AGENT ALLEGEDLY STATED THAT HE WANTED TO SEE PATRICIA HEARST "SHOT FULL OF HOLES". THIS MATTER PREVIOUSLY RECEIVED LIMITED MEDIA ATTENTION. THIS ALLEGATION WAS DETERMINED TO BE FALSE AND WAS APPARENTLY FABRICATED BY SCOTT'S PARENTS IN AN EFFORT TO JUSTIFY THE ASSISTANCE THEY RENDERED PATRICIA HEARST.
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

PAGE THREE

67C

NO

AS RECENT AS

5/23/76, SCOTT WAS IN TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH THE WASHINGTON

FIELD OFFICE

SCOTT'S PRIME OBJECTIVE AT THIS TIME APPEARS TO BE LOCATING HIS EX-WIFE AND SON. HIS EX-WIFE HAS REMARRIED AND REPORTEDLY NOW IS RESIDING IN THE MIAMI AREA AND TEACHING SCHOOL. NO ASSISTANCE SHOULD BE AFFORDED SCOTT IN CONTACTING HIS EX-WIFE, AND ANY DEVELOPMENTS CONCERNING SCOTT'S ACTIVITIES IN THE MIAMI AREA SHOULD BE IMMEDIATELY AFFORDED THE BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES BY TELETYPE.

MIAMI SHOULD FURNISH APPROPRIATE LOCAL AUTHORITIES THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN

END

67C

NOTE: This communication is being set out to advise Miami and receiving offices of Walter Scott's present whereabouts and activities. It instructs Miami to advise local authorities of Scott's whereabouts [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Scott's ex-wife has been located within the Miami Division and has been made aware of Scott's desire to locate her and their son. SA [REDACTED] now assigned to the Indianapolis Division, and [REDACTED] now assigned FBIHQ, Division 9, were telephonically advised of Scott's conversation with Departmental Attorney Alvey on the evening of 6/8/76, by SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NR020 MM PLAIN

8:04PM NITEL JUNE 9, 1976 JGS

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

PHILADELPHIA (7-1299)

FROM MIAMI (7-1074)

HEARNAP

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 09 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. A.D. - Adm.	_____
Dep. A.D. - Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	11/1
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	1
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	11/1
Laboratory	11/1
Legal Coun.	11/1
Plan. & Eval.	11/1
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Dir.	Sec'y

RE PHILADELPHIA NITEL TO BUREAU, JUNE 8, 1976.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU AND PHILADELPHIA,
AT 5:40 P.M., JUNE 8, 1976, WALTER SCOTT TELEPHONICALLY
CONTACTED MIAMI OFFICE ATTEMPTING TO SOLICIT FBI'S
ASSISTANCE IN LOCATING HIS SON, JOHN SCOTT, WHO RESIDES
WITH WALTER SCOTT'S EX-WIFE PATRICIA MUNROE IN BOCA RATON,
FLORIDA. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SCOTT CLAIMED TO BE STAYING AT THE
WHITE HOUSE MOTEL, 1451 OCEAN DRIVE, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA.
NO INFORMATION WAS FURNISHED TO WALTER SCOTT BY MIAMI
OFFICE. [REDACTED]

LOCATION AND [REDACTED]

Handwritten to
Bureau along DOT,
6/10/76 - ARP

REC-66

18 JUN 23 1976

SI 104

84 JUL 19 1976

LEGAL COUNSEL

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET3

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b7C with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200 - 7769

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b1, b7D with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-7770

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Dep. A.	_____
Dep. A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 04 1976

TELETYPE

087 7-1

220 NOTING AT MEL S.S.

NR 003 LA PLAIN

322PM NITE 6-4-76 NHS

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

ATTN: GID

INTD

OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP; OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS.

RE LOS ANGELES TELETYPES TO BUREAU, NOVEMBER 14, 1975,
JANUARY 26, 1976, AND JUNE 1, 1976.

AS PREVIOUSLY SET OUT, CAPTIONED TRIAL IS NOW SCHEDULED
FOR JUNE 14, 1976. LOS ANGELES COUNTY PROSECUTOR ESTIMATES
THAT BUREAU PERSONNEL WILL BE NEEDED AS WITNESSES SOMETIME
BETWEEN JUNE 28 AND JULY 5, 1976.

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU, SAMUEL MAYERSON, ASSISTANT
DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL OPERATIONS, LOS ANGELES COUNTY DISTRICT
ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, HAS ADVISED THAT THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL
LOS ANGELES AGENTS WILL BE NECESSARY WITNESSES:

SA'S JOHN E. TRUAX, C. ROBERT STRANGER, AND ROGER D.
GOLDBERRY, WILL TESTIFY REGARDING CHAIN OF EVIDENCE RELATING
TO SHELL CASINGS RECOVERED BY INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, PD AFTER

58 JUL 9 1976

Shirley
Dease
pan

ST-103
REC-18 7-15200-7771

3 JUN 17 1976

5-1
mp
5-1

PAGE TWO (LA 7-1627)

THE SHOOTING AT MEL'S SPORTING GOODS STORE ON MAY 16, 1974.

AUSA WILLIAM JOHN RATHJE, LOS ANGELES, CONTACTED JUNE 3, 1976, AND WAS ADVISED LOS ANGELES HAD NO OBJECTION TO ABOVE PERSONNEL TESTIFYING. HE STATED HIS OFFICE HAD NO OBJECTION AND THAT HE WOULD TELEPHONICALLY CONTACT HIS DEPARTMENT.

ON JUNE 4, 1976, AUSA RATHJE ADVISED THAT BRANDON ALVEY, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, STATED HE HAD NO OBJECTION TO THE ABOVE TESTIMONY.

UACB, SA'S TRUAX, STRANGER, AND GOLDSBERRY WILL TESTIFY.

END

☐ May be used
☐ May not be used
☐ May not be used

File in []

File in []

File in []

CC - LEGAL COUNSEL

FBI

Date: 5/10/76

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

Via _____

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)(ATTN. GID & INTD)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-856)

HEARNAP

OO: SF

RE: INTERVIEWS WITH PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST.

knowing

Re San Francisco airtels 4/16/76 and 4/29/76.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau, Philadelphia, Los Angeles, and Sacramento are two copies each of the interviews of PATRICIA HEARST on 4/23/76 and 4/26/76.

ENCLOSURE

- 2 Bureau (Enc. 2)
- 2 Philadelphia (7-1299) (Enc. 2)
- 2 Los Angeles (7-1627) (Enc. 2)
- 2 Sacramento (7-203) (Enc. 2)
- 1 San Francisco

MAH:LMR

(9)

REC-36

7-15200-7772

6-29
20 MAY 12 1976

EX-116

Copy of the two interviews enclosed to [unclear] along with 2/26/76 KSR

Per [unclear]
(1) [unclear]
(2) [unclear]
(3) [unclear]
LAST SIX

Approved: 84 DEC 17 1976

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M _____

Per _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SF 7-855

4/28/76

Date of transcription

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was interviewed in Room 319, Sequoia Hospital, Whipple Avenue and Alameda de los Pulgas, Redwood City, California. Present at the time of interview was Miss HEARST's attorney, ALBERT JOHNSON. Miss HEARST furnished the following information.

HEARST first met MICHAEL BORTIN in October or November of 1974, when he visited Sacramento, California, with PAT JEAN MC CARTHY and BRIDGET (LNU). HEARST was exhibited an Alameda County Sheriff's Office photograph #8182 of a white female, and a photograph of a driver's license for STEPHANIE LEE JONES. HEARST stated these two individuals are identical with each other and they are also identical with the girl HEARST knows as BRIDGET. HEARST recalled knowing BRIDGET's true name as STEPHANIE JONES during their association.

JONES visited Sacramento on several occasions. During that period JONES was employed at "Campus Books", a book store in Berkeley, California. JONES indicated to HEARST that JONES felt "Campus Books" would be a good place to rob since it was vulnerable in view of the fact that money from the book store was walked across the street to a bank. However, JONES could not figure out a plan to commit the robbery without implicating herself and gave up on the idea. It is believed that JONES is from the Seattle, Washington, area.

In June, 1975, HEARST was at the Haight Street, San Francisco, apartment of MICHAEL BORTIN, which BORTIN shared with PAT JEAN MC CARTHY. During that visit HEARST observed a .303 caliber rifle and a .357 caliber Magnum revolver, which belonged to BORTIN. It is HEARST's belief that the .303 rifle was obtained in a burglary committed by BORTIN's brothers. Also, PAT JEAN MC CARTHY had a .38 Special snub-nosed revolver. BORTIN's apartment was believed to be on Haight Street near Market Street, near a playground and was a basement apartment. At the time BORTIN lived there

Interviewed on 4/23/76 at Redwood City, California File # 7-855

by SA CHARLES W. BATES, ASAC LAWRENCE G. LAWLER, and SA MONTE A. HALL /lmr Date dictated 4/26/76

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

he was a self-employed house painter and had an advertisement in the local paper which contained the number of his Haight Street apartment. These advertisements probably appeared in May and June, 1975. The name he was using as a house painter was JOHN HENDERSON.

In July, August, and September, 1975, BORTIN lived near the Panhandle of the Golden Gate Park in San Francisco in a third floor apartment on Page Street near Lyon Street. During this period BORTIN visited 401 Irvington and 1246 Geneva Street numerous times. BORTIN visited the 625 Morse Street address at least once and possibly visited the 288 Precita Avenue address. However, at no time did BORTIN reside at any of these addresses.

Concerning the crime for which BORTIN is currently on probation, BORTIN told HEARST that at the time of his arrest with WILLIE BRANDT in approximately 1972, it was the first time that BORTIN had ever committed an illegal act with BRANDT.

Related to this arrest, BORTIN told HEARST that BORTIN had been on Radio Station KPFA to proclaim his innocence.

While BORTIN was living in Sacramento, California, BORTIN frequented a bar that had a pool table and played pool. This bar is located on the same side of the street and near a store called the Garden Basket on Broadway in Sacramento. Also, while in Sacramento, BORTIN purchased fertilizer which BORTIN mixed with fuel oil to see if it would work as an explosive. This occurred at the "W" Street address.

HEARST believes that the cans for the fuel oil were left in the basement of the "W" Street address, which is entered through an outside storm cellar door.

HEARST was told by BORTIN and PAT JEAN MC CARTHY that prior to HEARST meeting them, which was in October or November, 1974, BORTIN and MC CARTHY traveled to the Los Angeles area (possibly La Jolla or Laguna Beach), in which area the former Director of the CIA, JOHN MC CONE, resides. The purpose of the trip was to kill MC CONE by

10/7-855

slitting his throat. Upon BORTIN and MC CARTHY's arrival in the Los Angeles area, MC CARTHY telephonically contacted Mrs. MC CONE, advising Mrs. MC CONE that MC CARTHY was with a college newspaper and desired an interview with Mrs. MC CONE. The possibility exists MC CARTHY actually visited the MC CONE residence to speak with Mrs. MC CONE but HEARST is unsure of that fact. The plan was not completed in that MC CARTHY felt that it was a crazy plan and as far as HEARST was aware nothing further was done.

BORTIN had purchased flo-gel (an explosive material) while in the San Francisco Bay Area. HEARST is unaware of where BORTIN made the purchase. JAMES KILGORE did research on flo-gel and determined that its main use was in quarries.

During the period the group lived in Sacramento, on several occasions MICHAEL BORTIN visited a former jailmate of his known as GREG DEMELLO (phonetic), who resided near Grants Pass in Oregon. DEMELLO is described as a white male employed as a mechanic. On various occasions BORTIN was accompanied to Oregon to visit DEMELLO by STEVEN and KATHLEEN SOLIAH and PAT JEAN MC CARTHY. The purpose of the trips was to obtain explosives and guns which DEMELLO had. While visiting DEMELLO, the visitors practiced shooting fires

Concerning the Doctor which EMILY HARRIS visited at Children's Hospital in the East Bay shortly after the group return from Los Angeles in late May, 1974, HEARST recognized the first name of IRA but did not recognize the last name of FRIEDMAN.

For security reasons, when the Symbionese Liberation Army was first being formed, RUSSELL LITTLE was the only person who knew of the identities and whereabouts of all of the members. This caused a problem upon LITTLE's arrest in January, 1974, because without his knowledge the group was totally disjointed. Therefore, after his arrest the identities and whereabouts of the members became known to each of the members. The SLA used a person whose identity was known only to RUSSELL LITTLE, and who was known to the group as "ARCO", to modify the .30 caliber M-1 carbine rifle of NANCY LING PERRY in a manner which would cause it to fire fully automatic and at a higher cyclic rate of fire.

4 7-855
SF 7-855

The group developed a plan to assist WILLIE BRANDT in escaping from prison. In aid of this plan, an attorney named RICHARD FRISHMAN, who used the code name of JERRY and who was a former schoolmate of JAMES KILGORE possibly at the University of California at Santa Barbara, would contact BRANDT at the California Men's (penal) Facility at Soledad to bring out messages regarding the proposed escape. In furtherance of this plan, after FRISHMAN would visit BRANDT, members of the group would go to the City of Soledad and meet FRISHMAN to discuss the manner in which the escape was to occur. The purpose of meeting FRISHMAN in the City of Soledad was to obtain the information while it was still fresh in FRISHMAN's mind. On one of the original trips, EMILY HARRIS went alone. However, upon her return to San Francisco to relay the messages to the group, EMILY HARRIS made omissions in her recollection. Therefore, it was decided that any future trips would be made by two members of the group so that all details could be remembered. On one trip in June, 1975, HEARST accompanied JAMES KILGORE to the City of Soledad in a car which she believes was the white four-door Ford with the black vinyl top for the purpose of receiving information from FRISHMAN, who had just talked with BRANDT. HEARST recalled that at this meeting in Soledad, FRISHMAN was driving an orange Toyota pickup.

At a later date, FRISHMAN flew to San Francisco and was met at the Airport by unrecalled members of the group. He came to the residence at Geneva Street and stayed for approximately two days. The purpose for FRISHMAN coming to San Francisco was for him to meet the members and to be drawn into the group. FRISHMAN was well aware of the identity of HEARST, who, along with the HARRISEs, attended a July, 1975, meeting at the Geneva Street residence with FRISHMAN. It is unknown when the HARRISEs first met FRISHMAN, however, WENDY YOSHIMURA had known FRISHMAN for several months and FRISHMAN was well aware of YOSHIMURA's identity. FRISHMAN brought a letter from BRANDT addressed to everyone which was a political statement on internationalism. It is believed he gave the letter to the HARRISEs. It was known to the group that BRANDT was to go to a hearing in Salinas, California. During the meeting at the Geneva Street residence,

FRISHMAN said that if the escape was attempted inside of the courthouse, FRISHMAN could be taken hostage and his involvement in the escape would remain unknown. EMILY HARRIS indicated that she desired the plan to work in the same manner as the escape plan for RONALD BEATTY at Chino, California, wherein the escape was made by shooting the guards while the prisoner was being transported. FRISHMAN indicated to EMILY HARRIS she did not understand the situation. EMILY HARRIS became furious at FRISHMAN's statement. While the escape plan was not actually put into effect, all of the plans were coordinated by FRISHMAN. FRISHMAN gave JAMES KILGORE \$60.00 to assist the group while at the Geneva Street address.

As an aside, HEARST recalled that FRISHMAN is actually from Santa Barbara and not San Diego, California, as HEARST had stated in another interview.

During the visit at Geneva Street, FRISHMAN accompanied JAMES KILGORE to the Coyote Point Pistol Range where they went shooting.

While residing in Sacramento on "W" Street, JAMES KILGORE introduced DAN SIEGEL to PATRICIA HEARST, PAT JEAN MC CARTHY, and WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS. SIEGEL was JACK SCOTT's attorney and was also known to PAT JEAN MC CARTHY through the October League. SIEGEL met all the members of the group and knew the identity of the HARRISEs and HEARST. SIEGEL advised that he could help in getting JACK SCOTT's book published. SIEGEL knew of a Foundation, not further described, which had something to do with a book written by ELDRIDGE CLEAVER. It was SIEGEL's plan that the rights to SCOTT's book be signed over to the Foundation. The money obtained from the sale of the book would go to the publisher. The money would then be placed into a corporation in the country of Liechtenstein, due to the fact that there is no taxation in that country. The profits would then be split evenly between the corporation in Liechtenstein and the Foundation.

During this meeting, SIEGEL asked HEARST if she had planned her own kidnapping. HEARST replied she had not. HEARST asked SIEGEL if he had heard anything about her family

S 67-855
SF 7-855

or friends. SIEGEL replied that he did not know any people like that. During the meeting, the HARRISEs did most of the talking. While this is the only contact that HEARST had with SIEGEL, SIEGEL did keep in contact with the HARRISEs through STEPHANIE JONES. At one point a typed plan of the money transactions for the book was brought up from the Bay Area to Sacramento by JONES.

HEARST first met WENDY YOSHIMURA in June, 1974, at the New York apartment of JACK SCOTT. YOSHIMURA was introduced to HEARST as JOAN SHIMADA. For a short period thereafter HEARST heard the HARRISEs refer to both WENDY and JOAN and finally realized that JOAN SHIMADA and WENDY YOSHIMURA were one and the same. HEARST was aware that YOSHIMURA was a fugitive, and YOSHIMURA was well aware of HEARST's identity.

During the summer of 1974, YOSHIMURA visited an individual who HEARST believes is named MIKE TABOR (phonetic).

During HEARST's association with YOSHIMURA, YOSHIMURA talked somewhat about YOSHIMURA's association with WILLIE BRANDT. Following is information which YOSHIMURA related to HEARST concerning YOSHIMURA's activities and association with BRANDT.

When BRANDT was actively participating in bombings there was never any fighting or tension in BRANDT's group as there was with the SLA group. BRANDT would merely contact someone he thought might be interested in bombing and ask them if they would like to bomb some place. Some of the people would respond negatively. However, if the person indicated an interest, a bomb would be made and the bombing would take place. Subsequent to any bombings, BRANDT would monitor the police radio to determine if the bomb had actually exploded.

BRANDT had indicated he wanted a garage in which to keep his bombing materials. YOSHIMURA disagreed with BRANDT, indicating that a garage would be a bad place in which to store such materials, particularly gasoline. Further, there would be no way of watching a garage to insure that no one could break into it. However, YOSHIMURA actually rented a garage in the Berkeley hills under the name of ANN, last name

unrecalled by HEARST. The garage contained an A-K 47, gasoline, and other guns.

YOSHIMURA and BRANDT firebombed a new building at the University of California, Santa Cruz campus, by pouring gas over the building and then throwing a firebomb at the building.

BRANDT was responsible for bombing the Iranian Embassy in San Francisco, however, it is unknown to HEARST if YOSHIMURA was at the scene of the bombing. A large garbage can with ammonium nitrate and fuel oil was put next to the Embassy and detonated.

YOSHIMURA and BRANDT bombed a Bank of America in Oakland, California, with the damage being limited to mostly broken windows.

BRANDT committed numerous bombings but was convicted for only one or two of them. HEARST is unaware of the specifics of any other bombings in which BRANDT or YOSHIMURA may have been involved. BRANDT called his organization the Revolutionary Army.

BRANDT had a plan to kill former Secretary of Defense ROBERT MC NAMARA. BRANDT knew MC NAMARA's son or knew someone who knew MC NAMARA's son or knew about MC NAMARA's home on the West Coast. Apparently, there was a plan devised and YOSHIMURA knew of the plan but did not know where it was. The plan consisted of diagrams and surveillance notes of the house. However, BRANDT did not make the diagrams or the surveillance notes.

At one point, BRANDT dressed up in a lab coat and roamed around, as HEARST recalls, either the Chemistry Building or the Lawrence Hall of Science at the University of California, Berkeley campus, looking for Dr. EDWARD TELLER. During this time, BRANDT carried a giant knife with which BRANDT planned to slit Dr. TELLER's throat. BRANDT could not find Dr. TELLER and gave up on the idea.

BRANDT at times used cigarettes as a fuse for his devices.

YOSHIMURA believes she will have changed so much by the time that BRANDT is released from prison that YOSHIMURA would probably not get involved with BRANDT again.

While at the Pennsylvania farmhouse, HEARST became aware of a friend of YOSHIMURA's named MARGARET TURCICH. YOSHIMURA told HEARST that YOSHIMURA had contacted MARGARET TURCICH and told TURCICH that she was living on a farm in Pennsylvania with WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS and HEARST. YOSHIMURA did not tell anyone else of her contact with TURCICH because the others would have felt it was a breach of security. YOSHIMURA did not want MARGARET TURCICH to meet WILLIAM HARRIS because YOSHIMURA could not stand WILLIAM HARRIS and knew that TURCICH would not be able to either.

While HEARST was residing at the Geneva Street address in San Francisco, HEARST met TURCICH at a residence on 19th Street in the Mission District where TURCICH was living with YOSHIMURA and JOSEPHINE SOLIAH. TURCICH was well aware of HEARST's identity.

TURCICH was working at the Sir Francis Drake Hotel in San Francisco as a waitress. TURCICH quit her job because the FBI had gone to see TURCICH's parents and had visited her place of employment. KATHLEEN SOLIAH was working at the same place with TURCICH and quit her job for fear that the FBI, in looking for TURCICH, might recognize KATHLEEN SOLIAH.

TURCICH later moved from 19th Street to an unknown address in the Haight-Ashbury district of San Francisco. TURCICH and PETER FITTIPALDI later moved into an unknown address, possibly on 44th Avenue near Balboa in San Francisco. This is the last place HEARST knew where TURCICH and FITTIPALDI lived. The residence on 44th Avenue was a small house that had been made into two apartments. TURCICH was not involved in any of the activities of the group and the only crime of which she may be guilty would be harboring YOSHIMURA.

While the group lived in Sacramento, MICHAEL BORTIN told HEARST that he went to the office of California State Attorney General EVELLE YOUNGER to determine how easy it would be to kill YOUNGER. YOUNGER's office is on the same floor as an office of a testing service, which BORTIN used as a pretext for being on the same floor as YOUNGER's office.

EMILY HARRIS did research in a library to see if she could determine the address of YOUNGER's private residence. No further action was taken concerning YOUNGER.

In approximately December, 1974, or January or February, 1975, EMILY HARRIS entered the Sacramento office of the FBI and the office of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, which are both located in a new federal building. The purpose of the visit was to determine if there would be a good place to leave a bomb. However, a good place could not be found.

The group decided to leave Sacramento and return to the San Francisco Bay Area as the Bay Area contained many of the qualities which would allow guerrilla activity to flourish, as set out in the "Mini-Manual for Guerrilla Warfare" by CARLOS MARIGHELLA. For example, it is a large urban area and the territory was familiar to the "guerrillas". In making the move from Sacramento to the Bay Area, KATHLEEN SOLIAH and JAMES KILGORE came ahead of the others for the purpose of securing living facilities. A residence on Irvington Street, Daly City, and a residence on Geneva Street, San Francisco, were rented by KATHLEEN SOLIAH and JAMES KILGORE at approximately the same time. More than one address was rented as they felt the group should live in the same manner as they had in Sacramento. The Geneva Street address was rented under the name CHARLES BARBER, and the Irvington Street address was rented under the name DAVE, last name unrecalled.

HEARST and KATHLEEN SOLIAH drove down in the white four-door Ford with black vinyl top, and went to the Geneva Street address. KILGORE was there upon their arrival. When the remainder of the group arrived, HEARST, JAMES KILGORE and EMILY HARRIS lived at the Geneva Street address. WILLIAM HARRIS and STEVEN SOLIAH moved into the Irvington Street address. KATHLEEN SOLIAH was residing in Oakland with BONNIE WILDER on Park Boulevard near Oakland High School. JOSEPHINE SOLIAH was living on Duboce Street in San Francisco near Mission Street. HEARST does not know where MICHAEL BORTIN was living at this time, however, at one point he did live on Balboa near the beach.

Some of the group's possessions were brought down in U-Haul Trailers which may have been rented under the alias of BRIAN BACH. At this time, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH was working at a Wells Fargo Bank and KATHLEEN SOLIAH was working at the Sir Francis Drake Hotel, San Francisco, commuting from Oakland to San Francisco each day. YOSHIMURA's whereabouts at this time are unrecalled, however, shortly after the move from Sacramento YOSHIMURA ended up living with JOSEPHINE SOLIAH and MARGARET TURCICH on 19th Street in the Mission District, which HEARST believes to have been rented by KATHLEEN SOLIAH and EMILY HARRIS. Once the 19th Street address was rented, KATHLEEN SOLIAH, BONNIE WILDER, and JOSEPHINE SOLIAH moved in.

While living on Irvington Street, WILLIAM HARRIS and STEVEN SOLIAH could not get along, and as a result STEVEN SOLIAH moved to the Geneva Street address. JAMES KILGORE, making the statement that no one wanted to live with WILLIAM HARRIS, decided to move into the Irvington Street address with WILLIAM HARRIS. Shortly thereafter, YOSHIMURA moved from 19th Street to the Geneva Street address. MARGARET TURCICH and PETER FITTIPALDI were living in the Haight-Ashbury District and later found a residence on 44th Avenue near Balboa in the vicinity of the Cliff House Restaurant.

WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS lived apart because both felt that it was a much more progressive manner in which to live. That is, it established a community of people rather than a community of a number of couples. During this time, EMILY HARRIS and KATHLEEN SOLIAH were lovers. WILLIAM HARRIS resided away from the Geneva Street address in self-exile. He felt that there was something wrong with HEARST because HEARST could not stand WILLIAM HARRIS. EMILY HARRIS traveled to the Irvington Street address to spend the nights with WILLIAM HARRIS. On occasion, WILLIAM HARRIS would spend the night at the Geneva Street address.

PAT JEAN MC CARTHY was kicked out of the group because she was more interested in working with community groups than in committing the actions the group desired to commit.

MICHAEL BORTIN became mad at the group's expulsion of PAT JEAN MC CARTHY and was unhappy because the group was not doing enough and what it was doing was not big enough to please BORTIN.

11

SF 7-855

In July or August, 1975, while HEARST was living at the Geneva Street address, the group decided to do some bombings. They selected the Mission and Sunset (Taraval) Stations of the San Francisco Police Department to be bombed simultaneously. A meeting was held at the Geneva Street address attended by EMILY and WILLIAM HARRIS, STEVEN, JOSEPHINE and KATHLEEN SOLIAH, JAMES KILGORE, WENDY YOSHIMURA, and PATRICIA HEARST. JAMES KILGORE selected the Mission Station. It is unrecalled who selected the Sunset (Taraval) Station. JAMES KILGORE and KATHLEEN SOLIAH spent one day riding around in Marin County buying pipe components for the purpose of constructing bombs. It is unknown who purchased the powder. EMILY HARRIS purchased the clocks which were to be used as timing devices. The batteries were purchased at the Payless Drugstore near Daly City by EMILY and WILLIAM HARRIS. Some batteries were also purchased at a store near the Geneva Street address.

About this time period, some members of the group were in the kitchen of the Geneva Street address playing with various bomb components. This concerned HEARST, and HEARST left the kitchen and went into the front room to protect herself in the event there was an explosion. HEARST advised the others in the group that they were crazy for playing with the components as they could cause an explosion to inadvertently occur. At this point, the other members of the group stopped playing with the components.

While in the front room, HEARST noticed what she believed to be fog rolling in and then realized that it was actually smoke coming from a fire at the Geneva Street residence. HEARST casually walked into the kitchen and advised the group that the Geneva Street residence was on fire. The San Francisco Fire Department responded to the fire and while the firemen were in the residence, HEARST was placed in the bathroom to preclude HEARST from being recognized. It is HEARST's belief that the fire was started while EMILY and WILLIAM HARRIS were playing with gun powder, toaster wire, and matches.

The bombs to be used against the Police Stations were made by WILLIAM HARRIS in the Geneva Street kitchen on the afternoon or the evening of the day the Mission Police Station bomb was placed. During the construction of the bombs the electrical circuitry of the bombs was tested

by using a light bulb. In making the bomb which was placed at the Mission Station of the San Francisco Police Department, WILLIAM HARRIS jammed toilet paper into the pipe to insure that the powder was packed tightly. It is believed by the group that this tight packing was the reason for the bomb not going off. The bomb placed at the Mission Police Station was a pipe bomb filled with black powder and toilet paper. It was to be ignited by toaster wire and utilized a clock as timing device, a battery as power to heat the toaster wire, and a safety switch. "Baggies" of gasoline were also placed with the bomb. YOSHIMURA assisted WILLIAM HARRIS by making a cardboard box which would be placed into a grocery bag which would hold the bomb. YOSHIMURA also assisted WILLIAM HARRIS by holding tools and bomb components for him during the bomb construction. YOSHIMURA had no expertise in bomb making nor was YOSHIMURA mechanically inclined.

Two bombs were assembled that day. One was to be brought by KATHLEEN SOLIAH and WENDY YOSHIMURA to the Sunset (Taraval) Police Station. KATHLEEN SOLIAH was to drop the bomb off while YOSHIMURA watched. JOSEPHINE SOLIAH and HEARST were to go to the Mission Police Station with JOSEPHINE SOLIAH dropping the bomb off while HEARST watched. STEVEN SOLIAH went to a pizza parlor near the Mission Police Station. JOSEPHINE SOLIAH and HEARST left the Geneva Street address in the white four-door Ford with a black vinyl top. Enroute to the Mission Police Station they were to receive a phone call at a gas station to coordinate the bombings going off simultaneously. JOSEPHINE SOLIAH received the call but HEARST does not know who called or what the conversation was about. The bombs were to be placed late that evening.

It was planned that WENDY YOSHIMURA and KATHLEEN SOLIAH would take a bomb and place it at the Sunset (Taraval) Station of the San Francisco Police Department. However, they could not find a place to put the bomb and therefore returned to the Geneva Street address with the bomb.

HEARST and JOSEPHINE SOLIAH parked the car across the street and around the corner from the Mission Police Station facing away from the Station. JOSEPHINE SOLIAH and HEARST then hooked two alligator clips onto the clock component of the bomb. They then left the car and walked

away from the Police Station to the first intersection where they turned left. They then walked one block and again turned left heading back towards the Police Station. Upon arriving at the street on which the Police Station is located, HEARST stopped while JOSEPHINE SOLIAH crossed the street, walked in front of the Police Station, threw the safety switch on the bomb and placed the bomb underneath a police car parked in front of the Police Station. The placing of the bomb was done so quickly that HEARST believes if she blinked her eyes she would have missed the placement. JOSEPHINE SOLIAH continued on in front of the Police Station to the next intersection where she turned left and walked down to the car. HEARST, standing at the corner across the street, turned around and walked away from the Police Station. At the corner she turned right and was picked up by JOSEPHINE SOLIAH driving the car at the next intersection.

The bomb was in a plastic shopping bag of the type used by Macy's or The Emporium department stores.

During the time JOSEPHINE SOLIAH and HEARST were in the area, there was a large number of children in the street. HEARST was dressed in a shiny blue raincoat owned by EMILY HARRIS. She was wearing pants, a blonde wig, and possibly a scarf.

JOSEPHINE SOLIAH was wearing a short wig and dark clothing. HEARST believes it would be hard to distinguish if JOSEPHINE SOLIAH were a man or a woman based upon the clothing and wig she wore.

HEARST and JOSEPHINE SOLIAH returned to the Geneva Street address. Shortly thereafter, STEVE SOLIAH returned to the Geneva Street address and advised he had driven by the Police Station and had seen the bomb still sitting under the police car. WILLIAM HARRIS was furious and wanted to know why the bomb did not go off. WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS wanted to go to San Bruno Mountain the next day to test small bombs to see if they could tell why the Mission Police Station bomb did not go off. JAMES KILGORE thought this idea was crazy. KILGORE wanted to go up to the country to conduct the tests. The HARRISES disagreed and wanted to do it their way.

14SF 7-855
SF 7-855

The next day, KILGORE, STEVEN SOLIAH, HEARST, and one other person, possibly WENDY YOSHIMURA, drove to the north of Santa Rosa near Guerneville, California. JAMES KILGORE had 2" x 2" pipes, wire, and a clock. Small bombs were made and two or three were detonated. It was the group's opinion that the Mission Police Station bomb failed to go off due to the lack of air space inside of the pipe, which would keep the toaster wire from heating up.

The next bombing committed by the group was that of the Emeryville Police cars. While HEARST was not directly involved in this bombing, HEARST heard the instructions given prior to the bombing and conversation concerning the bombing after the incident.

JAMES KILGORE, JOSEPHINE, KATHLEEN and STEVEN SOLIAH surveilled the area of the Emeryville Police Station looking for the private cars of the officers who were involved in the shooting of TYRONE GUYTON. Inasmuch as they had previously conducted the surveillance and knew where the Emeryville Police Department was and where the police cars were parked, they selected this location for their next bombing. HEARST does not know who made the bomb that was to be placed at Emeryville, however, STEVEN SOLIAH and EMILY HARRIS went to the Emeryville Police Department to actually place the bomb. STEVEN SOLIAH and EMILY HARRIS walked down a walkway which is used by persons out on a stroll. Upon reaching the area of the Emeryville Police Department, STEVEN SOLIAH climbed up a slope covered with iceplant or ivy and placed the bomb under a police car. HEARST does not know what car STEVEN SOLIAH and EMILY HARRIS used to travel to the area of the Emeryville Police Department. JAMES KILGORE and KATHLEEN SOLIAH were in a restaurant nearby and after the bomb was placed, heard it go off, exited the restaurant, and watched the police car burn. This bomb was a two inch pipe bomb activated by a clock, battery and toaster wire. HEARST is not sure if gasoline accompanied the bomb and believes the bomb was in some type of a purse possibly made out of woven bread wrappers. During this bombing, HEARST remained at the Geneva Street address.

A communique claiming the bombing was drafted at the Geneva Street address. In order to not implicate the

SLA in the bombing and cause authorities to intensify their investigation to locate the SLA, it was decided that a unit of the New World Liberation Front would be given credit for the bombing. WILLIAM HARRIS wanted the bombing to be claimed by the Jonathan Jackson Unit of the New World Liberation Front because JACKSON was black. JAMES KILGORE wanted it to be claimed using the name of a white man and suggested the name of SAM MELVILLE, a white revolutionary. Consequently, it was decided to sign the communique with the names of both men. One of the communiques issued by this group, and HEARST believes it to be this one, was typed by EMILY HARRIS at the Main Branch of the San Francisco Public Library. EMILY HARRIS and KATHLEEN SOLIAH delivered the communique.

While the group was living in San Francisco, BONNIE WILDER, JAMES KILGORE, and EMILY HARRIS had gone to the Marin County Civic Center on several occasions for the purpose of obtaining birth certificates of deceased infants to be used in establishing fictitious identifications. As a result, the group was familiar with the Marin County Civic Center complex. HEARST believes that JAMES KILGORE brought up the idea to bomb the complex. JOSEPHINE SOLIAH went to the Marin County Civic Center and took an elevator up to the Sheriff's Office facilities. JOSEPHINE SOLIAH reported back that there was minimum security in the Sheriff's Office and, in fact, she was able to wander around in their facilities without being stopped. JOSEPHINE SOLIAH believed that if she had a bomb she could have left it in the middle of the Sheriff's Office facilities.

Shortly thereafter, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH and EMILY HARRIS returned to the Marin County Sheriff's Office to test the security. However, on this occasion they were stopped by an unrecalled person and asked where they were going. They indicated that they were going to the Law Library and were given directions. They then went to the Law Library.

EMILY HARRIS felt that they should leave a bomb by the Law Library near the entrance of the Sheriff's Office where the Sheriff's Office cars were parked. It was determined that the Law Library closed at 9 PM and that they should time the bomb to go off approximately twenty minutes later.

16
SF 7-855

A second bomb was going to be placed in the employees' parking lot near the gas pump. They decided to place the bomb in the employees' parking lot and attempt to place the bomb near the Law Library. If they were successful in placing both bombs, it was planned that the bomb in the employees' parking lot would be detonated first. This would cause Sheriff's Office personnel to come out of the entrance where the other bomb was placed, at which time that bomb would go off.

Two days prior to the actual bombing of the Marin County Complex, KATHLEEN SOLIAH, JAMES KILGORE, and WILLIAM HARRIS went to Los Angeles for the purpose of placing bombs in that area which would be detonated at the same time the bombs at the Marin County Sheriff's Office were detonated. After the three left for Los Angeles, EMILY HARRIS took charge of the group remaining in the Bay Area. HEARST spoke with JAMES KILGORE on the telephone either the night before or the day of the Marin bombings. It was HEARST's impression KILGORE was calling from Los Angeles.

STEVEN SOLIAH and HEARST drove to Marin in the bright green car with a bicycle in the trunk. Upon arrival at the Marin County Civic Center, the car was parked near a lake in the complex by a telephone booth and STEVEN SOLIAH took the bike out of the trunk. In order to place the bike in the trunk it was necessary to take off one of the wheels. Consequently, after taking the bicycle out of the trunk, STEVEN SOLIAH put the wheel back on. The bomb was placed in a green canvas Army surplus knapsack. It consisted of a pipe, black powder, a clock, a safety switch, toaster wire, a battery, and HEARST believes it may have contained gasoline, but she is not sure. STEVEN SOLIAH put the knapsack on his back and rode away. At this time it was dusk. STEVEN SOLIAH rode the bicycle to a Sheriff's Office car, activated the bomb by throwing the safety switch, placed the bomb under the car, and rode back to the theater where HEARST was waiting. At this time it was dark.

As STEVEN SOLIAH and HEARST drove off, they saw JOSEPHINE SOLIAH and BONNIE JEAN WILDER in another car which was either the blue Buick or LeMans which was purchased in Burlingame. Apparently they had just arrived.

97 7-855
SF 7-855

Later, HEARST was told that JOSEPHINE SOLIAH and BONNIE JEAN WILDER put the bomb, which was of the same make-up as the bomb STEVEN SOLIAH had placed, by the Sheriff's Office under a car. She is not sure whether it was on the west or east side of the Sheriff's Office. The bomb was contained in a multi-colored, mostly green, small suitcase. Although it was timed to go off five or ten minutes after the bomb which STEVEN SOLIAH had placed, something went wrong and the bomb placed by JOSEPHINE SOLIAH and BONNIE JEAN WILDER went off first.

During this time, EMILY HARRIS and WENDY YOSHIMURA were at the Lyon Street address. HEARST and STEVEN SOLIAH drove to the Lyon Street address and approximately twenty minutes later BONNIE JEAN WILDER and JOSEPHINE SOLIAH arrived at the Lyon Street address. Either WILDER or JOSEPHINE SOLIAH indicated they had a minor problem in placing the bomb in that when they bent down to place it their wig almost came off. JOSEPHINE SOLIAH was wearing a short curly wig, and WILDER was wearing a dark frosted wig. Both were dressed in pants and their dress indicated that they were students.

The clothing STEVEN SOLIAH was wearing was unrecalled.

A few days before the bombing, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH, while at the Marin County complex, talked with a woman police officer. JOSEPHINE SOLIAH saw this same woman police officer the night of the bombing.

Later, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH and BONNIE JEAN WILDER drove the blue car to a telephone booth where they placed a communique claiming credit for this bombing. This communique was typed by WILDER at the Main Branch of the San Francisco Public Library. This communique was signed "NWLF".

Following the placement of the communique and because EMILY HARRIS had heard over radio station KSAN that someone had seen the communique placed, the group decided to get rid of the car. The car was left on California Street in Palo Alto with a For Sale sign on it and sold to a private party through an answering service.

18
SF 7-855

The group surveilled several places to determine if they could be bombed. These included the offices of the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration, the San Mateo Resident Agency of the FBI, and Levi Strauss. JAMES KILGORE and JOSEPHINE SOLIAH surveilled Standard Oil buildings, KATHLEEN SOLIAH was looking for something to bomb in the East Bay, and EMILY HARRIS wanted to bomb the offices of Health, Education and Welfare in San Francisco.

During the time HEARST was with this group and on various occasions when they were discussing killing police officers and committing bombings, HEARST told the group she wanted nothing to do with such crimes. Some members of the group commented that killing police officers would cause trouble in the officers' families and disrupt the police departments. HEARST disagreed completely with such killings and expressed this opinion a number of times to the group.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription April 29, 1976

7-355

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was interviewed at the Federal Correctional Institution, Pleasanton, California, in the presence of her attorney, ALBERT JOHNSON. Miss HEARST furnished the following information:

After reading a copy of the communique in which the "Sam Melville - Jonathan Jackson Unit" took responsibility for the April 22, 1976 bombing of the offices of the Suffolk County Courthouse, Boston, Massachusetts, Miss HEARST indicated that she does not believe that it was authored by either JAMES KILGORE or KATHLEEN or JOSEPHINE SOLIAH. HEARST's reasoning is that at one point the phrase "Brothers and Sisters" is used. If either JAMES KILGORE or the SOLIAH sisters had authored the communique, the phrase would have definitely been stated as "Sisters and Brothers." The rhetoric contained in the communique resembles the rhetoric used by the people of the Red Star Press, which is located in Boston, Massachusetts, who wrote the book "Comrade George." If the communique had been issued by any of the group with whom HEARST had been associated, the word "Hispanic" would not have been used. Instead, the words "Chicano" or "Latino" would have been used. HEARST is aware that JAMES KILGORE had friends in Boston but HEARST did not know who they were.

HEARST is not aware of any connections in Boston which WENDY YOSHIMURA may have even though a letter seized at the time of HEARST's and YOSHIMURA's arrests, which HEARST claims was written by YOSHIMURA, indicated YOSHIMURA and HEARST were thinking about going to Boston.

Relative to the whereabouts of MARGARET TURCICH, HEARST recalls TURCICH was talking about going to Seattle to live.

HEARST described PAT JEAN MC CARTHY as being "schizo," "crazy," "really nutty." MC CARTHY was involved in various study groups consisting of other members of the large group. On one occasion, MC CARTHY was at a firearms range with some of the group and was firing a shotgun when she unconsciously turned

Interviewed 4/26/76 at Pleasanton, California File # 7-855

SAC CHARLES W. BATES, ASAC LAWRENCE
by G. LAWLER, SA MONTE A. HALL/cmp

Date dictated 4/28/76

7-15200-7772

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

U.S. GPO: 1974-555-294

2
SF 7-855
LGL/omp

from the target and pointed the shotgun in the direction of some of her group. MC CARTHY did not seem concerned about it but it did cause some comments from the group.

On another occasion while the group was in San Francisco, MC CARTHY had been out on a range firing a .38 revolver when the gun jammed. MC CARTHY brought the gun back to where the group was staying and showed it to HEARST. HEARST took the side plate off the revolver and found that the pin which rotates the cylinder had broken, had fallen down inside the weapon and jammed the mechanism. HEARST returned the gun to MC CARTHY in pieces.

MC CARTHY kept her father aware of the location at which she was residing with MICHAEL BORTIN. MC CARTHY was convinced that her father would not tell the FBI where she was. However, BORTIN disagreed and felt that her father would tell the FBI and cautioned MC CARTHY about this. HEARST characterized MC CARTHY as a "master shoplifter" and stated that at one time MC CARTHY saw MC CARTHY's mother in a store while MC CARTHY was there to shoplift. MC CARTHY's mother did not see her, however.

JOSEPH REMIRO had a cousin who went by the name of "SALLY." "SALLY" was married, had been separated, has possibly remarried, and had two children. "SALLY" was about 28 years old, long brown hair, 5'3", lived in Daly City, and worked as a waitress at the "Yellow Submarine" Restaurant in San Francisco. "SALLY" visited RUSSELL LITTLE on a number of occasions while LITTLE was in the Alameda County Jail.

Apparently, prior to the incarceration of LITTLE and REMIRO, WILLIAM HARRIS had a conversation with REMIRO and LITTLE concerning an escape from an unknown jail of another person whose identity is unknown to HEARST. The signal for this escape was the incarcerated person seeing a visitor wearing a necklace with a clenched fist on it. WILLIAM HARRIS related to REMIRO and LITTLE that if they were ever in jail and saw a visitor wearing a necklace with a clenched fist, they would know that an escape was being considered. During REMIRO and LITTLE's incarceration, a person, unrecalled by HEARST, visited REMIRO and LITTLE wearing such a necklace. Realizing that this might be a symbol for escape, REMIRO gave this person a letter containing several questions which referred to a New Years Eve party attended by REMIRO and LITTLE and WILLIAM HARRIS in Concord, California. The answers to these questions would

3
SF 7-855
LGE/cmp

only be known by people who were at the party. Apparently, REMIRO felt that if he received the proper answers to his questions that the person wearing the necklace with the clenched fist would have been sent by WILLIAM HARRIS and that this was in fact a symbol for escape.

Not much was done concerning the escape during the Summer of 1974. However, right after the summer, JOSEPHINE and KATHLEEN SOLIAH and JAMES KILGORE met "SALLY." "SALLY" was established as a messenger receiving messages concerning the escape plan which came from REMIRO and LITTLE, through their attorneys, then through "SALLY," and finally to WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS, and JAMES KILGORE. One of the letters which came from REMIRO and LITTLE concerned activities within the Alameda County Jail, such as the times of shift changes, and diagrams of the interior. The letter was written in longhand and transcribed by EMILY HARRIS on a typewriter. Any letter which EMILY HARRIS typed usually contained a great deal of liquid correcting fluid, which HEARST referred to as "white out."

Messages were transmitted from the group to REMIRO and LITTLE through "SALLY" who was able to communicate them orally during visits.

Surveillance activities of the exterior of the Alameda County Courthouse was begun by PAT JEAN MC CARTHY, STEPHANIE JONES, MICHAEL BORTIN, JOSEPHINE, KATHLEEN and STEVEN SOLIAH and JAMES KILGORE. During this surveillance, logs were made regarding the movements of sheriff's deputies and police officers entering, leaving, and guarding the building.

A meeting was held in Sacramento which "SALLY" attended, having been brought there by JAMES KILGORE. Several people were there, including MICHAEL BORTIN, WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS, JAMES KILGORE and HEARST. BORTIN wore a ski mask during the meeting so that "SALLY" would not recognize him. "SALLY" relayed the plans from REMIRO and LITTLE, which included REMIRO and LITTLE using pencils as weapons against the guards. These would be used when the attorneys were in the room. By the use of such weapons, REMIRO and LITTLE would then be able to get to the gun locker. "SALLY" was upset and thought the plan was crazy. WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS thought the plan was bold and attempted to convince "SALLY" it was a good plan in that it was so bold no one would expect it.

4
SF 7-855
IGL/cmp

It was also part of the plan that while REMIRO and LITTLE were attacking the guards in the jail, a member of the group would drive a car into the underground driveway, which is a one lane road underneath the Alameda County Courthouse. Upon getting into the underground driveway, a member of the group would quickly run toward an interior jail elevator, arriving there prior to the guards being able to close the gates. This person would then ride up underneath the elevator and get into the jail facilities to assist REMIRO and LITTLE in their escape.

Once outside of the Alameda County Jail and Courthouse, there was need for a car in which to leave the vicinity. It was part of the plan for "SALLY" to leave the car with the keys in it nearby. Some distance away from the courthouse would be a switch car with a change of clothes and weapons. It was planned that "SALLY" would leave with REMIRO and LITTLE and go underground. During the planning stages, "SALLY" met with KATHLEEN SOLIAH at least once a week.

Finally, a meeting was held in Sacramento at the W Street address. During the meeting, it was MICHAEL BORTIN's contention that the group had been leading REMIRO and LITTLE on for a couple of months, indicating that they would assist them in escaping and that they were now obligated to offer such assistance. EMILY HARRIS indicated that she did not believe the plan could work because the group did not have enough manpower or firepower with which to successfully assist in the escape. The pros and cons were discussed at length between WILLIAM HARRIS and MICHAEL BORTIN. WILLIAM HARRIS' opinion that they would not assist REMIRO and LITTLE in escaping prevailed and a message was sent to REMIRO and LITTLE advising them of that fact. After transmitting the message to REMIRO and LITTLE that they would receive no assistance, the group received information that REMIRO and LITTLE would try it on their own.

A week or so later the group heard on the news that REMIRO and LITTLE had attempted to escape using pencils as weapons against the guards. Immediately following the unsuccessful escape, one of REMIRO and LITTLE's attorneys withdrew from their defense team.

"SALLY" was not seen by HEARST again.

After reviewing a 1976 American Automobile Association map of the United States, HEARST furnished the following information concerning HEARST's travel across the country from the San Francisco Bay area to New York in June, 1974, and her subsequent trip from the Honesdale, Pennsylvania, farm to Las Vegas, Nevada, in September, 1974:

During the trip from the San Francisco Bay area to New York City, HEARST, along with her traveling companions, JACK SCOTT and his parents, JOHN JOSEPH SCOTT and LOUISE SCOTT, stayed the first night in a motel in Reno, Nevada. The second night was spent by the SCOTTS and HEARST in a motel on Interstate 80 between the town of Wells, Nevada, and the Nevada-Utah border. The next day they traveled through Cheyenne, Wyoming, and spent the night in a motel somewhere in Nebraska. Her best recollection is that it was near North Platt or Kearny or somewhere in that area of Nebraska. The next day they traveled across the Missouri River at Omaha, Nebraska, and spent the night in a motel in Newton, Iowa. The next night was spent in a motel in Lorraine, Ohio. The next night JACK SCOTT and HEARST left SCOTT's parents at Hazelton, Pennsylvania, with JACK SCOTT driving HEARST that night to his apartment in New York City.

HEARST could not recall the names of any of the motels in which they stayed while traveling from the West Coast to the East Coast of the United States.

HEARST does recall that at the time they left SCOTT's parents off at Hazelton, Pennsylvania, it was extremely difficult for SCOTT's parents to find a hotel in view of the fact that the "Pocono 500" auto race was being held and all the motels were full.

During HEARST's trip from the Honesdale, Pennsylvania, farm house to Las Vegas, Nevada, in September, 1974, JACK SCOTT drove a Ryder van. HEARST and JACK SCOTT were accompanied by MICKI SCOTT from Honesdale, Pennsylvania, to Cleveland, Ohio. The first night was spent in a Holiday Inn, Howard Johnsons, or fairly large motel in Mercer, Pennsylvania. The next day the trio traveled to Cleveland, Ohio, where MICKI SCOTT was left off at the Cleveland Airport. MICKI SCOTT was planning on going to Oberlin College to visit a black athlete who had participated in the Mexico City Olympics. This athlete was one of the blacks who raised a clenched fist during the awards ceremony at the Olympics. HEARST does not recall in what town

HEARST and JACK SCOTT spent the night after dropping off MICKI SCOTT. One night during the trip was spent in South Bend, Indiana. Following the night in South Bend, JACK SCOTT drove HEARST up to Chicago where SCOTT became lost and drove by Soldiers Field. HEARST does not recall where they stayed until they came to Cheyenne, Wyoming. She recalls that while in Cheyenne, Wyoming, there was a problem with the van and they received assistance at a gas station. The next day they drove to Salt Lake City and from there headed south on Interstate 15. That night they stayed in either Leeds or St. George, Utah. The next day they traveled to Las Vegas, Nevada, and arrived at the Las Vegas, Nevada, apartment of JOHN and LOUISE SCOTT at about noon time. Upon their arrival, MICKI SCOTT was laying near the pool of the SCOTT's apartment.

During the trip, HEARST was disguised with a red wig, freckles, and a towel under her dress to make her appear pregnant. HEARST maintained this disguise on her subsequent bus trip from Las Vegas, Nevada, to Sacramento, California.

While residing at the Jeffersonville, New York, farm house and because the rent was expiring, EMILY HARRIS and WENDY YOSHIMURA went to Poughkeepsie, New York, to rent an apartment. They, in fact, paid money to an apartment owner, who was a bartender at what HEARST recalls to be the "Three Corners" Bar in Poughkeepsie. Shortly after renting this apartment, events unrelated to them caused them concern. There was a shootout between the police and a bank burglar and also a murder occurring in Poughkeepsie, New York. As a result, road blocks were established in the town and EMILY HARRIS and WENDY YOSHIMURA felt that there was too much heat in town to stay there. Consequently, the day after they gave the owner the money, they asked for it back, telling him they were not going to take the apartment. The owner returned half of the money, advising them that if he rented the apartment before the other half of their money ran out, he would return the portion of the money which was not used to them. All of this took place just prior to the group traveling from the Jeffersonville, New York, farm house to the Honesdale, Pennsylvania, farm house.

While living in San Francisco, California, in August, 1975, it was WILLIAM HARRIS' plan to obtain two residences. One, a large house with a basement where he could construct bombs and the other a residence similar to the one that they eventually rented on Precita Street.

7
SF 7-855
LGL/cmp

WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS rented the residence on Precita Street. At about this time there was fighting among the members of the group and WENDY YOSHIMURA decided to live apart from the HARRISEs. JAMES KILGORE and HEARST also said they desired to live apart from the HARRISEs. When rent on the Geneva Street address expired, WENDY YOSHIMURA, STEVEN SOLIAH, JAMES KILGORE and HEARST moved into the Irvington Street address. During this time, JAMES KILGORE spent some-time with MICHAEL BORTIN. WENDY YOSHIMURA occasionally stayed with MARGARET TURCICH and PETER FITTIPALDI.

Shortly thereafter, WILLIAM HARRIS told the owner of the Irvington Street address that the people residing there were leaving.

During one evening, JAMES KILGORE, STEVEN SOLIAH, WENDY YOSHIMURA and HEARST drove around looking for an additional apartment to rent. They were driving down Mission Street and became lost. In doing so, they drove in front of 625 Morse Street where they noticed a "For Rent" sign on the front of the building. They stopped and copied the phone numbers from the sign and then went to dinner. The next day, JAMES KILGORE, after calling the owner and receiving an appointment, looked at the apartment. He then told the owner that he wanted to come back with his wife. KILGORE left the apartment and returned with HEARST posing as his wife. KILGORE then rented 625 Morse Street using the name CHARLES ADAMS. The apartment was not immediately available because of some work being done inside of it. A few days later, HEARST, WENDY YOSHIMURA and STEVEN SOLIAH moved into 625 Morse Street. During their stay, the downstairs of the building was being worked on and the owner, JERRY PRILL, was there just about everyday. HEARST had conversation with PRILL. JAMES KILGORE remained at the Irvington Street address.

While at 625 Morse, the residence was visited by MICHAEL BORTIN, KATHLEEN SOLIAH, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH, JAMES KILGORE and, HEARST believes, BONNIE JEAN WILDER. MARGARET TURCICH was a visitor at the Irvington Street address once or twice.

During the time HEARST lived at the Morse Street address, she occasionally ate at a restaurant specializing in steaks located at the corner of Geneva Avenue and Mission Street.

All the members of the group carried firearms and used to shoot at the Skyline Range near Los Gatos, California.

Just before they began the bombings in the San Francisco Bay Area, WILLIAM HARRIS told HEARST that he had run into "SLEEPY" on the street. "SLEEPY," who was associated with the United Prisoners Union, told WILLIAM HARRIS that the Union had moved, that a number of the members had dropped out, and at that time they only had four members left.

At one point, the group heard that "DOC" HOLIDAY had been released from prison and was intending to go to the Los Angeles area. WILLIAM HARRIS felt that HOLIDAY would make a good leader for the group and an attempt was made to contact him. KATHLEEN SOLIAH saw HOLIDAY at a rally in Berkeley, at which time she identified herself and told HOLIDAY that she knew of the whereabouts of the HARRISEs. KATHLEEN SOLIAH told HEARST that she took the HARRISEs to an apartment in El Cerrito, California, where they met HOLIDAY and spent a day and a night.

At one point, HEARST determined that EMILY HARRIS was going to take a cat which EMILY HARRIS owned to the pound to have it "put to sleep." HEARST did not want this to happen and took the cat with her to the 625 Morse Street residence.

At one point, HEARST and STEVEN SOLIAH drove to the 288 Precita Street residence. HEARST does not recall whether she went into the house but states she may have gone in to use the bathroom.

At one point, KATHLEEN SOLIAH came to 625 Morse Street and told HEARST that there had been a huge fight at the Precita Street address and that the neighbors had complained. KATHLEEN SOLIAH, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH and BONNIE JEAN WILDER did not desire to live with the HARRISEs any more. WILDER left, returning to her parents' home in Palmdale, California, and had planned to return to the residence at 288 Precita Street merely to pick up some clothing that she had left there. Prior to WILDER's return to the Precita Street address, the HARRISEs were arrested by the FBI.

While HEARST was residing in Sacramento, a woman came up to HEARST on the street and stated that HEARST resembled PATRICIA HEARST. WILLIAM HARRIS, who was accompanying HEARST

9
SF 7-855
LGL/amp

stepped in between HEARST and the woman and indicated to the woman that a number of people have commented upon HEARST's similarities to PATRICIA HEARST.

Concerning the male members of the Carmichael bank robbery team, HEARST could not recall what type of facial hair they were wearing at the time of the robbery.

F

O

I

P

A

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)(ATTN. GID & INTD) DATE: 6/3/76

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
OO: SF

Enclosed for the Bureau and Indianapolis are copies of a letter to SAC, SF from JAMES A. NEEL which enclosed a sworn affidavit from NEEL.

SAC, San Francisco feels this affidavit coupled with the facts set out below resolves this matter.

A polygraph examination was not administered to NEEL as F. LEE BAILEY, for whom NEEL was employed, insisted on using a private examiner and would not accept using a Bureau examiner. However, NEEL was willing to take a polygraph examination under BAILEY's condition.

As has been reported by Indianapolis, in their 3/22/76 teletype relating to a newspaper article, [REDACTED] The fact is, according to J. ALBERT JOHNSON, BAILEY's associate, NEEL spent all of his investigative time in the East San Francisco Bay Area and did not uncover one fact which assisted the defense.

JOHNSON fired NEEL when he discovered NEEL en route to the apartment of Mr. and Mrs. HEARST in the company of a woman NEEL had "picked up" at a bar and wanted to introduce her to the HEARSTs.

No information is missing from the HEARNAP files.

The only information which was brought out by the defense at the trial was information they received through discovery.

- 2 Bureau (Enc. 2)
- 2 Indianapolis (Enc. 2)(7-1360)
- 1 San Francisco
- LGL:LMR
- (5)

*Carroll T. G. [unclear]
6/9/76
GCP/lms*

14 JUN 8 1976
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

84 2 1976



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

7-15200

T. DAVIS
SF 7-855
LGL:LMR

67C
Attorney JOHNSON has had frequent contact with this office during our interviews with HEARST. He has stated his willingness to submit a sworn affidavit to the fact he never received any information from within this office. He has attempted to get NEEL to admit he made the statement about having access to our information even though it did not in fact occur.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

SAC, San Francisco
feels nothing further should be done in this matter.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

UACB, San Francisco is taking no further action.

DAVIS, NEEL, MADDEN & CLEM

1301 FIRST FEDERAL BUILDING
11 NORTH PENNSYLVANIA STREET
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA 46204

TELEPHONE: 317 - 632-6473

JOHN T. DAVIS
JAMES A. NEEL
RICHARD L. MADDEN
RICHARD A. CLEM

ROBERT A. PARSON
OF COUNSEL

May 10, 1976

FLORIDA OFFICE

JAMES A. NEEL

110 S.E. 5TH STREET
FT. LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33302
TELEPHONE: 305 - 524-8377

Mr. Charles Bates
Federal Bureau of Investigation
500 Golden Gate Avenue
San Francisco, California

Dear Mr. Bates:

Enclosed please find the affidavit which I have been instructed to prepare and send to you by Mr. Al Johnson.

I certainly hope this affidavit will clear up all pending matters. Thank you for your cooperation.

Very truly yours,

DAVIS, NEEL, MADDEN & CLEM

James A. Neel
James A. Neel

JAN/ms
enc.

Lawler

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 12 1976	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

STATE OF INDIANA)
) SS:
COUNTY OF MARION)

A F F I D A V I T

I, James A. Neel, under oath, do depose and say under the pains and penalties of perjury the following:

1. That my true name is James Alan Neel. I reside at 3001 East 56th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana. I am an attorney-at-law duly licensed to practice in the State of Indiana where I was admitted to the bar in 1969 and the State of Florida where I was admitted to the bar in 1972. I have been engaged in the practice of law continuously in Indianapolis, Indiana, for the past six (6) years. I have never been arrested for or convicted of any crime in any jurisdiction within the United States or elsewhere.

2. On or about October, 1975, I was retained by the family of Patricia Campbell Hearst to conduct an investigation in and about the city of San Francisco, California, in order to determine facts surrounding the robbery of the Hibernia Bank in the said San Francisco, California, on April 15, 1974. As a result of being so retained, I traveled from Indianapolis to San Francisco and commenced an investigation which continued through and including December, 1975.

3. During the course of this investigation, I interviewed potential witnesses and examined documents and I conferred with the Defendant, Miss Hearst, and with counsel.

4. At no time did I ever confer with or receive documents or other materials from any agent, officer or employee of the United States government, except within the framework of the discovery work which was then in progress and in response to motions filed by the defense with the United States District Court for the Northern District of California.

5. I never contacted or spoke with any officer, agent or employee of the federal government or the Federal Bureau of Investigation, except as such contacts were made for me through the office of the United States attorney in order that discovery material might be delivered through me to defense counsel for Miss Hearst.

6. I never paid or caused to be paid any sums of money or delivered or caused to be delivered anything of value whatsoever to any government agent, officer or employee at any time.

7. I never promised to pay to any officer, agent or employee of the United States government or the Federal Bureau of Investigation any sums of money or things of value at any time.

8. I never received from any agent, officer or employee of the federal government or the Federal Bureau of Investigation any documents, evidence or material of any kind or description, either connected with or not connected with, the matter which I was investigating in San Francisco, nor did I make any attempt to do so.

9. It is my understanding that this statement is made as a statement, under oath, to a federal officer under the provisions of the United States Code, as applicable thereto.

I affirm that the statements made herein are made under the pains of perjury. Signed and sealed under my hand and seal this 7 day of May, 1976.


James Alan Neel

Before me, a Notary Public, personally appeared the above James Alan Neel who took oath and swore to the truth of the within affidavit.

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me, this 7 day of May, 1976.


Notary Public

My commission expires:

9/24/79

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 01 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (7)

LA 1162

NR 026 LA PLAIN

7:21 PM NITEL 6-1-76 MAH

TO BUREAU (7-15200)

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (P)

ATTN: GID, INTD & OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

REARNA, OO: SF.

LA TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS

RE LA TEL MAY 27, 1976.

SAMUEL MAYERSON, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR, CENTRAL OPERATIONS,

LA COUNTY DA'S OFFICE, ADVISED INSTANT THAT CAPTIONED TRIAL NOW

SCHEDULED FOR JUNE 14, 1976. HE ESTIMATES BUREAU PERSONNEL WILL

BE NEEDED TO TESTIFY SOMETIME BETWEEN JUNE 28, 1976 AND JULY 5,

1976.

BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE SA ROBERT W. SIBERT, LABORATORY

- FIREARMS - TOOL MARKS UNIT, AND FINGERPRINT SPECIALISTS DONALD

F. MC BRIDE, EUGENE MULHOLLAND AND THOMAS B. THOMPSON.

SF ADVISE SA'S ECHOLS, DANIEL, DOYLE, LAUER, PADDEN AND STEARNS.

BUREAU AND SF WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END

5 JUN 18 1976

Pers. Rec. Unit

57 JUL 1976

Legal Counsel

XEROX
For [Signature]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 09 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. A.D. Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

LA PLAIN

NITEL 6-9-76 JHS

ECTOR (7-15200)

N FRANCISCO (7-855)

LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

GID; INTD; OFFICE OF LOCAL COUNSEL

NAP: OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE: LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS.

RE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE DATED JUNE 1, 1976.

LOS ANGELES COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE MARK BRANDLER
MOVED CAPTIONED TRIAL DATE TO JUNE 21, 1976.

BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE SA ROBERT W. SIBERT,
RATORY, FIREARMS TOOL MARKS UNIT, AND FINGERPRINT
IALIST DONALD F. MC BRIDE, EUGENE MULHOLLAND, AND THOMAS
HOMPSON.

REC-106

SAN FRANCISCO ADVISE SA'S ECHOLS, DANIEL, DOYLE, LAUER,
EN, AND STEARNS.

BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF
INENT DEVELOPMENTS.

JUL 19 1976

For INT XEROX

Handwritten notes and stamps:
- "But" (circled)
- "Harris" (circled)
- "Gillman" (circled)
- "1976" (circled)
- Large "P" stamp
- "17775" (handwritten)
- "7-15200-7774X" (handwritten)

Handwritten notes and stamps:
- "1" (circled)
- "2" (circled)
- "3" (circled)
- "14" (circled)
- "2057" (handwritten)
- "8/12/76" (handwritten)
- "K..." (handwritten)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Insp. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Gallagher

DATE: 6/9/76

FROM : B. H. Cooke

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Gallagher
- 1 - Mr. O'Connell
- 1 - Mr. Cooke
- 1 - Mr. Penrith
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Walsh

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

PURPOSE: To set out closing status of investigation initiated to determine if an alleged leak of FBI documents concerning captioned case was in fact founded.

RECOMMENDATION: For information.

APPROVED: _____	Ext. Affairs _____	Laboratory _____
Assoc. Dir. _____	Fin. & Pers. _____	Legal Coun. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____	Gen. Inv. _____	Plan. & Eval. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____	Ident. _____	Rec. Mgnt. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____	Inspection _____	Spec. Inv. _____
Adm. Serv. _____	Intell. _____	Training _____

DETAILS: This is to furnish updated information received from San Francisco, 6/8/76, complete details of which were set out in Cooke to Gallagher memorandum dated 4/15/76. San Francisco advises that a polygraph examination was not afforded reported source of information, Mr. James A. Neel, who had supposedly indicated that he had received captioned case reports from an employee of the FBI, because of the fact that Neel's attorney and former employer, F. Lee Bailey, insisted on using a private examiner rather than a Bureau polygraph examiner. It should be noted that Neel agreed to take the polygraph under these conditions. SAC, San Francisco now feels that nothing further should be done in this matter in view of the following facts provided by J. Albert Johnson, an associate of the F. Lee Bailey Firm: (1) Neel has been fired from the firm, (2) Johnson has stated his willingness to submit a sworn affidavit to the fact he never received any information from within the San Francisco Office, and

[REDACTED]

SAC, San Francisco also advises that no information is missing from the Hearnap files, and that the only information which was brought out by the defense at the trial was information they received through discovery.

GLP:ics (9)

ST 104

REC-66

7-15200-7774 X1

16 JUN 23 1976

7-15200

84 JUN 2 1976

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 15 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. A.D. - Adm.	_____
Dep. A.D. - Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

LA-579

NR 010 LA PLAIN

2:30 PM NITEL 6-15-76 LRS

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (P)

ATTN: GID, INTD, OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP; OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS.

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU, COURT ORDER ISSUED JUNE 14, 1976, BY LOS ANGELES COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT REQUIRING THE LOS ANGELES OFFICE TO TRANSPORT A 1970 VOLKSWAGEN VAN, TEMPORARY CALIFORNIA LICENSE 5303850, TO A LOCATION DIRECTLY ACROSS FROM MEL'S SPORTING GOODS STORE, INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA.

THIS IS THE SAME VAN USED BY THE SLA ON MAY 16, 1974, DURING THE SHOOTING AT MEL'S. THE VAN HAS BEEN IN EVIDENCE, LOS ANGELES OFFICE, SINCE THE ABOVE SHOOTING.

THE STATED PURPOSE OF THE MOTION BY THE DEFENSE IS TO TAKE INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR PHOTOGRAPHS AND MEASUREMENTS. THE LOS ANGELES OFFICE AND AUSA, LOS ANGELES, HAVE NO OBJECTIONS TO PRODUCING THE VAN AT THE ABOVE LOCATION.

THE COURT ORDER INDICATES THAT THE VAN IS TO BE PRODUCED

cc: Dir. - LA
58 JUL 1 1976
JUL 7 1976

140012 1014 1012

7-15200-7775
REC 99 7776
5 JUN 21 1976

MEMORANDUM

TO : Mr. [illegible]

PAGE TWO LA 7-1627

JUNE 17, 1976, OR AT A LATER DATE WHICH IS MUTUALLY
ACCEPTABLE. NO FIRM DATE HAS BEEN SET, HOWEVER, FROM
CONVERSATION WITH DEFENSE ATTORNEY MARK JONATHAN MELTZER.
IT IS BELIEVED THE PRODUCTION OF THE VAN WILL NOT TAKE
PLACE UNTIL SOMETIME NEXT WEEK.

BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED ON PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-11-80 BY 1043
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

LA 7-1627
[illegible signature]

FILE DESCRIPTION

BUREAU FILE

SUBJECT Hearnap

FILE NO. 7-15200

SECTION NO. 137

SERIALS 7776

to

7835

FBI

Date: 6/16/76

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via

AIRTEL

(Precedence)

TO: DIRECTOR (7-15200)
 ATTN: GID and INTD

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (SQ9) (P)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
 OO: SAN FRANCISCO

Re San Francisco airtels to Bureau, 4/29/76,
 5/10/76 and 5/24/76.

SHIMADA 1
 local Information obtained from referenced airtels
 of great value in preparing for Federal Grand Jury (FGJ)
 preparation at Scranton, Pa., into the harboring of
 PATRICIA HEARST by JACK and MICKI SCOTT; ET AL. Assistant
 U.S. Attorney (AUSA) LAURENCE M. KELLY, Middle District of
 Pennsylvania (MDPA.), Scranton, Pa., desirous of having
 information provided in referenced airtels verified per-
 taining to trips across the country by PATRICIA HEARST
 during the spring and fall of 1974, especially verification
 of motels along the route and the possibility of determining
 the purchase of a gold Pontiac Lemans by WENDY YOSHIMURA
 while in Pennsylvania. Referenced airtels indicated that
 probably during June, 1974, JACK and MICKI SCOTT as well as
 his mother and father, JOHN and LOUISE SCOTT, and PATRICIA
 HEARST stayed at the following motels en route from
 California to Pennsylvania:

- 3-Bureau (7-15200)
- 1-Cleveland (Info)
- 2-Indianapolis
- 2-Las Vegas
- 1-Los Angeles (Info)
- 2-New York
- 2-Omaha
- 2-Pittsburgh
- 2-Salt Lake City
- 1-San Francisco (Info)
- 2-Philadelphia (7-1299) (SQ9)

JFS:dmt

(20)

REC-21

7-15200-7776

7-14
 JUN 22 1976

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

84 DEC 17 1976

GPO: 1975 O - 550-952

On the first night out of California they stopped at a motel in Reno, Nevada; the second night they stayed at a motel between Wells, Nevada, and the Nevada-Utah border on Interstate 80; the third night in Nebraska near North Platte or Kearney; the fourth night near Newton, Iowa; the fifth night in Lorain, Ohio, and the sixth night in Hazleton, Pa. On the return trip back to the West Coast, probably in September, 1974, the first night they stayed at the Holiday Inn or Howard Johnson's in Mercer, Pa., and two other nights along the way they stayed at motels in South Bend, Indiana, and in Leeds or Saint George, Utah.

Information obtained in referenced airtels indicated that while in Pennsylvania WENDY YOSHIMURA purchased a gold Pontiac Lemans using the name JOAN SHIMADA learning about the automobile through an ad in a local Pennsylvania newspaper. Also while in Jeffersonville, N.Y., according to referenced airtels, EMILY HARRIS and WENDY YOSHIMURA rented an apartment from the bartender at the Three Corners Bar in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

For information of receiving offices, it has been determined that the sixth night's stop in Hazleton, Pa., was actually at the Penn Stroud Hilton in Stroudsburg, Pa., on the evening of 6/22/74, and a registration by the SCOTTS has been determined from a motel in Perrysburg, Ohio, on 6/21/74, which appears that this would be the Lorain, Ohio, stop. Through checks of these two motels it appears that the route used to travel from the West Coast to the East Coast and from the East Coast to the West Coast was on Interstate 80 as far as Utah where they then transferred to Route 15 and at each motel JACK SCOTT, using his true name, would do the registering and obtain two rooms.

LEADS

RECEIVING OFFICES

1. Each receiving offices will attempt to verify motel registration for their location and if possible preserve registration card and submit to FBI Laboratory for fingerprint identification.

2. If record located at any particular motel, furnish Philadelphia with the name of the person to be subpoenaed relating to those records.

NEW YORK

At Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Will attempt to determine identity of bartender at Three Corners Bar and thereafter interview pertaining to EMILY HARRIS and WENDY YOSHIMURA renting an apartment from him.

PHILADELPHIA

At Harrisburg, Pa.

Will, through DMV, attempt to determine record of an individual named JOAN SHIMADA purchasing a gold Pontiac Lemans during the summer of 1974.

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

LA 894

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 24 1976

TELETYPE

NR 013 LA PLAIN

325 PM NITEL 6-24-76 KLC

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1027) (P)

ATTN: GID, INTD & OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

REARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS
RE LOS ANGELES TEL TO THE BUREAU JUNE 18, 1976.

JURY SELECTION CONTINUES IN CAPTIONED MATTER. EACH
PROSPECTIVE JUROR IS QUESTIONED OUT OF THE PRESENCE OF OTHER
PROSPECTIVE JURORS CONCERNING PREJUDICES FROM PRE-TRIAL
PUBLICITY. PROSECUTOR SAMUEL MAYERSON ESTIMATES TWO TO THREE
WEEKS BEFORE JURY IS IMPANELED.

DURING LATE AFTERNOON OF JUNE 23, 1976, A TELEPHONE CALL
WAS RECEIVED AT THE RESIDENCE OF [REDACTED] PROSPECTIVE
JUROR. FEMALE CALLER INDICATED THAT A MEMBER OF THE GREENE
FAMILY WOULD BE GOING ON VACATION AND NOT RETURN IF GREENE CONTINUED
GOING TO COURT. REDONDO BEACH, CALIFORNIA POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATING THIS CALL. [REDACTED] EXCUSED FROM JURY DUTY.

3 JUL 14 1976

34 DEC 17 1976

Transmit the following in _____

PAGE TWO (LA 7-1627)

BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF
PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END

COPIES

cc - legal coun

FBI

Date: 6/28/76

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)(ATTN. GID & INTD)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

OO: SF

Re: Interview

RE: INTERVIEWS WITH PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST

Re San Francisco airtel 5/10/76.

WENDY

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau and offices receiving this communication are two copies of a 302 reflecting an interview with Miss HEARST on 5/27/76. There are also enclosed two copies of an interview with Miss HEARST on 5/27/76, which contains corrections pertaining to her interview of 4/23/76.

ENCLOSURE

- (2) Bureau (Enc. 4)
- 1 Philadelphia (Enc. 4)(7-1299)
- 1 Los Angeles (Enc. 4)(7-1627)
- 1 Sacramento (Enc. 4)(7-203)
- 1 San Francisco

EX 103

REC-20

7-15200-7778

MAH:LMR
(6)

1 xcc of
each enc -
Brandon Almy
7/1/76
G7/K2

7-14
JUN 30 1976

SIX

Approved: _____

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

84 DEC 17 1976

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/3/76

Date of transcription

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was interviewed at the Federal Metropolitan Correctional Center, 808 Union Street, on the third floor in the Hospital Section. Also present was Miss HEARST's attorney, J. ALBERT JOHNSON.

She stated that in regard to the interview on April 23, 1976 at the Sequoia Hospital in Redwood City, California, the first paragraph on page 10 is partially incorrect in that it indicates that KATHLEEN SOLIAH and EMILY HARRIS rented the 19th Street address in the Mission District of San Francisco, and actually KATHLEEN SOLIAH and EMILY HARRIS rented the Lyon Street address rather than the 19th Street address.

On page 14, in the first paragraph, it indicates that KILGORE, STEVEN SOLIAH, and one other person, possibly WENDY YOSHIMURA, drove to the north of Santa Rosa near Guerneville, California. Miss HEARST stated that it was not WENDY YOSHIMURA that accompanied KILGORE, herself, and STEVEN SOLIAH, but was actually JOSEPHINE SOLIAH.

Interviewed on 5/27/76 at San Diego, California File # 7-855
by SAC CHARLES W. BATES, ASAC LAWRENCE G. LAWLER, and SA MONTE A. HALL lmr Date dictated 6/3/76

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SF 7-8

Date of transcription 6/3/76

PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was interviewed at the Federal Metropolitan Correctional Center, 808 Union Street, San Diego. Present during the interview was HEARST's attorney, J. ALBERT JOHNSON. HEARST furnished the following information with particular regard to JOSEPHINE SOLIAH:

Shortly after the arrival of WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS and HEARST from Los Angeles and while they were residing on Walnut Street in Oakland, California, EMILY HARRIS made contact with KATHLEEN SOLIAH at KATHLEEN SOLIAH's place of employment. The purpose of the contact was to inform KATHLEEN SOLIAH that the HARRISEs and HEARST were in town and that they were in need of money. Later that day, EMILY HARRIS advised HEARST that JOSEPHINE SOLIAH had withdrawn all of JOSEPHINE's money from JOSEPHINE's savings account, had given it to KATHLEEN SOLIAH, who in turn had given it to WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS. Later, at an unrecalled date, the HARRISEs returned some of the money to JOSEPHINE SOLIAH. HEARST did not actually see the transfer of any monies.

Later, while the group was residing in Sacramento, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH told HEARST that JOSEPHINE SOLIAH had rented the "W" Street address using the name of CAROL SIMMONS. HEARST's first contact with JOSEPHINE SOLIAH was at the "W" Street address upon HEARST's arrival in Sacramento from Las Vegas in the latter part of September, 1974. During the time when JOSEPHINE SOLIAH rented the "W" Street address and while she lived there, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH wore a wig with a flip, layered in the back, flat on top and grey streaked in color.

JOSEPHINE SOLIAH purchased groceries at the Garden Basket Grocery Store on Broadway on a corner across the street from the theater. JOSEPHINE SOLIAH also purchased groceries in a Lucky Market, which is inside a Gemco Department Store. The purpose of these groceries was to feed HEARST, the HARRISEs, and other members of the group residing in Sacramento.

Interviewed on 5/27/76 at San Diego, California File # 7-855

by SAC CHARLES W. BATES, ASAC LAWRENCE G. LAWLER, SA MONTE A. HALL - cmp/lmr

Date dictated 6/2/76

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

7-15200-7778

GPO : 1975 O - 566-118

2
SF 7-855

LGL:LMR

3

SF

85

At the time JOSEPHINE SOLIAH withdrew the money out of her savings account and during the time JOSEPHINE SOLIAH was purchasing groceries in Sacramento, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH was well aware of the identities of HEARST and WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS and the fact that they were fugitives. In fact, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH advised HEARST not to go out while in Sacramento for two reasons. First, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH expressed a fear that HEARST might be recognized and apprehended. Second, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH expressed the fear that HEARST's apprehension could lead the authorities to the rest of the group.

During HEARST's residence at the "W" Street address, all persons visiting the "W" Street address were told to wear disguises. The "W" Street address was referred to by all members of the group as a "safe house."

HEARST furnished the following information with particular regards to KATHLEEN SOLIAH and JACK SCOTT:

HEARST first met KATHLEEN SOLIAH shortly after HEARST and WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS arrived in the San Francisco Bay area from Los Angeles. HEARST met KATHLEEN SOLIAH at a drive-in movie in the East San Francisco Bay area and was introduced to KATHLEEN SOLIAH as TANIA. KATHLEEN SOLIAH was well aware of HEARST's true identity and her fugitive status.

KATHLEEN SOLIAH was aware of the fact that JACK SCOTT had assisted WENDY YOSHIMURA in traveling from the West Coast to the East Coast of the United States while she was in a fugitive status. KATHLEEN SOLIAH and JAMES KILGORE made arrangements to meet JACK SCOTT to see what kind of help JACK SCOTT could give to HEARST and the HARRISES. At the meeting with JACK SCOTT, it was SCOTT's suggestion that the group go to the East Coast. HEARST assumes SCOTT wanted to take the group to the East Coast to have them near his New York residence to facilitate the writing of a book he was planning to do on the Symbionese Liberation Army.

SCOTT advised HEARST that he had talked to Attorney DAN SIEGEL and indicated to SIEGEL that he had three "hot"

people. While SCOTT did not reveal the specific identities of the three "hot" people to SIEGEL he did describe them in a cryptic manner. SCOTT told HEARST the manner in which SCOTT described them to SIEGEL and it is HEARST's opinion that anyone hearing such a description would have to realize the "hot" people being described were the HARRISES and HEARST. SCOTT related to HEARST that SIEGEL advised him that the West Coast was not the place for the three "hot" people.

WENDY YOSHIMURA returned from the East Coast to the West Coast of the United States in June, 1974, to meet with MICHAEL BORTIN, PAT JEAN MC CARTHY and STEPHANIE JONES in order to form a group to commit some bombings. JACK SCOTT was at the meeting of the group and it is assumed that JACK SCOTT paid YOSHIMURA's fare from the East Coast to the West Coast. While here, YOSHIMURA stayed with a woman known to KATHLEEN SOLIAH who resides in San Jose, California. This woman is divorced and has visited WILLIE BRANDT in prison.

During the group's stay at the farms in Pennsylvania and New York, EMILY HARRIS made phone calls to the West Coast and spoke with KATHLEEN SOLIAH and JAMES KILGORE in order to find out what activities were taking place and to determine if the FBI had contacted them concerning the fugitives.

Upon HEARST's return to Las Vegas, Nevada, with JACK SCOTT, KATHLEEN SOLIAH called the elder SCOTTS' apartment in Las Vegas and spoke with JACK SCOTT. KATHLEEN SOLIAH advised that JAMES KILGORE was supposed to come to the Las Vegas apartment and meet HEARST, that KILGORE was on his way, and that KILGORE was currently in Santa Barbara with "JERRY." HEARST knew that "JERRY" was Attorney RICHARD FRISHMAN. JACK and MICKI SCOTT and HEARST left the apartment and went to a public phone booth where HEARST placed a call to FRISHMAN using change given to her either by JACK or MICKI SCOTT. FRISHMAN answered the phone and HEARST asked for "ROY," a code name for JAMES KILGORE. HEARST was advised by FRISHMAN that "ROY" was not there, but that he would be at a particular phone number in a specified amount of time. In the specified amount of time, HEARST called the number supplied to HEARST by FRISHMAN and JAMES KILGORE answered. JAMES KILGORE explained that he had no way of getting from Santa Barbara to Las Vegas and as a result would take a plane to Las Vegas the following day. All of the arrangements for HEARST getting from Las Vegas to Sacramento were made by KATHLEEN SOLIAH.

4
SF 7-855
LGI:LMR

After their stay in Sacramento, KATHLEEN SOLIAH drove HEARST from Sacramento to San Francisco to the Geneva Street address.

The Geneva Street address was rented by KATHLEEN SOLIAH and JAMES KILGORE using the name of CHARLES BARBER. The Irvington Street address (San Francisco) was rented by KATHLEEN SOLIAH and JAMES KILGORE using the name DAVID (last name unrecalled). The Lyon Street address (San Francisco) was rented by KATHLEEN SOLIAH and EMILY HARRIS. All of the addresses were rented using the loot from the bank robberies committed by the group in Sacramento.

KATHLEEN SOLIAH accompanied STEVEN SOLIAH to purchase guns for the group.

KATHLEEN SOLIAH gave HEARST ammunition while residing at the Lyon Street address in San Francisco.

KATHLEEN SOLIAH sheltered HEARST and assisted HEARST from being apprehended by the authorities.

KATHLEEN SOLIAH advised HEARST that she had visited the building in Berkeley in which the FBI Office is located for the purpose of determining the feasibility of bombing the office.

KATHLEEN SOLIAH advised HEARST that KATHLEEN SOLIAH had been in contact with a person known as "FANNY" and that "FANNY" had contact with the New World Liberation Front and could put the Symbionese Liberation Army in touch with the New World Liberation Front.

KATHLEEN SOLIAH knew a girl who was living with STEVEN MURPHY, a member of the Bay Area Research Collective. KATHLEEN SOLIAH had made arrangements with MURPHY to assist persons who were in trouble. The arrangement would be started by a phone call to MURPHY with a question of "How many worms grow on your worm farm?" MURPHY would answer, "200 an acre." The caller would then state, "That's a lot of worms." This would indicate to MURPHY that the caller knew KATHLEEN SOLIAH

5.
SF 7-855
LGE:LMR

and that the caller should be helped by MURPHY. There were two safe meeting places to go and meet someone for help after the phone call.

While living at the Morse Street address, HEARST was involved in a meeting with KATHLEEN SOLIAH, JAMES KILGORE, MICHAEL BORTIN, WENDY YOSHIMURA and STEVEN SOLIAH. During that meeting, HEARST indicated to the group that she felt like turning herself in. All of the other members of the group were quite shocked, making statements such as, "You'd never do that", at which time HEARST indicated that she had no intention of doing so. HEARST expressed that intention because of the group's reaction to her statement. Nothing more was said concerning HEARST turning herself in.

HEARST furnished the following information with particular regard to JAMES KILGORE:

HEARST first met JAMES KILGORE at a drive-in movie in the East San Francisco Bay area shortly after HEARST and the HARRISEs arrived from Los Angeles. EMILY HARRIS introduced HEARST to JAMES KILGORE as TANIA. JAMES KILGORE was well aware of HEARST's true identity and HEARST's fugitive status.

The next contact HEARST had with JAMES KILGORE was at an apartment in Berkeley in an area known as Northside. KILGORE and KATHLEEN SOLIAH were staying in the apartment which belonged to friends of KILGORE's who were vacationing. KATHLEEN SOLIAH and JAMES KILGORE made arrangements to meet JACK SCOTT to see what kind of help JACK SCOTT could give to HEARST and the HARRISEs. At the meeting with JACK SCOTT, it was SCOTT's suggestion that the group go to the East Coast.

HEARST stayed in the apartment for approximately three days with WILLIAM HARRIS, JAMES KILGORE, and KATHLEEN SOLIAH. HEARST believes that possibly JOSEPHINE and STEVEN SOLIAH visited the apartment during the time HEARST resided there, but she cannot recall for sure.

EMILY HARRIS told HEARST that while living in the East, she saw JAMES KILGORE when he came East to pick up PAT JEAN MC CARTHY's car to drive it back to the West Coast.

6

SF 7-855

LCL:LMR

HEARST's next meeting with JAMES KILGORE was upon his arrival in Las Vegas shortly after HEARST had arrived there with JACK SCOTT in late September, 1974. HEARST believed that JAMES KILGORE arrived at the SCOTT apartment via a taxicab. JAMES KILGORE was supposed to stay with HEARST until a call was received to come to Sacramento. HEARST and JAMES KILGORE could not leave for Sacramento immediately as an apartment had not been yet rented in that city. JAMES KILGORE was picked by the group to stay with HEARST because he was the best shot and would be able to protect HEARST from law enforcement. JAMES KILGORE was armed with a .38 caliber revolver, which HEARST saw.

JAMES KILGORE placed a call to Sacramento and determined that an apartment had been rented, and this is the first that HEARST knew that she was to go to Sacramento. JAMES KILGORE then purchased bus tickets and HEARST and KILGORE traveled to Sacramento, California, from Las Vegas, Nevada, via bus. During their stay in Las Vegas, HEARST and KILGORE stayed in a motel for three nights. The first night was paid for by MICKI SCOTT. The second and third nights were paid for by JAMES KILGORE.

JAMES KILGORE and KATHLEEN SOLIAH rented the Geneva and Irvington Street addresses in San Francisco. JAMES KILGORE and HEARST rented the Morse Street address in San Francisco with JAMES KILGORE, using the alias CHARLES ADAMS, giving the apartment owner, JERRY PRILL, the down payment.

During the period of time that HEARST knew JAMES KILGORE, KILGORE was well aware of HEARST's identity, sheltered HEARST and aided HEARST in avoiding arrest by law enforcement.

In regard to NOEL GARRETT WEBSTER, also known as ALI S. BAY, HEARST was exhibited a photograph of this individual, which photo was taken by the San Francisco Police Department on October 3, 1973 with San Francisco Police Department Number 149956. HEARST did not recognize this person depicted in the photograph. HEARST recalled, however, a black male named ALI who was associated with RETIMAH X. HEARST believes that in the latter part of April, 1974, at

7

SF 7-855

LGL:LMR

the direction of the SLA, ALI bought three vans for the SLA's use and these vans were purchased by ALI and paid for with money from the robbery of the Hibernia Bank on April 15, 1974. These were the vans in which the group traveled when they journeyed from San Francisco to Los Angeles, California, in either the latter part of April or the first part of May, 1974.

Regarding RETIMAH X, HEARST recalled that RETIMAH had delivered the SLA communique to the George Washington High School. RETIMAH also purchased survival knives, compasses, mattresses and pillows for the group with money given to her by DE FREEZE. RETIMAH X also rented the Oakdale address in San Francisco.

In delivering the communique, WILLIAM HARRIS wanted RETIMAH X to have one of RETIMAH's children bring it to WAPAC's office, as HARRIS felt that the fact that a child delivered the communique would receive a great deal of publicity. RETIMAH X did not want her child to deliver the communique and took it to the school herself.

RETIMAH X was well aware of HEARST's identity and in the latter part of April and early part of May assisted HEARST and the other members of the SLA in eluding law enforcement.

HEARST recalled that WENDY YOSHIMURA came to Sacramento sometime before the robbery of the Guild Savings and Loan Association and the Carmichael bank robbery. The reason for YOSHIMURA coming to Sacramento from San Francisco was the fact that YOSHIMURA had seen her picture on the front page of a San Francisco newspaper and left that day.

FBI

Date: June 29, 1976

Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

A I T E L

Via _____

(Precedence)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
 (Attn: GID and INTD)

FROM: SAC, OMAHA (7-716) (P)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
 OO: SAN FRANCISCO

Re Philadelphia airtel to Bureau, 6/16/76.

On 6/28/76, [REDACTED] Ramada Inn, North Platte, Nebraska, and also a member of the North Platte Chamber of Commerce, advised that there are approximately 33 motels in North Platte with about 1,500 rooms. He pointed out that most motels fill up during the summer months in North Platte, that during the third week in June of each year North Platte has a week of rodeo wherein tens of thousands of people are in the area. He pointed out that there are about 800 rooms just in the I-80 interchange area and to search the cards for just this area for a 30-day period (June) would mean there would be approximately 20,000 to 24,000 cards to search. For all the motels in North Platte for a 30-day period (June) he would be searching 40,000 to 45,000 cards.

He said that his cards for the June, 1974, period are stored in the basement; he does not have people to conduct such a search and though he would make them available, the FBI would have to conduct the search. He said they are not in alphabetical order.

- 3 - Bureau
- 2 - Philadelphia (7-1299)
- 2 - San Francisco
- 2 - Omaha

TBM:dmr

(9)

EX-103 REC-21 7-15200-7779

3 JUL 14 1976

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M Per _____

84 DEC 17 1976

OM 7-716

Previous experience by the North Platte Resident Agency further reflects that some of the privately owned motels do not keep any systematic order of motel registration cards which would entail more difficult search.

The Bureau is requested to advise the Omaha Division if such a search should be instituted in view of the voluminous records which would have to be reviewed. It should be noted referenced airtel states "probably June, 1974".

LEADS

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

Will advise Omaha if the date of stay at North Platte (or Kearney, Nebraska) can be more exacting.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)(ATTN. GID & INTD) DATE: 6/30/76

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
OO: SF

On 6/29/76 an informal meeting was held between San Francisco SAC, ASAC, and Hearnap case agent, and U.S. Attorney JAMES L. BROWNING, JR. and members of his staff relating to the prosecutive potential of persons involved in the Hearnap matter. These discussions concerned possible harboring indictments against JACK SCOTT, his wife and parents, STEVEN, KATHLEEN and JOSEPHINE SOLIAH, and possible bank robbery indictments against the HARRISEs.

BROWNING advised at that time that he intends to have a meeting on 7/16/76 to more formally discuss these matters and plans to invite Assistant Attorney General THORNBURGH and BRANDON ALVEY of the Department, USA DWAYNE KEYES, Eastern District of California, and USA JOHN CATTONE, Middle District of Pennsylvania, in addition to the persons attending the 6/29/76 meeting. No local authorities will be invited to this meeting.

The Bureau and receiving offices will be advised of the results of the meeting.

- ② Bureau
1 Philadelphia (7-1299)
1 Sacramento (7-203)
1 Los Angeles (7-1627)
1 San Francisco

LGL:LMR
(6)

EX-103
REC-27

7-15200-7780

14
JUL 2 1976

84 JUL 17 1976



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

EXP. PROC.

FBI

Date: 6/30/76

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____

(Precedence)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)
(ATTN: GID, INTD)

FROM: SAC, LAS VEGAS (7-313) (P)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP
OO: San Francisco

Re Philadelphia airtel, 6/16/76.

For information of Philadelphia, there are 192 motels and 30 hotels in the City of Reno, Nevada, 38 motels in the City of Sparks, Nevada, which is contiguous with Reno, and 50 motels and hotels in Washoe County, most of which are adjacent to Reno. Most of these 270 facilities are near Interstate 80.

Philadelphia is requested to furnish more exact information concerning possible location of motel or hotel used by the SCOTTs or HEARST during stay in Reno.

EX 103

REC-21 7-15200-7781

3 - Philadelphia (7-1299)
2 - San Francisco
2 - Las Vegas
JAF:jrl
(9)

JUL 14 1976

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M _____

Per _____

84 DEC 17 1976

F.B.I.

Date: 7/2/76

Dep. A.D.-Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Ext. Affairs _____
 Fin. & Pers. _____
 Gen. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Inspection _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Eval. _____
 Rec. Mgmt. _____
 Spec. Inv. _____
 Training _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director Sec'y _____

Transmit the following in _____
 (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200) (ATTN: GID & INTD)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

HEARNAP
 OO: SF

RE: MOTELS, JUNE, 1974

Re Philadelphia airtel to Bureau, 6/17/76, and
 Omaha airtel to Bureau, 6/29/76.

San Francisco is unable to pinpoint the dates that HEARST and the SCOTTS would have stayed in the Omaha Division in June, 1974. However, it is noted, as pointed out in referenced Philadelphia airtel, that on the evening of 6/21/74 they stayed in a motel in Perrysburg, Ohio, which would appear to make the stay in the Omaha Division probably on the 19th of June, 1974. PATRICIA HEARST, during her interviews was unable to be more specific as to the location of the motels they stayed in, and also was unable to be specific regarding the dates she stayed in these motels during her trip from the West Coast to the East Coast with the SCOTTS.

- 2 Bureau
 2 Philadelphia (7-1299)
 2 Omaha (7-716)
 1 San Francisco

MAH:LMR

(7)

EX-103
REC-217-15200-7782
3 JUL 14 1976

Approved: _____

Sent _____

M

Per _____

84 DEC 17 1976

Special Agent in Charge

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR009 PH PLAIN

5:28 PM NITEL 7/8/76 JER

JUL 08 1976

TELETYPE

0: DIRECTOR (7-15200)

LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (INFO)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (INFO)

PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (SQ9)

ATTN: GID AND INTD

HEARNAP: OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ON JULY 8, 1976, A SIX-HOUR HEARING WAS HELD IN U.S. DISTRICT COURT, MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNA., SCRANTON, PA., BEFORE US DISTRICT COURT JUDGE WILLIAM J. NEAL ON PERTAINING TO THE QUASHING OF SUBPOENAS ISSUED TO JAY WEINER AND PHIL SKINNICK TO APPEAR BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY (FGJ) IN SCRANTON, PA., WITH REGARDS TO THE HARBORING OF PATRICIA HEARST WHILE IN PENNA. DURING THE SUMMER OF 1974.

THE MAJOR CONTENTIONS OF DEFENSE COUNSEL WERE THAT THE SUBPOENAS WERE ISSUED AS A RESULT OF ILLEGAL ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE AND THAT OBTAINING HANDWRITING SAMPLES, HAIR SAMPLES, AND FINGERPRINTS WERE A VIOLATION OF THE FIFTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS. AUSA LAURENCE M. KELLY, MDPA., SCRANTON, PA., ARGUED TO THE COURT THAT THE ONLY BASIS FOR ISSUING SUBPOENAS IN THIS MATTER AROSE FROM THE TESTIMONY OF PATRICIA HEARST AT HER BANK ROBBERY TRIAL IN SAN FRANCISCO.

Asst. Dir.:	
Dep. Asst. Dir.:	
Dep. Asst. Dir.:	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

ST 1150

REC-10

5 JUL 9 1976

7-15200-7783

57 JUL 20 1976

PH 7-1299 PAGE TWO

JUDGE NEALON ADVISED THAT HE WOULD TAKE THE MOTIONS TO QUASH
UNDER ADVISEMENT. THE BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED BY PHILA. OF THE
RESULTS OF HIS DECISION.

END

SLR FBIHQ

TU AND CLR

RECEIVED
JUL 21 1964

Division of
of 6/21/64
would have
on this
new
the
regarding
trip

San Francisco

United States Department of Justice

UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102

REC-39 PH PLAIN

June 22, 1976

Asst. Dir. _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affs. _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Insp. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

ROUTE TO D.O. FOR SIGNATURE

Mr. Clarence M. Kelley
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Re: United States v. Patricia Campbell Hearst

Dear Chief Kelley:

As you know, Special Agent Tom Padden of the San Francisco Office, was the arresting agent with respect to the defendant and Wendy Yoshimura. Tom testified as a witness in the trial and, in my opinion, performed that duty in such a way as to bring great credit upon the Bureau. That came as no surprise to us, however, inasmuch as we have long been familiar with the effective and professional manner in which Tom always discharges his duties. He is truly an outstanding agent and his counsel during the trial, as the investigating case agent, was of inestimable value.

Speaking for the entire prosecution team, I want you and Charley to know how much we appreciated the cooperation of the Bureau as exemplified by Tom during the trial of this controversial and widely-reported case.

Best regards,

REC-36

JAMES L. BROWNING, JR.
United States Attorney

7-8
JUN 25 1976

cc: Mr. Charles W. Bates
Special Agent in Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation
San Francisco, California 94102

EXP-PROC
30 JUN 25 1976

30

ACK
6/30/76
JMG:KIS/tmd

CORRECTION

ST-108

June 30, 1976

REC-36 7-15200-7784

Honorable James L. Browning, Jr.
United States Attorney
Northern District of California
San Francisco, California 94102

Dear Mr. Browning:

I am in receipt of your letters of June 22nd and certainly appreciate your kind comments concerning the contributions made by Special Agents Padden and [REDACTED] to the successful resolution of the Patricia Hearst case.

Dear Mr. Browning: You may be assured that these men share my gratitude for your generous remarks and we look forward to further cooperative efforts with your office in future matters of mutual interest.

Sincerely yours,

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

- 1 - San Francisco - Enclosures (2)
- 1 - Personal Attention SAC: Bring to the attention of SAs Thomas J. Padden and [REDACTED]
- 1 - Personnel File of SA Thomas J. Padden - Enclosure
- 1 - Personnel File of SA [REDACTED] - Enclosure

JMG:kls/tmd (6)

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir. _____
- Adm. Serv. _____
- Ext. Affairs _____
- Fin. & Pers. _____
- Gen. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Inspection _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Eval. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Training _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director Sec'y _____

APPROVED:
Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____

Lab. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____

RECEIVED
JUL 1 1976

✓ FARRINGTON
RE: STG
7/6

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

84 AUG 4 1976

FBI/DOJ

United States Department of Justice

UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

I hope you and [redacted] SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102

June 22, 1976

ROUTE TO D.O. FOR SIGNATURE

Mr. Clarence M. Kelley
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Re: [redacted] Special Agent,
San Francisco Office.

Dear Chief Kelley:

When it became apparent that the Hearst prosecution would go to trial, I requested the services of a full-time agent to assist us with the inevitable investigations of facts surfacing during the trial and for purposes of liaison with the Bureau. Charley was kind enough to accede to my request and provide us [redacted] whom we found to be an outstanding agent.

[redacted] was frequently called upon to work very long hours during the some ten weeks which the trial consumed and often performed his duties under great pressures, caused either by the prosecution team in its desire to do things effectively or by the defense team in several attempts to deprecate the efforts of the Government in general or the Bureau in particular. [redacted] at all times conducted himself in a professional and highly effective manner, exhibiting great initiative in addition to performing the duties assigned to him. His wise counsel, particularly from the standpoint of a criminal investigator, was of inestimable value in achieving success in this highly controversial and widely-reported case.

ST-1087

REC-35

7-15200-7785

5 JUL 25 1976

ACK.
6/30/76
84 AUG 4 1976 tmd

Adm. Serv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Ident. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Rec. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Insp. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

EXP. PROC.
30 JUN 25 1976

I hope you and Charley will keep [REDACTED] in mind for future assignments of an important nature. He can certainly handle them.

Best regards,

Jim
JAMES L. BROWNING, JR.
United States Attorney *b7c*

cc: Mr. Charles W. Bates
Special Agent in Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation
San Francisco, California 94102

Dear

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 18 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. A.D.-Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Fin. & Pers.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

LA 708

NR 004 LA PLAIN

1239PM NITEL 6-18-76 JHS

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-16272 (P))

ATTN: GID, INTD, OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP: 00: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS.

RE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE TO BUREAU, JUNE 9, 1976.

SAMUEL MAYERSON, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL OPERATIONS, LOS ANGELES COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, ADVISED JUNE 17, 1976, THAT HE AND LEONARD I. WEINGLASS, EMILY HARRIS' ATTORNEY, HAVE AGREED THAT TESTIMONY OF SA ROBERT W. SIBERT, LABORATORY, FIREARMS - TOOL MARKS UNIT, WILL BE STIPULATED IN CAPTIONED TRIAL.

BUREAU REQUESTED TO ADVISE SA SIBERT OF ABOVE.

END

ST 104

REC-66

7-15200-7786

7-15200-7771

18 JUN 23 1976

84 JUL 22 1976

XEROX

For

FOO

LEGAL COUNSEL
SIBERT
FBI
S/ACC

FBI

Date: 6/28/76

LA 157-9517

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

(Precedence)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-30832)
 FROM: ADIC, LOS ANGELES (157-9517) (P)
 SUBJECT: SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY (SLA)
 INTERNAL SECURITY

HEARNAP;

OO: San Francisco

Re Bureau airtel to San Francisco and Los Angeles dated 6/17/76, captioned, "SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY (SLA); INTERNAL SECURITY."

On 6/22/76, [REDACTED] San Marino Police Department, 2200 Huntington Drive, San Marino, California, was personally contacted by SA [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was orally given the information that PATRICIA HEARST has furnished concerning the alleged plot to kill JOHN MC CONE, former director of CIA. He was also furnished with photographs of PAT JEAN MC CARTHY, MICHAEL ALEXANDER BORTIN, JAMES WILLIAM KILGORE, BONNIE JEAN WILDER, STEVEN F. SOLIAH, KATHLEEN ANN SOLIAH, and JOSEPHINE M. SOLIAH. [REDACTED] advised that he would alert officers patrolling the area of JOHN MC CONE's residence, 1100 Oak Grove Avenue, San Marino, California.

On 6/25/76, Mr. JOHN MC CONE was contacted at his office, 612 South Flower Street, Los Angeles, California, Room 839, by SA's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. The information MC CONE furnished CIA concerning an assassination plot by MICHAEL A. BORTIN and PAT JEAN MC CARTHY was reviewed with him.

② - Bureau
 (1 - 7-15200)
 3 - San Francisco (157-9806)
 (1 - 7-855)
 3 - Los Angeles
 (1 - 7-1627)

JCA/aml

(9)

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M Per _____

84 JUL 20 1976

7-15200
 CARBON COPY
 NOT RECORDED
 JUL 15 1976

157-9517-2-581
 ORIGINAL FILED IN

LA 157-9517

Inasmuch as it was obvious that the original source of ITT's information was an FBI interview of PATRICIA HEARST, portions of HEARST's interview relating to MC CONE were made available for him to read. It was obvious to MC CONE that the original interview had been embellished.

MC CONE stated he was not really concerned over the alleged plot but did desire to know the actual facts. He was advised that [REDACTED] of the San Marino Police Department had been contacted and furnished the above photographs. Copies of the photographs were offered to MC CONE, however, he declined to accept these photographs because he did not want his wife to become aware of the alleged plot.

MC CONE appeared most appreciative of the FBI contact.

67C



Interlocutory
THE DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20530

If you

C

b7c

JUL 6 1976

Brookhaven, Pennsylvania

Dear

2
Hearst

This is in further response to your pending administrative appeal under the Freedom of Information Act from the partial denial by Director Kelley of the Federal Bureau of Investigation of your request for access to records pertaining to Patricia Hearst.

After careful consideration of this appeal, I have decided to affirm the action of Director Kelley in this case. The withheld materials are considered by me to be exempt from mandatory release under the Act pursuant to one or more of the following statutory provisions: 5 U.S.C. 552(b) (7) (A) and (7) (B). These relate, respectively, to investigatory records compiled for law enforcement purposes the release of which would interfere with enforcement proceedings and deny a person his right to a fair trial or impartial adjudication. There are no reasonably segregable nonexempt portions of any of the withheld materials that can be released to you. I do not consider that release of any of the withheld materials as a matter of my discretion would be appropriate.

Although Ms. Hearst has already been tried before and convicted by a jury of her peers as to certain of the charges against her, she and various other persons are still facing trial on numerous other charges to which the records requested by you pertain. It is for this reason that I am affirming the action of Director Kelley on the basis of 5 U.S.C. 552(b) (7) (A) and (7) (B) at this time. The citation of only these exemptions is not a waiver of other exemptions that apply now to some or all of these records and which may continue to be applicable once all charges in these cases have been disposed of.

84 AUG 2 1976

EX-106

REC-86

7-15200
JUL 12 1976

7/26/57

If you are dissatisfied with my action on this appeal, judicial review thereof is available to you in the United States District Court for the judicial district in which you reside, or in which you have your principal place of business, or in the District of Columbia, which is also where the records you seek are located.

Very truly yours,

Harold R. Tyler, Jr.
Deputy Attorney General

EX

O

I

P

AF

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Gallagher *LLH*
Re: [redacted]

DATE: 7/1/76

FROM : L. E. Rhyne *LLH*
et

SUBJECT: [redacted]
BANK FRAUD AND EMBEZZLEMENT *b7C*
(Hearings)

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Gallagher
- 1 - Mr. O'Connell
- 1 - Mr. Rhyne
- 1 - Mr. Russell
- 1 - Mr. Moore

Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. ☒
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

PURPOSE: To advise that our San Francisco (SF) Office has a new Bank Fraud and Embezzlement matter under investigation in which it is alleged that [redacted] possibly submitted a false statement to a bank to obtain a loan in violation of Title 18, Section 1014, U.S. Code.

SYNOPSIS: [redacted]

RECOMMENDATION: None. For information.

APPROVED: *[Signature]*
Assoc. Dir. *[Signature]*
Dep. AD Adm. *[Signature]*
Dep. AD Inv. *[Signature]*
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv. _____

Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. *9/1/76*
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____

JER:cjl (8)

CONTINUED - OVER

7 - 15200 -

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan *[Signature]*

191 JUL 9 1976

84 JUL 15 1976

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b7C with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-NR (7-1-76)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

LA 301

NR 021-LA PLAIN

716 PM NITEL 7-9-76 TSM

01 DIRECTOR (7-15200)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM: LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

ATTN: GID; INTD; OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

HEARNAP, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE LOS ANGELES TRIAL OF WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS.

RE LOS ANGELES TEL TO BUREAU, JUNE 30, 1976.

JURY CONSISTING OF SEVEN WOMEN AND FIVE MEN IMPANELLED JULY 8, 1976. THE SELECTION OF FOUR ALTERNATES IS EXPECTED TO BE COMPLETED TODAY AND OPENING REMARKS WILL START MONDAY JULY 12, 1976. DURING TRIAL NO TESTIMONY WILL BE HEARD ON FRIDAYS.

PROSECUTOR SAMUEL MAYERSON IS OF OPINION FIRST WEEK OF TRIAL WILL BE TESTIMONY FROM VICTIMS AND OFFICERS OF THE INGLEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT. HE ESTIMATES AGENTS' TESTIMONY WILL BE NEEDED BETWEEN JULY 19 - 22, 1976.

MAYERSON FURTHER STATED THAT THERE IS NOW A GOOD POSSIBILITY THAT THE DEFENSE WILL NOT STIPULATE TO THE TESTIMONY OF SA ROBERT W. SIBERT, LABORATORY, FIREARMS TOOL MARKS UNIT. SIBERT HAS BEEN TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 09 1976

TELETYPE

Dep. A.D.-Adm. _____
Dep. A.D.-Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

58 JUL 27 1976

SIBERT

6-111

REC-31 7-15200-778

JUL 16 1976

24
MEMORANDUM
PAGE TWO (LA 7-127)

FROM BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF
PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END



cc Legal coun

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 14 1976

TELETYPE

NR002 PH PLAIN

1120AM URGENT 7/14/76 CP

Dep. A.D. Adm.	_____
Dep. A.D. Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

TO: DIRECTOR (7-15200)

LOS ANGELES (7-1627) (INFO)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (INFO)

FROM: PHILADELPHIA (7-1299) (SQ9) (P)

ATTN: GID AND INTD

HEARNAP; OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE PHILA. NITEL TO BUREAU, JULY 8, 1976.

ON JULY 13, 1976, FEDERAL JUDGE WILLIAM J. NEALON RULED THAT THE AFFIDAVIT BY AUSA KELLY DENYING ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE OF A SUBPOENAED GRAND JURY WITNESS IN THIS CASE IS "INSUFFICIENT" AND HE GAVE THE GOVERNMENT TEN DAYS TO FILE A SUPPLEMENTAL AFFIDAVIT OR AFFIDAVITS.

PART OF HIS OPINION STATES "IT WOULD APPEAR TO BE APPROPRIATE FOR THE GOVERNMENTAL AGENCY CLOSEST TO THE INVESTIGATION TO SCRUPULOUSLY SEARCH ITS FILES AND SUBMIT AFFIDAVITS AFFIRMING OR DENYING THE VALIDITY OF THE AGGRIEVED PARTY'S CLAIMS AND INDICATING WHICH AGENCIES HAVE THE CHECK".

US ATTORNEY S. JOHN COTTONE, MDPA, SCRANTON, PA., IS FORWARDING THE RESULTS OF THIS RULING TO SPECIAL ASSISTANT BRANDON ALVEY AND COTTONE STATED AT THIS POINT THERE IS NO NEED FOR ANY AFFIDAVITS FROM

84 AUG 16 1976

PH 7-1299 PAGE TWO

ANY BUREAU OFFICIALS UNTIL THE MATTER HAS BEEN STUDIED BY THE DEPT.

PHILA. WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH USA COTTONE.

END

GEG ACK FBIHQ CLR

par
lay
to

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

cc intell



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO.

FBI FILE NO.

LATENT CASE NO.

7-15200

A-84715

June 21, 1976

REGISTERED

TO:

Honorable Laurence Kelly
Assistant United States Attorney
Post Office Building
Scranton, Pennsylvania 18501

RE:

GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS
SCRANTON, PENNSYLVANIA

REFERENCE:

EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY:

SPECIMENS:

Telephone call June 17, 1976

Addressee

As requested, enclosed is an original affidavit and two copies stating that no fingerprint record for Phillip Kent Shinnick can be located in the files of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

EX-101

Also enclosed is a Xerox copy of the right hand fingerprints of Shinnick that was used for comparison purposes as discussed in referenced telephone call.

Assoc. Dir.

Dep. AD Adm.

Dep. AD Inv.

Asst. Dir.:

Admin.

Comp. Syst.

Ext. Affairs

Files & Com.

Gen. Inv.

Ident.

Inspection

Intell.

Laboratory

Legal Coun.

Plan. & Eval.

Spec. Inv.

Training

Telephone Rm.

Enclosures (4)

DFM:cap

(4)

Note: Search of files coordinated with

Section

1 - Philadelphia - Enc.

MAILED 2

SEALED
JUN 21 1976

FBI

REC 32

7-15200-7790

5 JUL 22 1976

67E

Card Index

Clarence M. Kelley, Director

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

84 AUG 16 1976

MAIL ROOM ☒

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

The People

GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS
SCRANTON, PENNSYLVANIA

NO.

Subpoena of
PHILLIP KENT SHINNICK

AFFIDAVIT

Donald F. McBride being duly sworn according to law deposes
and says:

He is a Fingerprint Specialist, Latent Fingerprint Section,
Identification Division, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington,
D. C.

He has caused to be made a thorough search of the FBI
fingerprint files for a copy of the fingerprints of the following named
person: Phillip Kent Shinnick.

Efforts to locate fingerprints of Phillip Kent Shinnick were
based on information relating to his date of birth, height, weight, color
of eyes, color of his hair, his Air Force Serial Number, plus the date
and place of his acceptance into the Air Force Reserves.

A thorough search of the FBI fingerprint files failed to reveal
a copy or set of fingerprints of Phillip Kent Shinnick.

Based upon the foregoing investigation the deponent says that
the FBI is not in possession of a set of fingerprints of a person known to
them as Phillip Kent Shinnick.

ENCLOSURE

7-1520-7790

NR 002

PH PL

112

The Federal Bureau of Investigation has obtained a Xeroxed copy of the fingerprints of a right hand which is alleged to be that of Phillip Kent Shinnick; however, no left hand fingerprints could be found.

LOS With respect to the right hand fingerprints, the Xeroxed copy of the fingerprint chart fails to identify the person who took the fingerprints in order to verify that the fingerprints on the chart are actually the fingerprints of Phillip Kent Shinnick.

WHEREFORE, as of this date the Federal Bureau of Investigation is not in possession of any fingerprints known to be those of Phillip Kent Shinnick.

Sworn and subscribed to

before me this _____ day

of _____, 1976.

TREAT AS ORIGINAL

Transmit attached by Facsimile - PLAINTEXT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Priority

Dep. A.D.-Adm.	
Dep. A.D.-Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

To: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200)

JUL 15 1976

Date:

7/14/76

From: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

TELETYPE

Time Transmitted

Subject:

HEARNAP
OO: SF

Initials

- ☐ Fingerprint Photo ☐ Fingerprint Record ☐ Map ☐ Newspaper clipping ☐ Photograph
☐ Artists Conception ☐ Other Write-ups.

Special handling instructions:

Hand carry to SA [REDACTED] Room 5048.

Approved: *[Signature]*

REC-64

JUL 27 1976

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

54 AUG 11 1976

to
and from

1. MICHAEL BORTIN
2. PETER FITTIPALDI
3. RICHARD FRISHMAN
4. EMILY HARRIS
5. WILLIAM HARRIS
6. PAUL HOCH
7. JAMES KILGORE
8. PAT JEAN MC CARTHY
9. JACK SCOTT
10. JOHN JOSEPH SCOTT
11. LOUISE SCOTT
12. MICKI SCOTT
13. PHILIP SHINNICK
14. JOSEPHINE SOLIAH
15. KATHLEEN SOLIAH
16. STEVEN SOLIAH
17. MARGARET TURCICH
18. JAY WEINER
19. BONNIE JEAN WILDER
20. WENDY YOSHIMURA

7-15200-7791

DRAFT

STEVEN SOLIAH

According to PATRICIA HEARST, she first met SOLIAH in September or October, 1974, in Sacramento, California, and from then on SOLIAH was responsible for the purchase of most of the weapons which the group had, including a .38 caliber Smith and Wesson which was found in HEARST's purse at the time of her arrest.

HEARST said that while in Sacramento, STEVEN SOLIAH participated in the robbery of the Guild Savings and Loan Association on February 25, 1975, and the robbery of the Crocker Bank at Carmichael, California, on April 21, 1975. We are unable to verify this at this time.

SOLIAH also purchased the getaway car used in the Guild Savings and Loan robbery in Sacramento, and additional cars used by this group. While in San Francisco, STEVEN SOLIAH purchased groceries for the group and resided with PATRICIA HEARST and WENDY YOSHIMURA at 625 Morse Street in San Francisco.

HEARST says that in June, 1975, she and STEVEN SOLIAH were rescued from a cliff along Highway 1 by law enforcement individuals, at which time they used the names NANCY ANN SILVA and VICTOR IVO SILVA. A record has been located indicating that VICTOR IVO SILVA and NANCY ANN SILVA were rescued by law enforcement on June 29, 1975. Identification in this name was located at 625 Morse Street.

While living in San Francisco, HEARST says that STEVEN SOLIAH was one of the individuals responsible for the bombing of the Sheriff's Office cars at the Civic Center in Marin County and the bombing of the Emeryville Police Department cars. We are unable to verify this at this time.

During STEVEN SOLIAH's trial in Sacramento in connection with the robbery of the Crocker Bank in Carmichael on April 21, 1975, he admitted on the witness stand his association with PATRICIA HEARST in Sacramento and in San Francisco.

PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL

It is believed that SOLIAH could be successfully prosecuted for harboring PATRICIA HEARST.

DRAFT

KATHLEEN SOLIAH

KATHLEEN SOLIAH was a known friend of EMILY HARRIS and following the SLA shooting in Los Angeles, California, on May 17, 1974, the HARRISEs and HEARST journeyed to the San Francisco Bay area, where EMILY HARRIS contacted KATHLEEN SOLIAH, and KATHLEEN arranged for them to meet JACK SCOTT, who subsequently was instrumental in transporting the HARRISEs and PATRICIA HEARST to the East Coast.

According to PATRICIA HEARST, in the latter part of September or early October, 1974, she met KATHLEEN SOLIAH in Sacramento, California, and resided at various times with her in Sacramento in a house at 1721 "W" Street. HEARST stated that KATHLEEN SOLIAH participated in the robbery of the Crocker Bank at Carmichael, California, on April 21, 1975, and participated in the planning of the robbery of the Guild Savings and Loan Association in Sacramento on February 25, 1975, was present in the vicinity at the time of the robbery, and arranged for the initial getaway car to be disposed of.

When the group moved from Sacramento to the San Francisco Bay area, KATHLEEN SOLIAH and JAMES KILGORE

rented 1246 Geneva Street, 123 Lyon Street, San Francisco, and 401 Irvington Street, Daly City, California. It is noted HEARST resided at the Geneva Street address. We are unable to verify this. KATHLEEN SOLIAH transported HEARST from Sacramento to San Francisco in a 1967 Ford.

While in San Francisco, KATHLEEN SOLIAH and WENDY YOSHIMURA were to place a bomb at the Taraval Station of the San Francisco Police Department, but did not do so. This was at the same time that JOSEPHINE SOLIAH and HEARST placed a bomb under a police car at the Mission Police Station in San Francisco.

KATHLEEN SOLIAH surveilled the Emeryville Police Department and selected a location for a bombing. She was in the area observing when the actual bombs were exploded. We are unable to verify any of the above at this time.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

It is noted that KATHLEEN SOLIAH resided at 288 Precita, in September, 1975, and further, during the search of this location we located arms, ammunition, and bombing components.

PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL

It appears that there is a potential Harboring case regarding KATHLEEN SOLIAH, and there may be a potential bombing case in the San Francisco Bay area.

DRAFT

JOSEPHINE SOLIAH

JOSEPHINE SOLIAH is a sister of KATHLEEN and STEVEN SOLIAH. PATRICIA HEARST states that when she arrived in Sacramento, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH had rented 1721 "W" Street, where HEARST subsequently stayed. We are unable to verify this, and in fact, have a tentative identification of EMILY HARRIS renting "W" Street, which does not seem logical as it is not believed she was in Sacramento at the time this address was rented.

JOSEPHINE SOLIAH purchased groceries in the Sacramento area for use of the members of the group in Sacramento, and according to HEARST, when HEARST came from Los Angeles in May, 1974 following the SLA shooting, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH withdrew money from her savings account for the use of the HARRISEs and PATRICIA HEARST. HEARST states she, JOSEPHINE, was well aware of her identity and the identity of the HARRISEs.

HEARST states that JOSEPHINE SOLIAH was involved in the placing of the bomb underneath the police car at Mission Police Station in San Francisco, and she was also involved in the bombing of the Sheriff's Office cars in Marin County. We are unable to verify any of the above.

In September, 1975, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH is known to have resided at 288 Precita in San Francisco, where we located arms, ammunition and bombing components.

PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL

It appears there is a possibility of prosecuting JOSEPHINE SOLIAH for a violation of the Harboring statute, and additionally, a possible bombing violation.

JAMES KILGORE

JAMES KILGORE was a paramour of KATHY SOLIAH and lived with her in the Oakland area on various occasions. According to HEARST, KILGORE and KATHY SOLIAH in the latter part of May or early June, 1974, arranged for her and the HARRISEs to meet JACK SCOTT, who ultimately caused them to be transported to the East Coast.

According to HEARST, she next met KILGORE in Las Vegas, Nevada, in September, 1974, after she and JACK SCOTT had arrived there from the East Coast. She stayed with KILGORE in a motel for a number of days, at which time he was armed with a .38 caliber revolver. He then took her to Sacramento, California, via bus and KILGORE purchased the bus tickets.

According to HEARST, KILGORE in Sacramento rented the address at 914 "T" Street, where some of the group subsequently stayed. While in Sacramento, she states KILGORE participated in the robbery of the Crocker Bank in Carmichael on April 21, 1975, and the robbery of the Guild Savings and Loan in Sacramento on February 25, 1975.

Upon the group's arrival in San Francisco, according to HEARST, JAMES KILGORE and KATHY SOLIAH rented 1246 Geneva Street, San Francisco, and 401 Irvington Street, Daly City, and later KILGORE and PATRICIA HEARST rented 625 Morse Street, San Francisco.

HEARST states that KILGORE was well aware of her identity and the identity of the HARRISEs and the fact that they were fugitives.

We are unable to verify any of the above information.

PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL

It appears that there is a possible Harboring case regarding KILGORE and he is presently charged with the possession of an explosive device.

DRAFT

MICHAEL BORTIN

MICHAEL BORTIN is a friend of JAMES KILGORE, and according to PATRICIA HEARST, he was involved in the robbery of the Crocker Bank in Carmichael, California, on April 21, 1975, and the robbery of the Guild Savings and Loan in Sacramento, California, on February 25, 1975.

HEARST said that BORTIN told her that prior to October, 1974, BORTIN and PAT JEAN MC CARTHY planned to kill former CIA Director JOHN MC CONE. BORTIN also purchased flo-gel, an explosive material, in the San Francisco Bay area, and did research on flo-gel.

WE ARE UNABLE TO VERIFY HEARST'S INFORMATION
In 1972 in Alameda County, BORTIN was convicted with WILLIE BRANDT on local charges regarding possession of explosives and was subsequently paroled. He is presently awaiting a parole hearing in Marin County and his parole has been revoked although he has not been incarcerated. He is presently being tried in San Francisco for perjury in connection with obtaining a false California driver's license.

PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL

It does not appear at this time there is any Federal prosecutive potential regarding BORTIN.

DRAFT

PAT JEAN MC CARTHY

PAT JEAN MC CARTHY is the sometime paramour of MICHAEL BORTIN. During BORTIN and WILLIE BRANDT's trial in 1972 regarding bombing matters in Alameda County, she was present during the majority of the trial. According to her father, a local Bay Area attorney, she is a revolutionary who does not believe in violence. She is known by this office to associate with revolutionaries in the Bay Area.

According to HEARST, in June, 1974, PHILIP SHINNICK drove EMILY HARRIS from Alameda County, California, to the East Coast in a blue Pinto owned by PAT JEAN MC CARTHY. This car was then returned to the West Coast by JAMES KILGORE, and JACK SCOTT flew back to the West Coast, picked up PAT JEAN MC CARTHY's car and drove WILLIAM HARRIS to a farmhouse in Pennsylvania in this vehicle.

According to HEARST, PAT JEAN MC CARTHY, together with other members of the group participated in surveilling members of the Alameda County Courthouse in preparation for the possible escape of JOSEPH REMIRO and RUSSELL LITTLE.

HEARST says that PAT JEAN MC CARTHY, together with other members of the group while in Sacramento drove around in her dark blue Toyota looking for banks to rob.

HEARST claims that MC CARTHY was never directly involved in any of the overt actions of the group and was subsequently kicked out of the group.

The only items we can verify in HEARST's story regarding MC CARTHY is the fact she did own a Pinto at one time and recently owned a dark blue Toyota.

A bag of medical supplies was located at one of the houses used by the group in San Francisco and in this bag were items bearing the fingerprints of PAT JEAN MC CARTHY.

PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL

It does not appear that at this time there is any prosecutive potential regarding PAT JEAN MC CARTHY.

DRAFT

BONNIE JEAN WILDER

BONNIE JEAN WILDER was a friend and roommate of KATHY SOLIAH, and according to HEARST she at one time purchased a rifle which was believed to have been a Browning. She also applied for employment at the Oakland Police Department to learn police procedures. We have verified this *Application.*

According to HEARST, BONNIE JEAN WILDER did not know of any of the group's activities until she was told of the Carmichael Bank robbery by WILLIAM HARRIS.

HEARST states that WILDER was involved in the bombing of Sheriff's Office cars at the Marin County Civic Center. We are unable to verify any of the information regarding WILDER furnished by HEARST, *EXCEPT AS ABOVE*

WILDER is known to this office to have resided in September, 1975 at 288 Precita in San Francisco, where the HARRISEs and KATHLEEN and JOSEPHINE SOLIAH lived, and where ~~THE~~ we located arms, ammunition and bombing components.

Following the arrest of the HARRISEs, HEARST, and YOSHIMURA, BONNIE JEAN WILDER, KATHLEEN SOLIAH, JOSEPHINE SOLIAH, and JAMES KILGORE went underground. A communique was subsequently received signed by the two SOLIAH sisters and BONNIE JEAN WILDER.

PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL

With the evidence and information at hand,
it does not appear that any successful prosecution of
WILDER can be mounted.

AF

P

I

O

E

DRAFT

PAUL HOCH

PAUL HOCH is a Professor at a University in Montreal, Canada, and at one time was involved in some type of bombing matter in England. He is a friend and known associate of JACK SCOTT's.

According to /PATRICIA HEARST, while the group was at a farm in Jeffersonville, New York, JACK and MICKI SCOTT brought PAUL HOCH to the farm. HOCH was aware of the true identities of HEARST and the HARRISEs and stayed at the farm approximately ten days to two weeks, at which time he conducted taped interviews of HEARST and the HARRISEs. The tapes were later transcribed and then destroyed inasmuch as they contained the voice of PAUL HOCH.

We are unable to verify HEARST's story regarding the Jeffersonville farm.

HOCH'S VISIT TO
HOCH'S VISIT TO
PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL

None.

DRAFT

JAY WEINER

JAY WEINER is a friend and associate of JACK SCOTT and was interviewed by Agents of the FBI, at which time he stated that on July 2, 1974 he, MICKI SCOTT and JACK SCOTT, drove to a farm near Honesdale, Pennsylvania. At the farm were WENDY YOSHIMURA, PATRICIA HEARST, EMILY HARRIS and WILLIAM HARRIS. He stayed there that day with the SCOTTS, leaving the same night. He stated he was aware of the identity of the fugitives.

According to PATRICIA HEARST, on JAY WEINER's birthday (July 2, 1974), JACK and MICKI SCOTT brought WEINER to the Pennsylvania farm, and was introduced to PATRICIA HEARST, the HARRISES, and WENDY YOSHIMURA, and knew who they were.

PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL

It appears that WEINER could be best used as a witness against the SCOTTS in the Harboring cases.

DRAFT

PHILIP SHINNICK

SHINNICK is a former Olympic long jumper who was a friend of JACK SCOTT. According to PATRICIA HEARST, SHINNICK in May or June, 1974, drove EMILY HARRIS from the West Coast to the East Coast in a blue Pinto owned by PAT JEAN MC CARTHY.

Additionally, while the group was at the farm near Jeffersonville, New York, SHINNICK came to the farm for one day to visit EMILY HARRIS.

We are unable to verify any of the information furnished by HEARST regarding SHINNICK.

PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL

None.

DRAFT

Loan robbery in S.

WILLIAM HARRIS

WILLIAM HARRIS was one of the original members of the SLA, and according to PATRICIA HEARST was involved in her kidnapping and later in various other local crimes for which he is being charged. She stated that he among others was in a cover car outside of the Sunset Branch of the Hibernia Bank on April 15, 1974 when the SLA robbed the bank. We are unable to verify this. One witness at the bank indicates that an individual resembling HARRIS was in the bank prior to the robbery and another witness states that an individual resembling HARRIS was observed getting from the getaway car into the "cool" car following the bank robbery.

WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS have been identified as renting 288 Preita, San Francisco, where they resided, and where arms, ammunition and bombing components were located.

According to HEARST, WILLIAM HARRIS was involved while in San Francisco in the manufacture of bombs. HEARST states that WILLIAM HARRIS was involved in the robbery of the Crocker Bank at Carmichael on April 21, 1975, and he was involved in the planning of the Guild Savings and

Loan robbery in Sacramento on February 25, 1975.

We are unable to verify any of the information regarding WILLIAM HARRIS furnished by HEARST.

PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL

None. Without additional ~~efforts~~ ^{EVIDENCE}, it does not appear that HARRIS could be prosecuted for the bank robbery. It is noted that he is presently being prosecuted in Los Angeles for various charges of armed robbery, kidnapping and assault, and has been charged in Alameda County with kidnapping.

DRAFT

Re: and re: EMILY HARRIS

PATRICIA HEARST has advised that EMILY HARRIS participated in the robbery of the Crocker Bank at Carmichael, California, on April 21, 1975, and that she, HARRIS, is the individual who killed a woman during the bank robbery.

HEARST said she, HARRIS, also participated in the planning of the robbery of the Guild Savings and Loan in Sacramento on February 25, 1975. HEARST said that in the robbery of the Sunset Branch of the Hibernia Bank in San Francisco on April 15, 1974, EMILY HARRIS was in a backup car outside of the bank.

After the group's arrival in San Francisco, according to HEARST, EMILY HARRIS bought components for bombs and participated in the bombing of the Emeryville, California, police cars. She and KATHY SOLIAN rented the residence at 123 Lyon Street, San Francisco, where part of the group stayed. We have a witness who picks EMILY HARRIS' photograph as one of the individuals renting this address. EMILY HARRIS also rented 288 Precita together with her husband, WILLIAM HARRIS.

We are unable to verify HEARST's information at this time, with the exception as noted above.

PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL

None. It is noted that EMILY HARRIS is being prosecuted in Los Angeles on various charges of kidnapping, assault, and armed robbery, and has been charged in Alameda County with kidnapping.

A

P

I

O

E

DRAFT

RICHARD FRISHMAN

FRISHMAN is an attorney who lives in Santa Barbara, California, and who espouses liberal and left-wing causes. He frequently visits convicted bomber WILLIE BRANDT at Soledad Prison in California, and is a known associate of JAMES KILGORE.

According to PATRICIA HEARST, following the shooting in Los Angeles in May, 1974, HEARST and the HARRISEs journeyed to the San Francisco East Bay Area where they made a tape which was given to KATHY SOLIAH and JAMES KILGORE, who in turn gave it to RICHARD FRISHMAN. FRISHMAN took the tape to Los Angeles and reportedly left it in a mattress around the corner from a radio station in Los Angeles.

The numbers of public telephones in Santa Barbara utilized in contacting FRISHMAN were encoded in the telephone codes maintained by the HARRISEs and the HEARST group.

HEARST said there was a plan to assist WILLIE BRANDT in escaping from prison. RICHARD FRISHMAN, who used the code of "JERRY", was to be involved in the plan, and carried messages from BRANDT in Soledad to the group. FRISHMAN, in furthering the escape plan, offered to be

held as a hostage if BRANDT could be rescued during a court appearance in Salinas, California.

HEARST said that FRISHMAN came to the Geneva Street address ^{IN SAN FRANCISCO} staying for about two days, and he was well aware of the identity of HEARST and the HARRISES. FRISHMAN gave \$60.00 to JAMES KILGORE to assist the group while at the Geneva Street address.

The only portion of HEARST's information about FRISHMAN that can be verified is the fact that the Los Angeles tape was left in a mattress near a radio station.

PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL

None.

DRAFT

WENDY YOSHIMURA

PATRICIA HEARST told us that she first met WENDY YOSHIMURA at JACK SCOTT's apartment in New York in June, 1974, and she subsequently lived with YOSHIMURA and the HARRISEs at the farm near Honesdale, Pennsylvania, in 1974, and later at the farm at Jeffersonville in New York State in 1974. According to HEARST, YOSHIMURA was to "babysit" the three of them at the farms.

After HEARST, the HARRISEs and YOSHIMURA returned to the West Coast in 1974, YOSHIMURA at various times resided with them and according to HEARST, YOSHIMURA was involved in the robbery of the Crocker Bank in Carmichael, California, on April 21, 1975. We are unable to substantiate this.

In September, 1975, YOSHIMURA resided with HEARST and STEVEN SOLIAH at 625 Morse Street in San Francisco up until the time of her arrest. She was well aware of the identity of HEARST.

PROSECUTIVE POTENTIAL

There appears to be little chance of mounting a successful prosecution in regard to the violation of any Federal statutes.